
1929 BRONX
1929 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1929

1929

BRONX

MICOR

START

ROLL 1929

BRONX

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS INDEX, MARRAIGE CERTIFICATES

GROOM

BRIDE

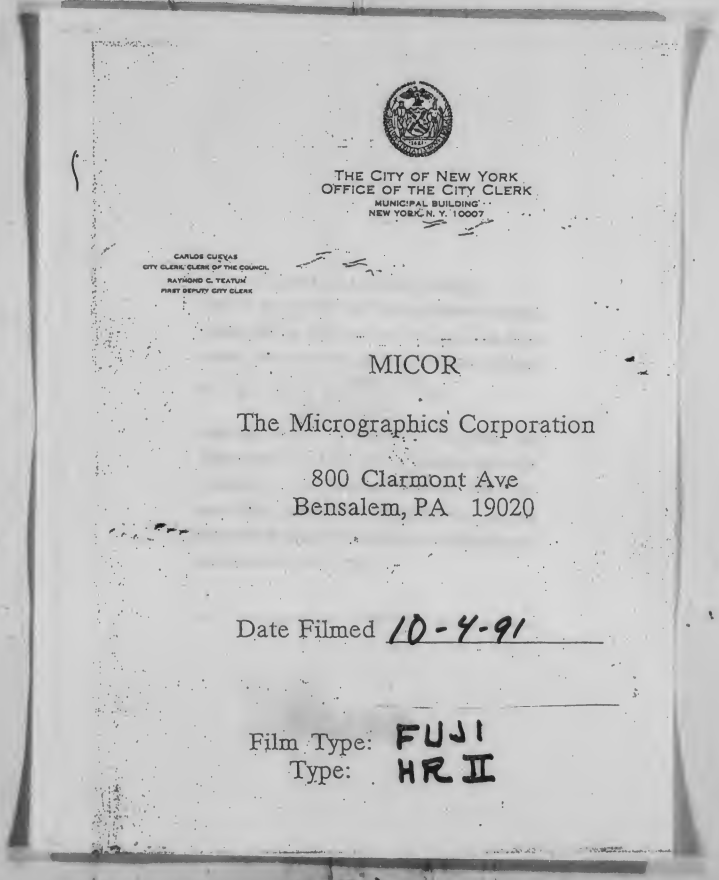
A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-4-91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-4-91 OPERATOR K. Siegel

MICOR

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

30X

SIEL SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clarmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/19/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1929 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN



DENSITY TEST

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE



A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaronson	Nathan			1530	Mar	7	1929
Aaronson	Max			2234	April	4	"
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrahams	Agrippa			346	Jan	15	29
Abrutyn	Louis A			583	"	20	"
Abrahamer	Leon			934	Feb	6	"
Abbey	Adasyn			939	"	"	"
Abato	Anthony			1055	"	11	"
Abramson	Saul L			1379	"	27	"
Abame	Jacob			1644	"	14	"
Abramovici	Archibald			1741	"	13	"
Abreroya	Henry			1899	"	21	"
Abramf Born Abramowitz	Samuel J			2070	"	28	"
Abbey	Myamon			2081	"	27	"
Abramowitz	Rachel			2173	April	2	"
Abrame	Morris			2176	"	2	"
Abramont	Israel			2199	"	6	"
Abramowitz	Willie			2570	"	9	"
Abramson	Julius			2762	May	25	"
Abzug	Max			3491	"	29	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaaron	Hannah			418	Jan	17	29
Aaron	Lillian			1546	Mar	6	"
Aaronson	Kate			1573	"	7	"
Aaron	Ida			1820	"	23	"
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abramsky	Theresa			178	Jan	8	29
Abel	Lily			413	"	17	"
Abben	Gertrude			426	"	"	"
Abramowitz	Lillian			501	"	21	"
Abramson	Irene			667	"	28	"
Abrahams	Lillie			969	Feb	7	"
Abramowitz	Rosaline			1047	"	14	"
Abramowitz	Belle			1874	Mar	29	"
Abrams	Fanny			2126	April	30	"
Abramson	Anna			2290	"	26	"
Abrame	Mary			2870	May	1	"
Abelson	Sophia			3259	"	20	"
Abedma	Edna			3359	"	21	"
Abrame	Anna			3993	Jun	6	"
Abramowitz	Sophie M			4112	"	8	"
Abrame	Esther			4166	"	10	"
Abramson	Sophie			4186	"	11	"

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab ramowitz	Murray			4176	Jan	10	1929
Ab rahams	Isidor			4193	"	11	"
Ab ruzzo	Peter			4241	"	14	"
Ab off	Reuben			4289	"	17	"
Ab ramson	Milton S			4294	"	20	"
Abe	Max			4361	"	24	"
Abelew	Edward			5170	"	29	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab						

A

JAN

JUN

1929

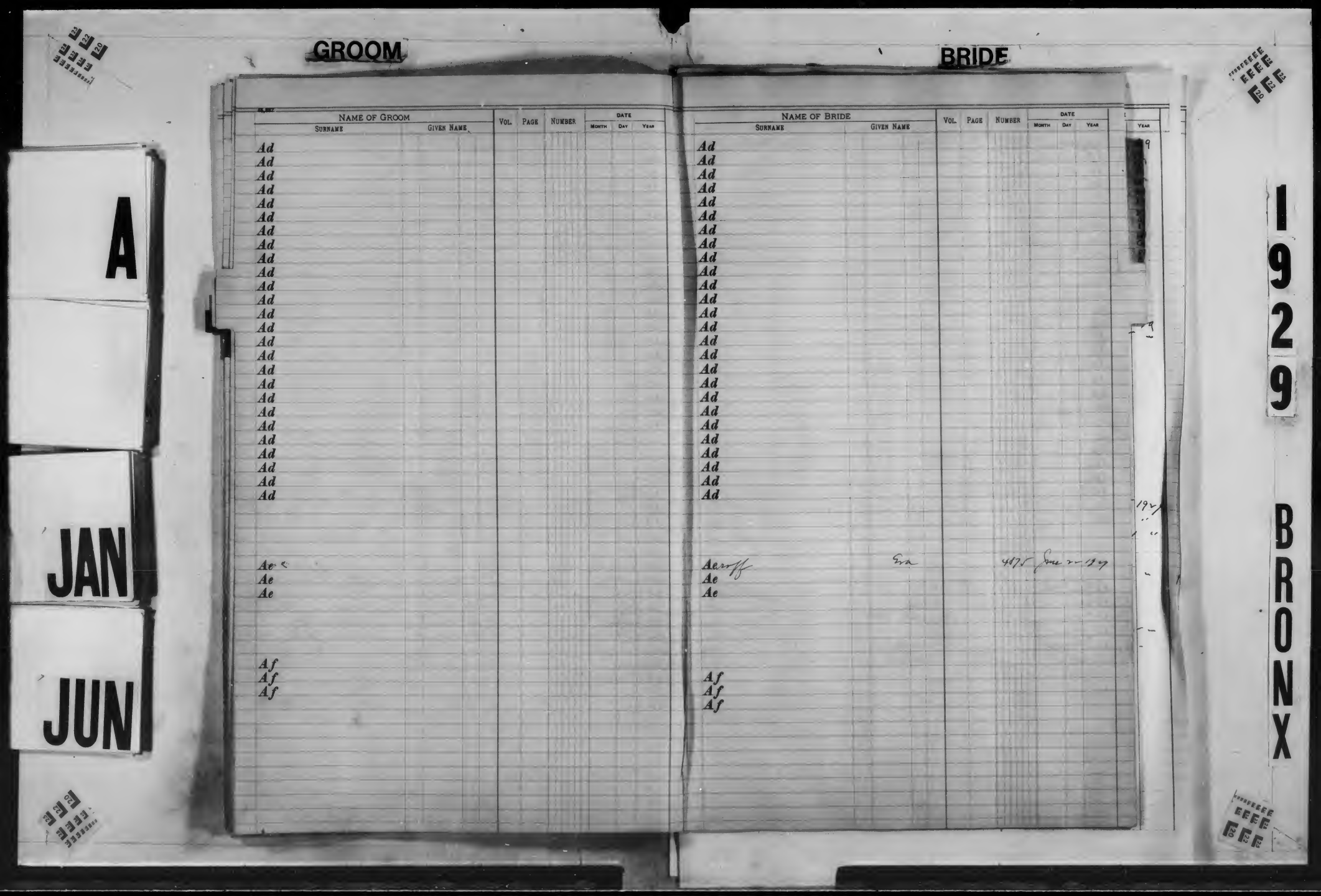
BRONX

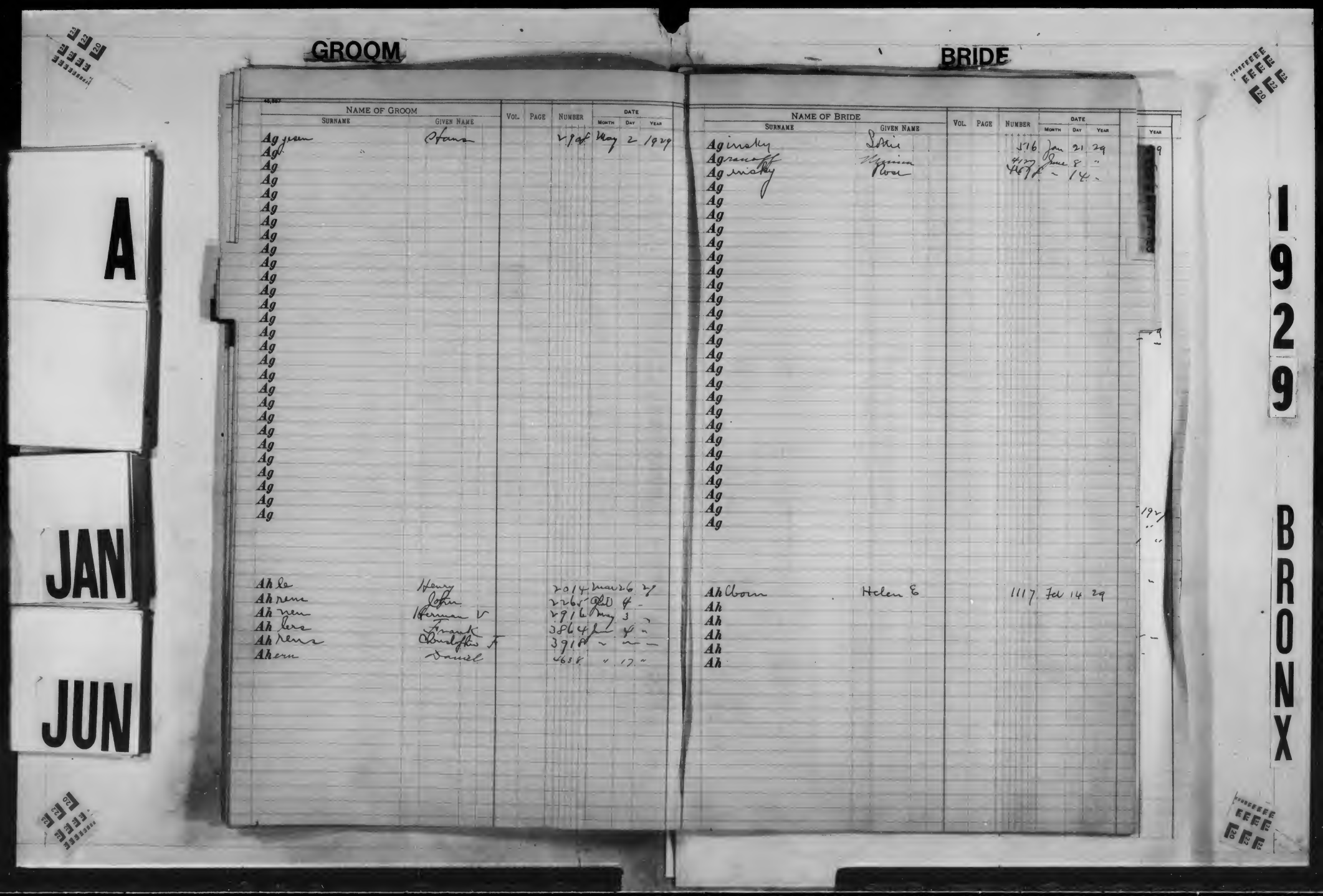
GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adami	Fred H			225	Jan	10	29
Adams	Walter			777	"	"	"
Adler	Oscar S.			852	"	4	"
Adams	David			1268	"	21	"
Adams	Robert			1289	"	21	"
Adaronti	Elyne			1448	"	21	"
Adrigi	Henry			1616	"	9	"
Adelman	Hyman			1652	"	16	"
Ad am	Joseph			2380	Feb	9	"
Ad am	James			3235	May	17	"
Adler	Samuel A			3626	"	29	"
Adams	James J			3702	June	1	"
Adosnato	Joseph			5210	"	17	"
Adruti	Dario			5443	"	29	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adler	Susan			862	Jan	15	29
Adler	Sylvia			872	"	"	"
Adler	Selma			882	"	23	"
Adler	Ida			899	"	24	"
Adams	Betty M			1145	"	16	"
Adelman	Ida			1292	"	21	"
Ad ames	Anna			2143	Feb	6	"
Ad ler	Priscilla			2203	"	4	"
Ad ler	Berta			2538	"	15	"
Ad lerstein	Sylvia			2853	"	30	"
Ad elman	Agnes			3327	May	21	"
Adler	Julia			3721	June	1	"
Ad ngo	Eleanor M.			3743	"	1	"
Adelmann	Emily			4046	"	7	"
Ad ler	Ruth G			4379	"	11	"
Adler	Esther			4422	"	13	"
Aderi	Helen E			4613	"	17	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
A
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agjesen	Hans			2914	May	2	1929
Ag							
Ag							
Ag						

A
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiello	Vincenzo			1413	July	20	1929
Aiken	Thomas A			2917	May	6	"
Aiello	James			3321	"	24	"
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiello	Jessie			3857	Jan	4	1929
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

YEAR
9
1924

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Year

9

19

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Al brecht	Virginia F			11	Jan	2	1929
Al truan	Joseph H			269	"	11	"
Al bson	Luther B			348	"	15	"
Al bstein	Milton			1262	Feb	21	"
Al drich	Willis E			1438	Mar	1	"
Al ten	Sol			1536	"	6	"
Al lewett	Curt			2304	Dec	9	1928
Al gner	John			2589	Jan	17	1929
Al teresha	Joe			2772	"	26	"
Al lens	Donald E			2787	"	"	"
Al fano	Anthony			2947	May	4	"
Al igio	William			3054	"	11	"
Al bert	John M			3194	"	16	"
Al fano	Frank			3389	"	21	"
Al era	Louis J			3482	"	24	"
Al w	Gustav F			3677	"	31	"
Al brecht	George			3976	Jun	6	"
Al i	Abraham M			4042	"	"	"
Al bert	do						
Al stat							
Al berg	Saul			4529	Jun	15	"
Al everson	Francis E			4718	"	19	"
Al vandrain	Archie			4826	"	21	"
Al nikopoky	Sam			4875	"	22	"
Al agnolia	Cosmo			4990	"	24	"
Al pert	Aaron			5130	"	27	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Al binder	Shirley			86	Jan	4	29
Al burn	Sally			338	"	14	"
Al ben	Elizabeth G			392	"	16	"
Al fany	Ida			446	"	18	"
Al lecke	Mabel			539	"	22	"
Al lenno	Josephine			704	"	29	"
Al tman	Mildred			162	Feb	16	"
Al drich	Isabel			1275	"	21	"
Al ieg anchaus	Edith			1336	"	25	"
Al bbs	Rose			1337	"	"	"
Al bert	Irma			1494	Mar	9	"
Al taker	Ray			1689	"	13	"
Al tmayer	Charlotte			2155	Dec	1	1928
Al brecht	Sadie			2456	"	12	"
Al exander	Irene			2757	"	20	"
Al ban	Theresa L			2763	"	21	"
Al exander	Belle			2770	"	26	"
Al gner	Sadie M			3053	May	9	1929
Al Rosen	Rose A			3237	"	17	"
Al bert	Adele			3284	"	21	"
Al bert	Esther			3439	"	24	"
Al exander	Ruth			3795	Jun	3	"
Al tman	Frances C			4057	"	12	"
Al bert	Eleanor			4377	"	17	"
Al t	Hedwig			4400	"	18	"
Al timer	Jenny			4452	"	14	"
Al abele	Celia			4718	"	19	"
Al berg	Anne			4796	"	22	"
Al brecht	Irene			5052	"	29	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am lin	Samuel N			193	Jan	8	1929
Am aunsky	Herman			940	Feb	7	"
Am orozo	Jerry			1324	"	23	"
Am berson	Gustav J			1864	Mar	7	"
Am er	Gregorio			1897	"	21	"
Am anted	Salvatore			2451	Apr	13	"
Am abile	Alfonso			2605	"	18	"
Am ble	Edmund			5115	Jun	22	"
Am							
Am							
Am						

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anchuino	Joseph J			355	Jan	15	29
Anello	Frank			504	"	21	"
Antonovsky	Boris S			572	"	23	"
Ancel	Meyer			602	"	24	"
Antonoff	Louis			779	"	31	"
Andrade	Hallo			1186	Feb	18	"
Angelillo	Fedele			1453	Mar	2	"
Andre	Luigi			1470	"	2	"
Anton	Markan			1674	"	12	"
Anderson	Mels R			1683	"	12	"
Anderson	Oscar S			1791	"	20	"
Angelo	Frank			2473	Apl	12	"
Anbruzzi	S. John			2614	"	18	"
Antezzo	Ignazio			2751	"	28	"
Anderson	Hugo R			2986	May	4	"
Andrea	Carlo			2945	"	4	
Anderson	Carl A			2946	"	4	
Angelsio	Anthony			3106	"	11	
Ancel	Bernabe			3179	June	1	
Anderson	Reuben			3934	"	27	"
Anderson	John W			4463	"	14	"
Anderson	Knut E			4481	"		"
Angerosa	Luigi			4619	"	17	"
Anderson	Leslie			4970	"	24	"
Anderson	Frans			5103	"	26	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Androvitch	Margaret A			319	Jan	14	29
Anderson	Marion C			488	"	19	"
Ander	Clara			1038	Feb	11	"
Andree	Mary K			1534	Mar	6	"
Antonelli	Sapelmo			1732	"	14	"
Andolfi	Chrysanthy			1747	"	"	"
Antokolsky	Anna			1939	"	22	"
Andrese	Mara J			3203	May	20	"
Anderson	Lillian			3394	"	27	"
Antetomaso	Loreta			3485	"	29	"
Ane	Louise			3506	June	3	29
Angrisi	Marion			3672	"	4	"
Anderson	Esther			3939	"	8	"
Anton	Lillian E			4074	"	8	"
Anemone	Marie			4419	"	12	"
Antenegro	Lydia			5206	"	29	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							
An							
An						

A

JAN

JUN

1929

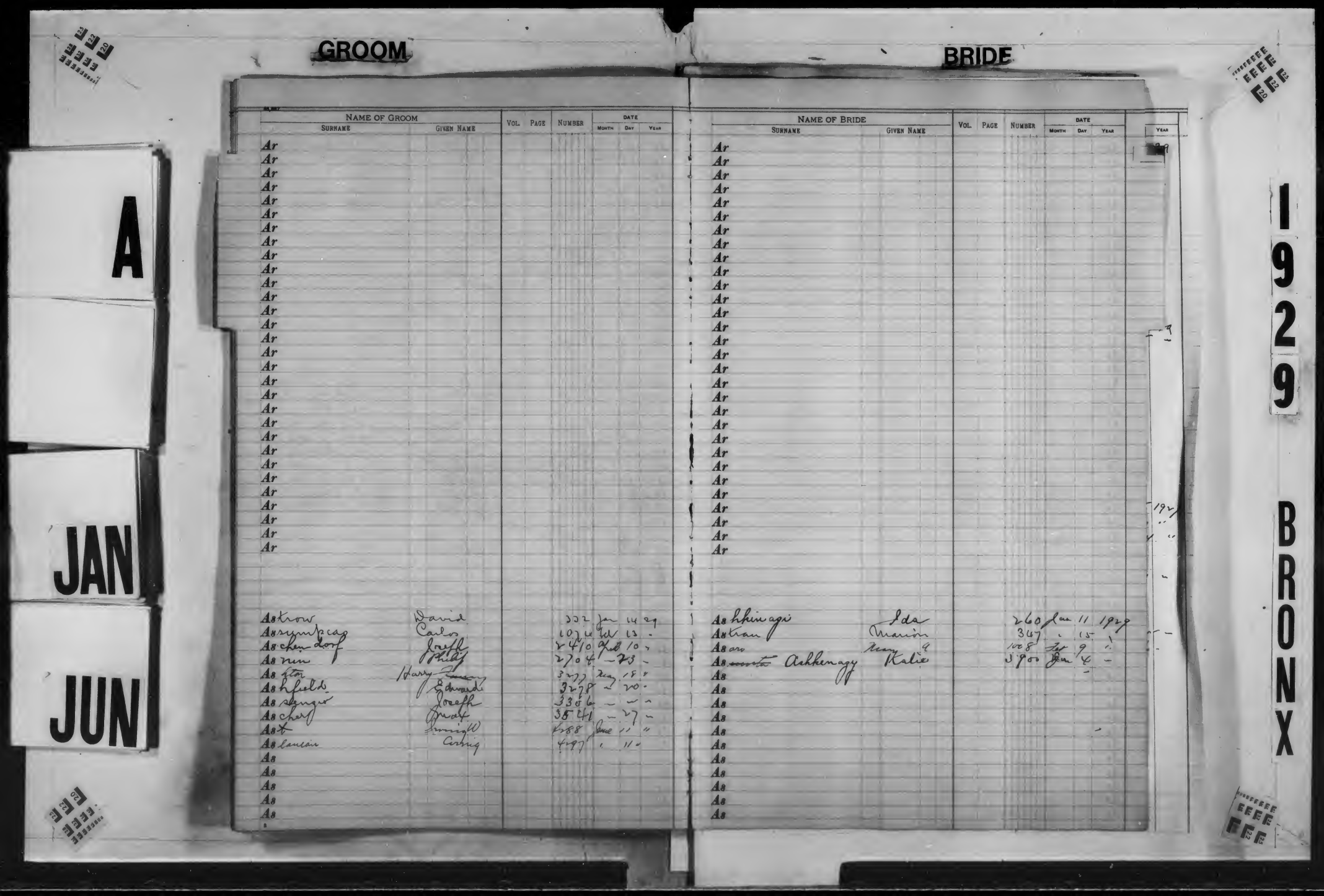
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ap plebaum	Max			1532	Mar	6	29
Ap	William H			3747	June	1	
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Ar iels	Herbert			5745	Jan	22	29
Aronowitz	Sam			873	Feb	5	
Ar yea	John			1405		28	
Ar aldi	Peter			1676	Mar	1	
Ar ugli	Joseph			1790		16	
Ar chibald	Wilmot			1893		20	
Ar nes	Nicholas			2714	Apr	23	
Ar vay	John			2912	May	4	
Ar dzong	Joe			3013		8	
Ar dbeky	Arthur			3405		13	
Ar mus	Harry			3906	Jan	4	
Ar on	Willy			3926		8	
Ar colo	Joseph			3970		11	
Ar nedes	Salvator			4014	"	11	
Ar chybald	Anna			4036		19	
Ar chuig	Edward J.			4057	"	"	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ap taber	Sally			916	Feb	6	29
Ap felbaum	Fannie			2428	Apr	10	"
Ap ri	Elvira			3423	May	23	"
Ap pely	Regina			3764	June	1	
Ap fel	Hanna			4398	"	13	"
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aronstam	Anna			180	Jan	8	29
Ar cel	Mollie			1338	Feb	26	"
Ar our	Mollie			1911	Mar	21	"
Ar none	Harry C			2269	Apr	4	"
Ar mats	Bonifacia			2846	"	29	"
Aron	Helena			3091	May	11	"
Ar gt	Harriette			3317	"	21	"
Arbonashow	Becky			3375	"	22	"
Ar deltzan	Anna C			3701	June	1	
Ar ble	Bella [illegible]			4160	"	10	"
Ar dam	Ida			4376	"	11	"
Ar nelak	Ada			4444	"	11	"
Ar mitage	Katherine A			4821	"	21	"
Aron	Betty			4918	"	22	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar						

GROOM

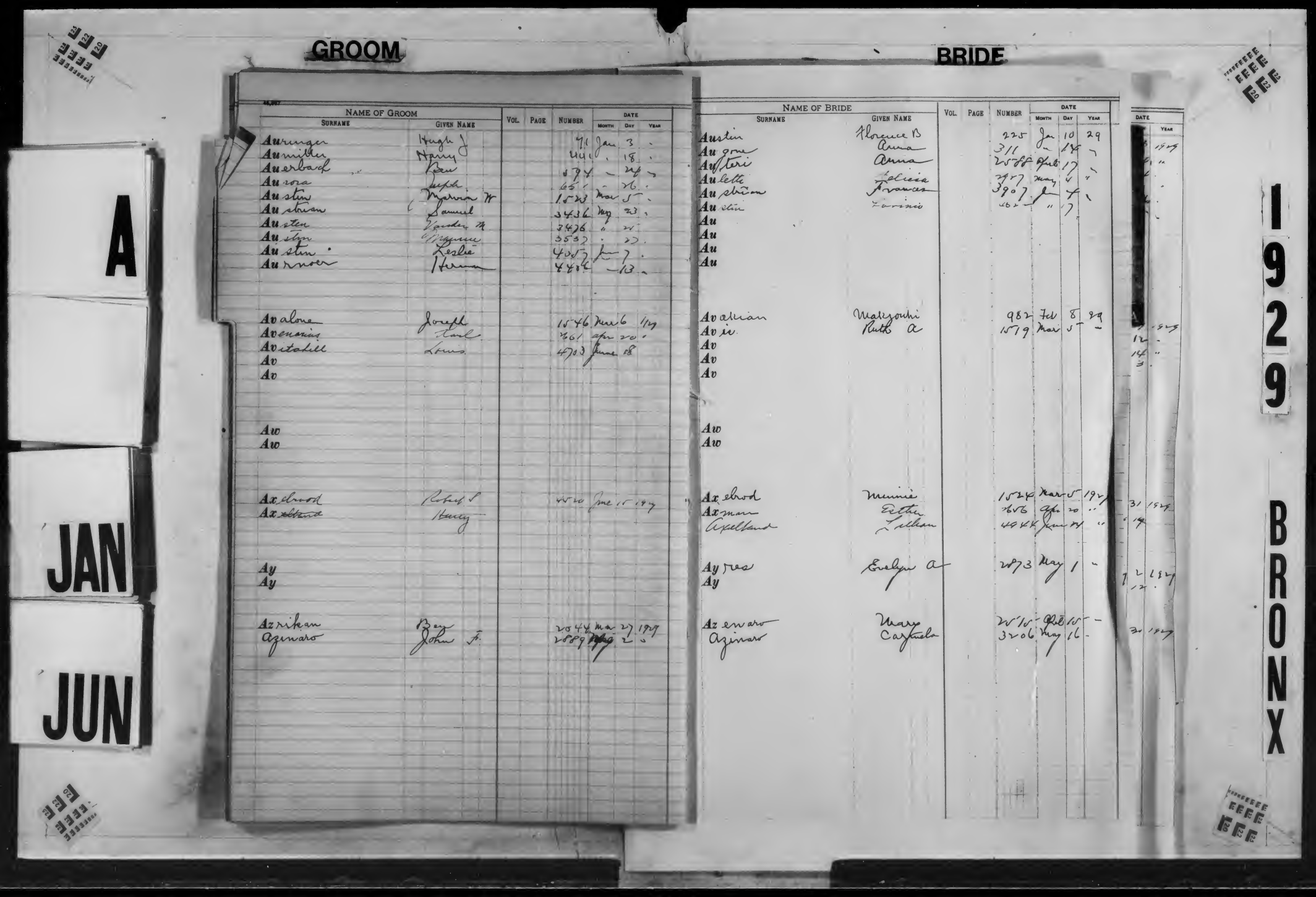
BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							
As							
As						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atwell	John Ambrose			2549	9	16	17
At							
At							
At						



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aurnger	Hugh J			71[illegible]	Jan	3	"
Aumither	Harry J			444[illegible]	"	18	"
Auerbach	Ben			874	—	24	"
Au zora	Joseph			65[illegible]	"	26	"
Au stin	Marvin W			1523	Mar	5	"
Au stman	Samuel			3436	May	23	"
Au sten	Vanden M			3476	"	24	"
Au stin	Maynard			3552	"	27	"
Au stin	Leslie			4057	Jun	7	"
Au rnoer	Herman			4404	—	13	"
Av alone	Joseph			1546	Mar	6	1929
Av enonis	Saul			2661	Apr	20	"
Av itabill	Louis			4703	June	28	"
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax elrood	Robert S			4520	June	15	1929
Ax ebtand	Benj						
Ay							
Ay							
Azrikan	Bey			2044	Mar	27	1929
Azinaro	John F.			2889	May	2	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austin	Florence B			225	Jan	10	29
Au gne	Anna			311	—	18	"
Au steri	Anna			2588	Apr	17	"
Au lette	Felicia			3917	May	4	"
Au stman	Frances			3907	"	4	"
Au stin	Lavinia			462[illegible]	"	17	"
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Av allman	Malizoshi Ruth a			982	Feb	8	29
Av ie				1579	Mar	5	"
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax elrod	Minnie			1524	Mar	5	1929
Ax man	Esther			1676	Apr	20	"
Axelband	Lillian			4944	June	24	"
Ay res	Evelyn a			2873	May	1	"
Ay							
Az enaro	Mary Carmela			2516	Apr	15	"
Azinaro				3206	May	16	"

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa	Max			4911	Dec		28
Aa							
Aa							
Aa						

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Edward			6273	Sept	12	1929
Ackerman	Rose			9295	Sept	31	"
Acampora	Anthony			8220	Oct	10	"
Ackerman	Joel			8976	Nov	6	"
Ac Kerman	Samuel			10206	Dec	17	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab ramowitz	Beth			9871	Dec	7	1929
Ab bagnato	Julia			10044	"	12	"
Ab rhus	Ann			10131	"	14	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac Kby	Annabel			6005	Aug	2	1927
Ac kerman	Dorothy B			6746	Sept	26	"
Ac ff	Azalea			7956	Oct	30	"
Ackerman	Burke C			8162	Oct	8	"
Ackerman	Ruth			1507	Dec	22	"
Ackerman	Ira			9944	Dec	11	"
Ac Kerman	Sylvia			10537	Dec	27	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ader	Harry			3634	July	16	1929	Adornato	Mary			6101	Aug	8	1929
Adler	Chas			5845	-	25	-	Adler	Helen			6614	-	21	-
Adler	Evelene			6430	Aug	10	-	Adessa	Mary			7065	-	31	-
Adler	Max			6435	-	17	-	Adelson	Pearl			8319	Sept	14	-
Adams	Benjamin			7114	Sept	5		Adams	Grace M			8455	"	19	
Adam	Hawley			1105		6		Adel	Marion			4597	Jan	26	-
Adler	Alexander			7330		10	-	Adelson	Sonia			9703	Dec		
Adelman	Lewis			7365		11	-	Adelman	Anna			10672	Nov	1	-
Adamsky	Harold			7648		19	-	Ad							
Adato	Leo			8041	Oct	3	-	Ad							
Adler	Philip			8145		7	-	Ad							
Adler	Albert			8184	Oct	9	-	Ad							
Adam	Herbert			8468		19	-	Ad							
Adams	Thomas			9170	Nov	3	-	Ad							
Adamsky	Sol			9279	Dec	14	-	Ad							
Adler	Oscar			9931		9	-	Ad							
Adler	Benjamin			10141		20	"	Ad							
Adler	Martin			10144		20	-	Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							

Continued over

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

A

JAN

JUN

1929

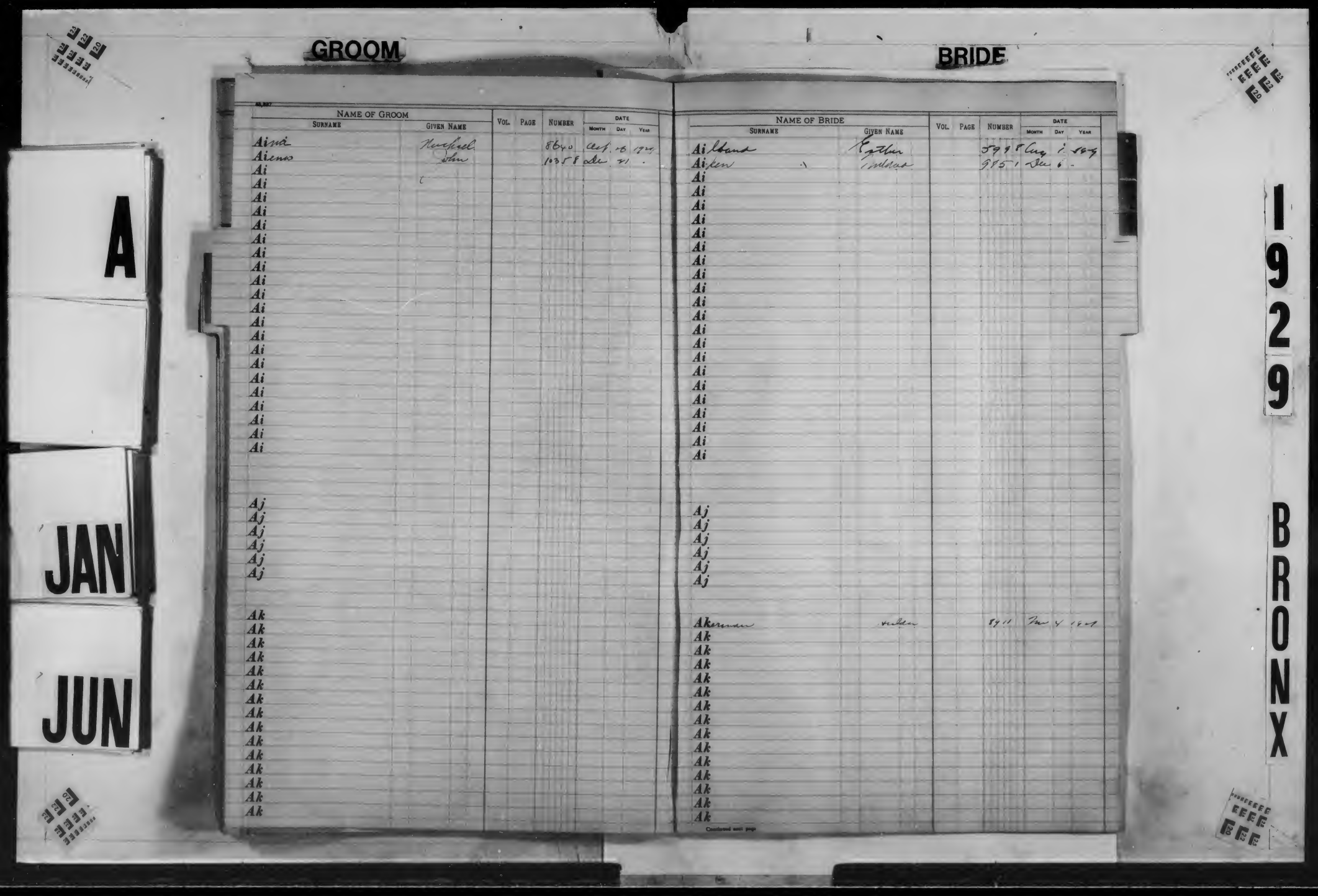
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ager	John A			8646	July	16	1924
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah zaran	John A			8680	July	1F	1924
Ahlin	Nils J			6634	Aug	22	-
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agara	Lazaro			6048	Aug	5	1924
Agletz	Sarah			7550	Sep	17	-
Agody	Helen			10506	Dec	26	-
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahrweiler	Marie C			4738	Aug	21	1924
Ahern	Grace L			8261	Dec	11	1924
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiva	Manfred			8640	Sept.	6	1924
Aienos	John			10358	Dec.	21	-
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ailsund	Esther			5995	Aug.	1	1924
Aiken	Mildred			9851	Dec.	6	-
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Akerman	Walter			5911	Jan	4	1924
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alexander	Adam Jr			5305	July	2	1929
Alfonsetz	Isaac			5606	"	13	
Aley	Dana			5790	"	29	
Alfonte	John Jr			5806	"	23	
Alfony	Clarence			6035	Aug	3	
Alfer	Seymour			6158	"	8	
Almark	Murray			6164	"	8	
Alen	Melton			6270	"	12	
Alexander	Edgar Jack			6359	"	14	
Alexis	Joseph			6364	"	14	
Allen	Walter			6516	"	19	
Alberts	Allen Jr			6598	"	21	
Albert	Harry J.			6868	"	29	
Albanese	Joseph			6876	"	29	
Allen	Edward			6881	"	29	
Alexander	William			6891	"	29	
Alberse	Salvatore			7138	Sep	6	
Allen	Isaac			7202	"	7	
Albano	Thomas			7214	"	7	
Albert	Leon			7649	"	20	
Alvino	James Jr			7790	"	25	
Allen	John B			7830	"	26	
Alper	Herman			8164	Aug	14	
Albocca	Alfred			8794	Sep	31	
Alsene	Reuben			8980	Nov	6	
Albright	William			9334	Sep	18	
Aller	Charles			9840	Dec	6	
Alvarado	Fernando			9848		6	
Altschuler	Solomon			9900	"	7	
Albaum	Julius			10148		16	
Altmann	Julius			10158		16	
Altman	William			10276		18	
Alenick	Nicholas			10310		19	
Altman	Jules			10620		30	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Altmeyer	Josephine			5052	July	1	1929
Alt	Lillian A			5451	"	9	
Alter	Gittimer			5817	"	26	
Aldon	Thelma			6196	Aug	9	
Altabel	Jennie			6635	"	22	
Alcera	Carmela			6804	"	27	
Albrecht	Dorothy			7419	Sep	12	
Alt	Agnes			7915	"	28	
Alpiner	Sadie			8042	Aug	3	
Alperstein	Catherine			8351	"	16	
Alper	Pauline			8423	"	18	
Alter	Irene			8831	Nov	1	
Al varez	Carmen Ana			9020	"	8	
Alexander	Clara			9091	"	9	
Albrecht	Elsie			9100	"	9	
Alpert	Anna			9366	"	18	
Alsen	Rose M.			9506	"	20	
Alderman	Gillian			9412	Aug	24	
Alter	Matilda			9472	"	10	
Alleson	Beulah			10324	"	21	
Almquist	Edna			10432	"	23	
Al azraki	Esther			10589	"	27	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

JAN

JUN

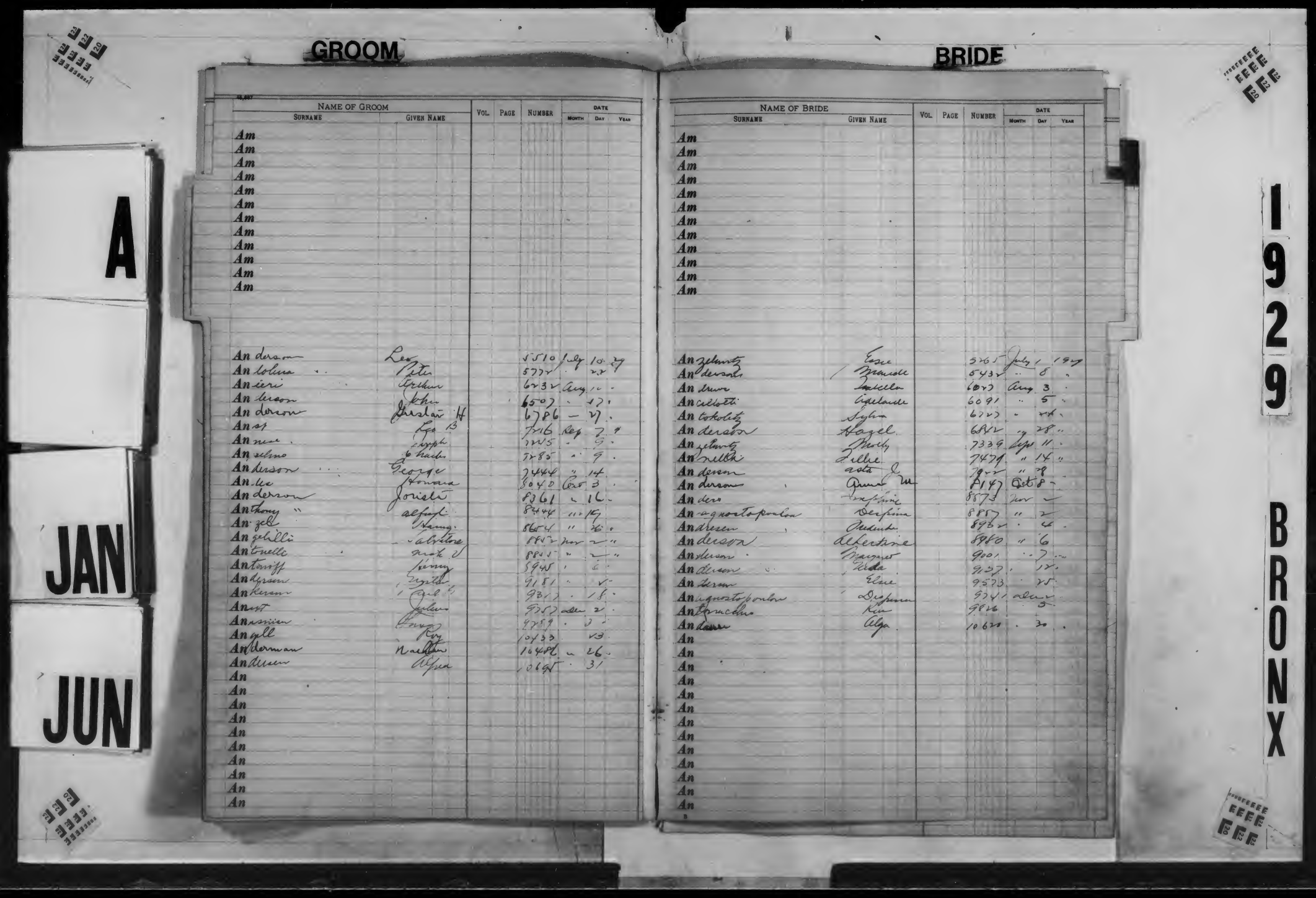
1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am enter	Fernando			5737	July	20	1929
Am ato	Robert P.			5871	"	27	"
Am ato	Valentino			6133	Aug	3	"
Am atucci	John			6741	"	26	"
Am igl	Richard			6853	"	29	"
Am Brown	John			7686	Sept	20	"
Am anna	Peter W			8165	Nov	2	"
Am uscu	Ted			9290	"	16	"
Am endola	Antonio			9455	"	21	"
Am ato	Ernesto			9670	"	25	"
Am elo	John			10147	Dec	14	"
Am							
Am							
Am						



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Leo			5510	July	10	29
Anbolina	Peter			5772	"	22	"
Anieri	Arthur			6032	Aug	10	"
Anderson	John			6507	"	17	"
Anderson	Chester H			6786	"	27	"
Anst	Lyle B			7016	Sep	7	"
Annee	Joseph			7245	"	5	"
Ansilmo	Charles			7285	"	9	"
Anderson	George			7444	"	14	"
An-ke	Howard			8040	Oct	3	"
Anderson	Josiah			8361	"	16	"
Anthony	Alfred			8444	"	19	"
Angell	Irving			8654	"	26	"
Angehilli	Salvatore			8842	Nov	2	"
Antonelli	Jack J			8841	"	2	"
Antoniff	Benny			5945	"	6	"
Andyrson	Cyrus			9181	"	8	"
Ankerson	Carl			9317	"	18	"
Anest	Julius			9357	dec	2	"
Annisian	Emanuel			9459	"	3	"
Angell	Roy			10433		13	"
Anderman	Nathan			10492	"	26	"
Anderson	Alfred			10645	"	31	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anzelentz	Rose			5765	July	1	1929
Andersen	Marcelle			5932	"	8	"
Andrews	Isabella			6072	Aug	3	"
Ancalbetti	Adelaide			6091	"	5	"
Ankobletz	Sylvia			6502	"	24	"
Anderson	Hazel			6812	"	28	"
Anzelentz	Dorothy			7339	Sep	11	"
Annelbi	Zelbe			7479	"	14	"
Anderson	Viola			7572	"	18	"
Anderson	Grace M			8147	Oct	8	"
Ander	Josephine			8873	Nov		"
Angnostopoulos	Despina			8857	"	2	"
Andresen	Gertrude			8936	"	4	"
Anderson	Catherine			8980	"	6	"
Anderson	Margaret			9001	"	7	"
Anderson	Viola			9227	"	14	"
Anderson	Elsie			9573	"	25	"
Angnostopoulos	Despina			9741	dec		"
Antonelli	Rose			9916		5	"
Andrews	Olga			10620	"	30	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

JAN

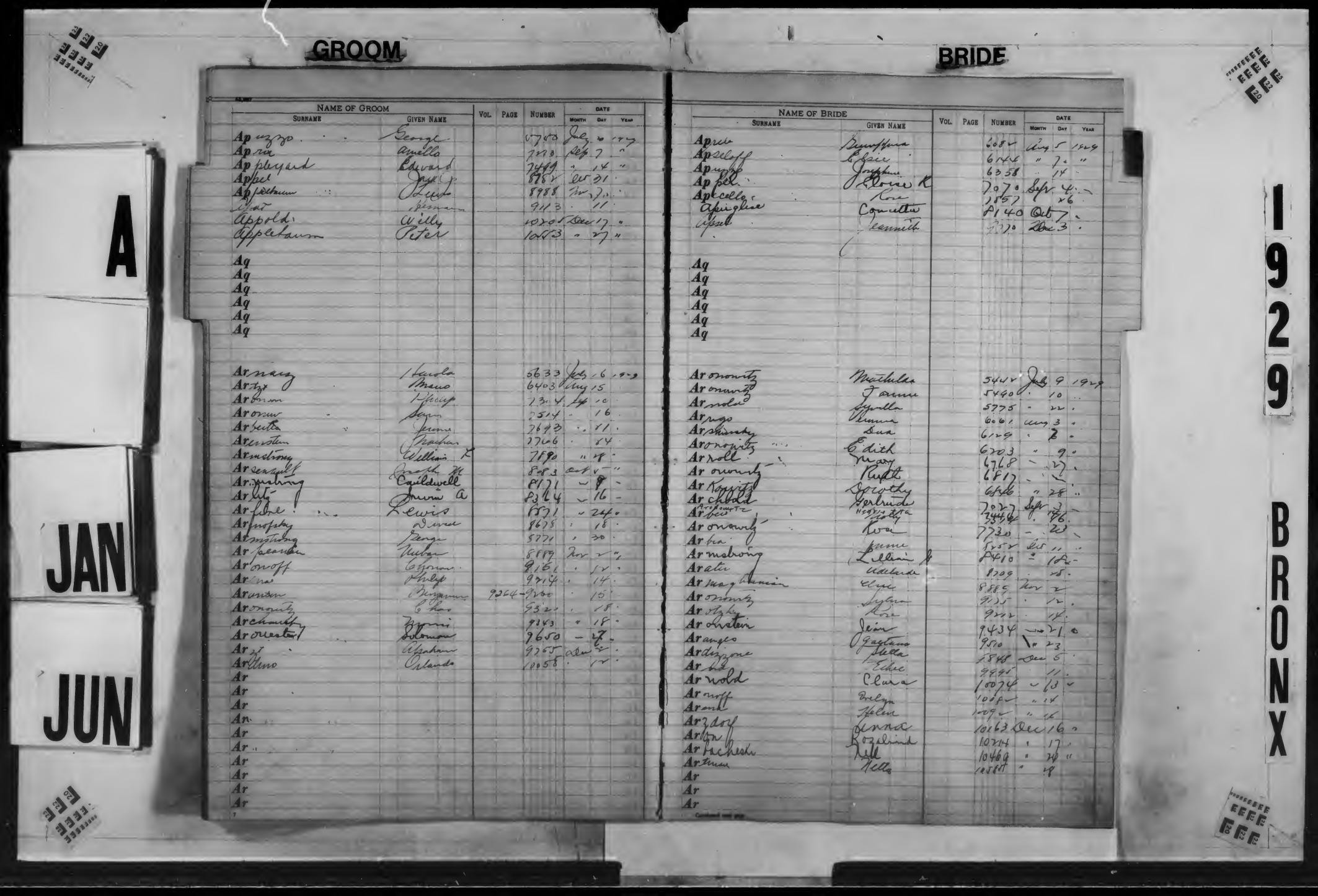
JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
An							
An							
An						



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

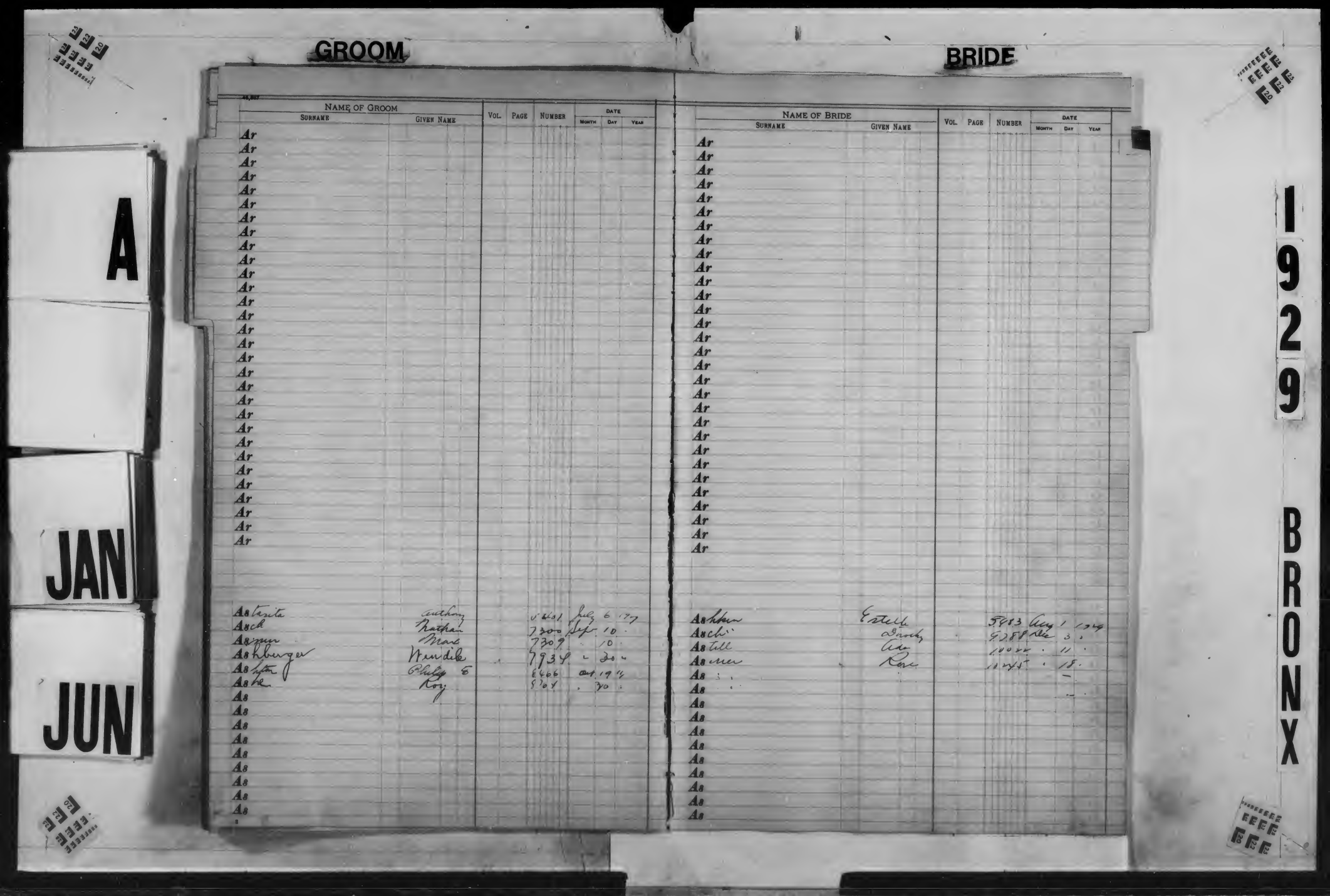
JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ap uzzo	George			6700	July	10	1929
Ap ria	Amello			7018	Sept	7	"
Ap pleyard	Edward			7449	"	14	"
Apfel	Jay C			8781	Dec	21	"
Appelbaum	Louis			8988	Nov	30	"
Apat	Herman			9113	"	11	"
Appold	Willy			10201	Dec	17	"
Appelbaum	Peter			10453	"	27	"
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Ar naez	Haroldo			5633	July	6	1929
Ar ty	Meno			6403	Aug	15	
Ar brun	Philip			7314	Sept	10	
Ar onne	Sam			7514	"	16	
Ar berta	Jennie			7693	"	21	
Ar enstein	Abraham			7706	"	24	
Ar ndberg	William X			7890	"	28	
Ar senfeld	Gerald M			8083	Oct	5	"
Ar mahony	Cauldwell			8171	"	8	"
Ar lett	Irving A			8364	"	16	"
Ar fone	Lewis			8571	"	24	"
Ar mosky	David			8675	"	28	"
Ar mstrong	George			8771	"	30	"
Ar pearman	Nelson			8889	Nov	2	"
Ar onoff	Eleanor			9161	"	12	"
Ar ne	Philip			9314	"	14	"
Ar enstein	Benjamin	9264	7900		"	15	"
Ar onguin	Chas		9320		"	18	"
Ar chanofsky	Benj			9343	"	18	"
Ar orestaff	Solomon			9650	"	27	"
Ar y	Abraham			9765	Dec	2	"
Ar tino	Orlando			10058	"	14	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apre	Symphona			6084	July	5	1929
Apseloff	Elsie			6446	"	7	"
Apupp	Josephine			6358	"	14	"
Ap pel	Eleanor K			7070	Sept	4	"
Apkcella	Rose			7857	"	26	"
Apiaglione	Concetta			8140	Oct	7	"
Apzel	Gertrude			8370	Dec	3	"
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Ar onowitz	Mathilda			5444	July	9	1929
Ar onowitz	Jennie			5440	"	10	"
Ar nolds	Cynthia			5775	"	22	"
Ar ngo	Emma			6061	Aug	3	"
Ar shansky	Sue			6159	"	8	"
Aronowitz	Edith			6203	"	9	"
Ar soll	Mary			6768	"	27	"
Ar onowitz	Ruth			6811	"	29	"
Ar Kappitt	Dorothy			6846	"	28	"
Ar chbald	Gertrude			7027	Sept	3	"
Ar ben	Frieda			7444	"	16	"
Ar onowitz	Rose			7730	"	20	"
Ar bra	Jennie			8150	Oct	11	"
Ar mahony	Lillian A			8410	"	18	"
Arate	Isabella			8709	"	25	"
Ar mag shanin	Elsie			8885	Nov	2	"
Ar onowitz	Sylvia			9115	"	12	"
Ar olsky	Rose			9112	"	14	"
Ar dstein	Jean			9434	"	21	"
Arangelo	Gaetano			9510	"	23	"
Ardizzone	Stella			9848	Dec	5	"
Ar ne	Elsie			9885	"	11	"
Ar nold	Clara			10074	"	18	"
Ar onff	Evelyn			10092	"	14	"
Aronff	Helen			10092	"	16	"
Arzdorf	Edna			10163	Dec	16	"
Ar ger	Rosalind			10214	"	17	"
Ar tschester	Nell			10469	"	26	"
Artman	Nellie			10581	"	29	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
A
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							
As							
As						

A

JAN

JUN

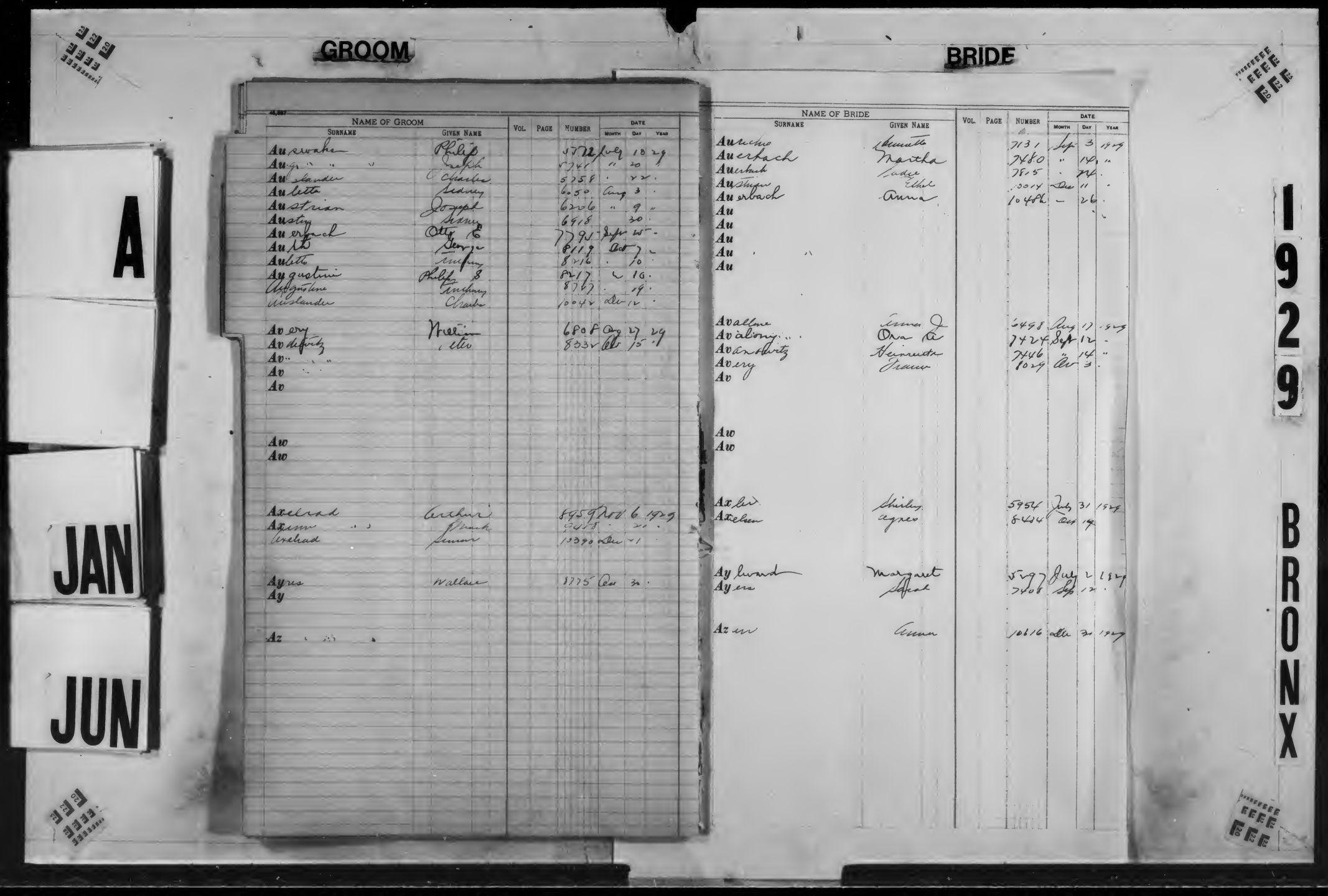
1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At Lancaster	Langford C			5263	July	1	29
At Kin	Paul			5871	"	17	"
At Tomasio	Vincent			5936	"	20	"
At Krusin	Arthur S.			6458	Aug	31	"
At Tarso	Jose			5767	Jun	14	"
At Tanasso	John			10749	Dec	5	"
At Tolsky	Harry			10501	"	26	"
At							
At							
At						



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerwahe	Philip			5772	July	10	29
Au " "	Ralph			5741	"	20	"
Au slander	Charles			5758	"	22	"
Au letta	Sidney			6050	Aug	3	"
Austrian	Joseph			6206	"	9	"
Austin	Harry			6418	"	20	"
Auerbach	Otto C			7795	Sept	25	"
Au lt	George			8119	Oct	7	"
Aulette	Simon			8216	"	10	"
Ayguastini	Philip S			8217	"	16	"
Ayguastine	Anthony			8747	"	19	"
Auslander	Charles			10042	Dec	12	"
Avery	Nissim			6808	Aug	17	29
Avdiovitz	Peter			8038	Oct	15	29
Av " "							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrad	Arthur			5959	Aug	6	1929
Axinn " "	Jacob			6013	"	20	"
Axelrad	Simon			10390	Dec	11	"
Ayres	Wallace			3775	Dec	30	"
Ay							
Az " "							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auricho	Henrietta			7131	Sept	3	1929
Auerbach	Martha			7480	"	19	"
Auerbach	Sadye Ethel			7815	"	26	"
Aushaper				10014	Dec	11	"
Auerbach	Anna			10496	"	26	"
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au " "							
Au							
Avallone	Emma J			6498	Aug	17	1929
Avaloney " "	Dora A			7424	Sept	12	"
Avanovitz	Henrietta			7486	"	14	"
Avery	Frances			10249	Dec	3	"
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axler	Shirley			5954	July	31	1929
Axelson	Agnes			8434	Oct	19	"
Ayliward	Margaret			5997	July	2	1929
Ayers	Ethel			7406	Sept	17	"
Az " "	Emma			10116	Dec	30	1929

GROOM

BRIDE



A

JUL

DEC

RETAKE

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa							
Aa							
Aa						

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Edward			6273	Aug	12	1929
Ackerman	Herman			9239	Aug	31	"
Acampora	Anthony			8220	Oct	10	"
Ackerman	Joel			8976	Nov	6	"
Ac Kerman	Samuel			10206	Dec	17	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab	Betty			9875	Dec	7	1929
Ab	Julia			10044	"	12	"
Ab	Anna			10181	"	14	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac Kby	Annabel			6005	Aug	2	1929
Ac Kerman	Dorothy B			6346	Aug	26	"
Ac Koff	Sophia			7956	Sept	30	"
Ackerman	Berta C			8162	Oct	8	"
Ac Kerman	Ruth			8507	"	22	"
Ac Kerman	Ida			9944	Dec	11	"
Ac Kerman	Sylvia			10537	"	27	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued over page

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM Name of Groom — Surname	GROOM Name of Groom — Given Name	GROOM Vol.	GROOM Page	GROOM Number	GROOM Date — Month	GROOM Date — Day	GROOM Date — Year	BRIDE Name of Bride — Surname	BRIDE Name of Bride — Given Name	BRIDE Vol.	BRIDE Page	BRIDE Number	BRIDE Date — Month	BRIDE Date — Day	BRIDE Date — Year
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							
Ac								Ac							

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ager	John A			5646	July	16	1929
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agara	Lazey			6044	Aug	5	1929
Agletz	Esther			7550	Aug	17	1929
Agosky	Helen			10506	Dec	26	1929
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

Ahgarian	John A			5680	July	1	1929
Ahlin	Nils J			6634	Aug	22	

Ahrnsclen	Marie C			4538	Aug	21	1929
Ahern	Grace L			5461	Oct	11	1929

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Aini	Rachael			8640	Sept	16	1929
Aienso	John			10358	Dec	21	-
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ailband	Esther			5995	Aug	1	1929
Aiken	Mildred			9851	Dec	6	-
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Akerman	Walter			8911	Jan	4	1929
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alexander	Adam J			5305	July	8	1929
Al Fgueroa	Jacie			5606	"	13	
Aley	Dorra			5790	"	23	
Al Amte	John Jr			5806	"	23	
Al Army	Bernice			6039	Aug	3	
Alter	Seymour			6155	"	8	
Al Imark	Murray			6164	"	8	
Alber	Melton			6270	"	12	
Alexander	Edgar Jack			6359	"	14	
Al wis	Joseph			6364	"	14	
Alon	Walter			6514	"	19	
Alberto	Allen S			6598	"	21	
Al bert	Harry J			6868	"	29	
Al bame	Jeffrey			6876	"	29	
Alen	Edgar			6881	"	29	
Alexander	William			6891	"	29	
Alberto	Salvatore			7138	Sep	6	
Alen	Isaac			7202	"	7	
Alano	Morris			7214	"	7	
Al pert	Leon			7649	"	20	
Al vino	Jaime J			7790	"	25	
Al law	John A			7830	"	26	
Al pert	Herman			8064	Oct	14	
Albrocca	Alfred			8294	"	31	
Al sere	Reuben			8980	Nov	6	"
Al bright	William			9334	"	18	
Aller	Charles			9840	Dec	6	
Al varado	Fernando			9848	"	6	
Al tschuler	Solomon			9900	"	7	
Al baum	Julius			10148	"	16	
Al tmann	Julius			10158	"	16	
Al tman	William			10276	"	18	
Al enick	Martin			10310	"	19	
Altman	Jules			10620	"	30	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Al Augustin	Katherine			5450	July	1	1929
Al Ro	Lillian A			5451	"	9	"
Alen	Altemese			5817	"	24	"
Al don	Thelma			6196	Aug	9	"
Al tschul	Jennie			6635	"	22	"
Al lera	Carmela			6804	"	27	"
Al brecht	Dorothy			7449	Sep	12	"
Al t	Agnes			7915	"	28	"
Al Upsin	Jadie			8042	Oct	3	"
Al berson	Catherine			8351	"	16	"
Al pert	Pearlie			8423	"	18	"
Al ter	Irene			8831	Nov	1	"
Al varez	Carmen Ban			9018	"	8	"
Alexander	Clara			9091	"	9	"
Al brecht	Elsie			9100	"	9	"
Al pert	Anna			9366	"	18	"
Al tein	Rose			9526	"	25	"
Al derman	William			9917	Dec	4	"
Al ter	Matilda			9972	"	10	"
Al bison	Beulah			10374	"	21	"
Al mquist	Thora			10432	"	23	"
Al exander	Esther			10589	"	27	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am anter	Fernando			5737	July	20	1929
Am ato	Roberto P.			6395	"	27	"
Am ati	Valentino			6633	Aug	3	"
Am atucci	John			6741	"	26	"
Am igl	Pietro			6853	"	28	"
Am Brodsky	John			7656	Sept	20	"
Am anna	Vito M			8165	Nov	2	"
Am uasco	Ted			9290	"	16	"
Am endola	Gerardo			9455	"	21	"
Am ati	Ernesto			9620	"	25	"
Am ati	John			10127	Dec	4	"
Am							
Am							
Am						

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
An derson	Leo			5510	July	10	29
An lolina	Peter			5772	"	22	
An ieri	Arthur			6032	Aug	1	"
An derson	John			6507	"	17	"
An derson	Jarslav H			6786	—	27	"
An st	Leo B			7016	Sept	7	"
An nese	Joseph			7115	"	5	"
An stino	Charles			7282	"	9	"
An derson	George			7444	"	14	"
An lee	Howard			8040	Oct	3	"
An derson	Joseph			8361	"	16	"
An thony	Alfred			8444	"	19	"
An zell	Harry			8664	"	26	"
An gelelli	Salvatore			8852	Nov	2	"
An tonelle	Nick			8855	"	2	"
An tonoff	Jimmy			8945	"	6	"
An dyrson	Wyatt			9181	"	11	"
An kerson	Eagle			9317	"	18	"
An ast	Julius			9357	adm	2	"
An nessian	Angelo			9359	"	2	"
An gell	Roy			10433	"	13	"
An derman	Nicholas			10488	"	26	"
An dersen	Alma			10647	"	31	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
An zelowitz	Esse			5761	July	1	1929
An dersen	Gertrude			5932	"	8	"
An drew	Estelle			6073	Aug	3	"
An calbetti	Adelaide			6091	"	5	"
An tokolitz	Sylvia			6717	"	14	"
An derson	Hazel			6881	"	28	"
An zelowitz	Shirley			7339	Sept	11	"
An nelthi	Lillie			7471	"	14	"
An derson	Asta			7952	"	28	"
An derson	Anna M			8147	Oct	8	"
An dere	Josephine			8573	Nov	—	"
An agnostopoulos	Despina			8857	"	2	"
An dersen	Gertrude			8962	"	12	"
An derson	Albertine			8980	"	6	"
An derson	Margaret			9001	"	7	"
An derson	Hilda			9237	"	17	"
An derson	Elsie			9573	"	25	"
An agnostopoulos	Despina			9741	adm		
An tonuchis	Rose			9816		5	
An dauer	Olga			10623	"	30	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							
An							
An						

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ap uzzo	George			0760	July	2	1929
Apra	Amello			7210	Sept	7	"
Applegard	Edward			7449	"	14	"
Appel	Jay C.			8787	Dec	31	"
Apfelbaum	Louis			8788	"	31	"
Apfelbaum	Herman			9113	"	11	"
Appold	Willy			10208	Dec	17	"
Appelbaum	Peter			10253	"	27	"
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Ar nazy	Haydn			5633	July	6	1929
Ar tzy	Bruno			6403	Aug	15	"
Ar brun	Philip			7314	Sept	10	"
Ar onne	Jean			7514	"	16	"
Ar berta	Irene			7693	"	21	"
Ar enstein	Abraham			7766	"	24	"
Ar mstrong	William K			7850	"	28	"
Ar sen sall	Joseph H			8083	Oct	5	"
Ar mstrong	Caldwell			8171	"	8	"
Ar ley	Irving A			8364	"	16	"
Ar fine	Lewis			8571	"	24	"
Ar mpsky	David			8678	"	18	"
Ar mstrong	George			8771	"	30	"
Ar pearson	Nelson			8887	Nov	2	"
Ar onoff	Thomas			9161	"	14	"
Ar ne	Philip			9214	"	14	"
Ar nstein	Benjamin	9264	9260		"	15	"
Ar onowitz	Chas			9320	"	15	"
Ar chanitsky	Morris			9343	"	18	"
Ar olleaton	Solomon			9650	"	27	"
Ar z	Abraham			9765	Dec	2	"
Ar lino	Orlando			10058	"	17	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apuzzo	Pasqualina			6054	Aug	5	1929
Apzelloff	Grace			6146	"	7	"
Apuzzo	Josephine			6358	"	14	"
Appel	Eleanor K			7070	Sept	4	"
Apicella	Rose			7857	"	26	"
Apuglese	Concetta			8140	Oct	7	"
Apel	Gertrude			9770	Dec	3	"
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aronowitz	Mathilda			5442	July	9	1929
Aronowitz	Fannie			5490	"	10	"
Arnold	Lynella			5775	"	22	"
Arnoff	Emma			6061	Aug	3	"
Arshansky	Dora			6129	"	8	"
Aronowitz	Edith			6703	"	9	"
Arroll	Mary			6768	"	27	"
Aronowitz	Ruth			6817	"	29	"
Arkowitz	Dorothy			6846	"	28	"
Archbold	Gertrude			7027	Sept	3	"
Arbeit	Harry Jr.			7446	"	16	"
Aronowitz	Rose			7730	"	23	"
Arbin	Fannie			7952	Oct	11	"
Armstrong	Lillian H			8410	"	18	"
Arater	Adelaide			8709	"	25	"
Armagnanian	Elsie			8869	Nov	2	"
Aronowitz	Sylvia			9135	"	12	"
Arlofsky	Rose			9312	"	14	"
Arnstein	Jean			9434	"	21	"
Arangelo	Gaetana			9510	"	23	"
Ardizzone	Stella			9848	Dec	6	"
Arbib	Ethel			9895	"	11	"
Arnold	Clara			10074	"	13	"
Arnoff	Evelyn			10094	"	14	"
Arnoff	Helen			10099	"	14	"
Arzdorf	Jenna			10163	Dec	16	"
Arlyn	Rozelinde			10214	"	17	"
Arbecheshe	Nell			10469	"	24	"
Arman	Nella			10581	"	29	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							
As							
As						

A

JUL

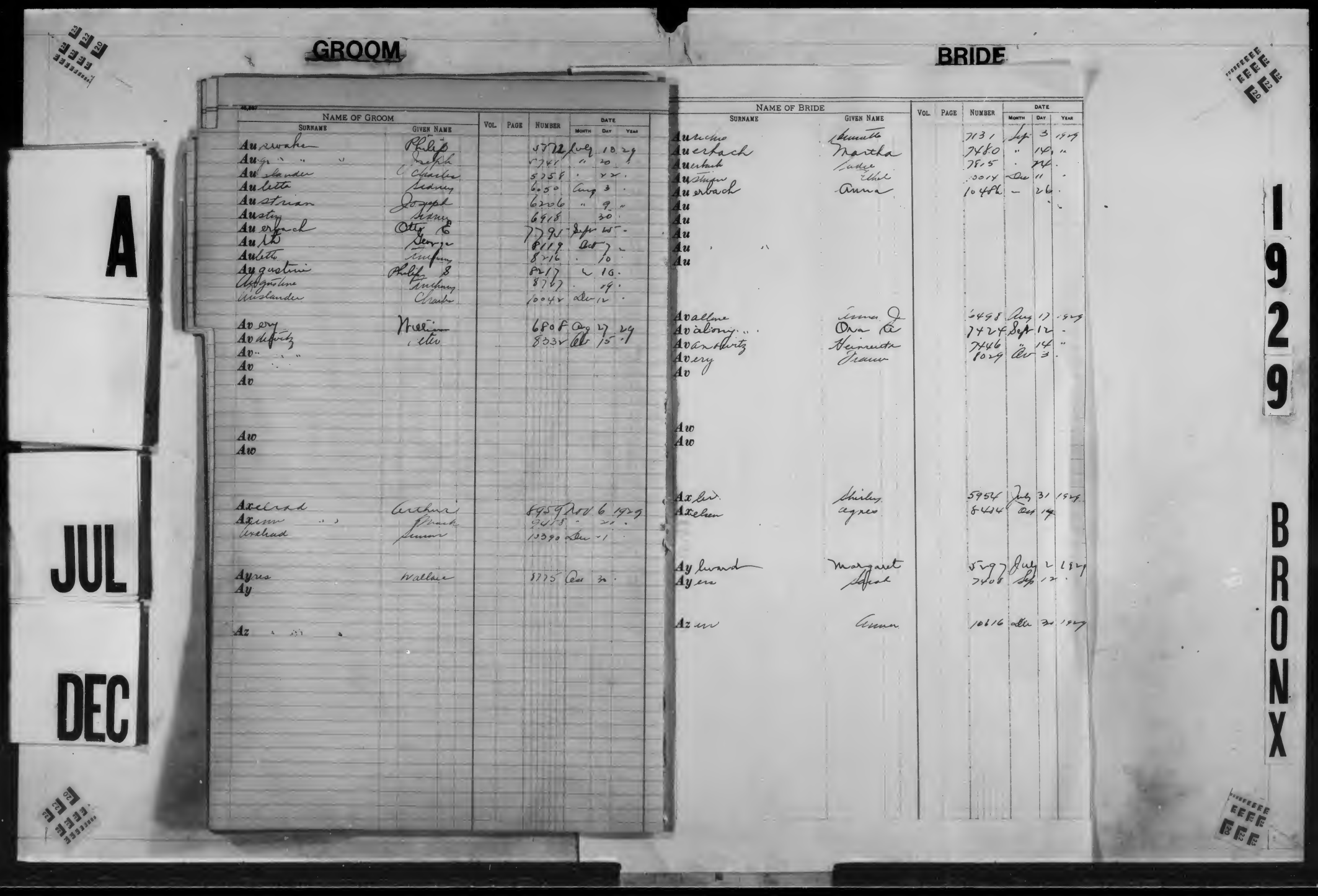
DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At Lamoreux	Leroy E			5263	July	1	29
At Kin	Sal			5871	"	27	"
At Tomasso	Vincent			5936	"	30	"
At Prisin	Archie S.			6058	Aug	31	"
At Tano	Joe			6107	Sep	12	"
At Tanasso	John			10749	Dec	5	"
At Polsky	Harry			10501	"	26	"
At							
At							
At						



GROOM

BRIDE

A

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Au zwake	Philip			5772	July	10	29
Au "	Jacob			5741	"	20	"
Au slander	Charles			5758	"	22	"
Au letta	Sidney			6050	Aug	3	"
Au strian	Joseph			6206	"	9	"
Au stein	Harry			6418	"	30	"
Au erbach	Otto C			7795	Sept	25	"
Au lt	George			8119	Oct	7	"
Aubitz	Irving			8216	"	10	"
Augustine	Philip S			8217	"	16	"
Augustine	Anthony			8767	"	19	"
Auslander	Charles			10042	Dec	12	"
Avery	William			6805	Aug	27	29
Avidovitz	Otto			8232	Oct	15	29
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrad	Archie			8959	Nov	6	1929
Axinn	Jack			9018	"	21	"
Axelrad	Simon			10390	Dec	1	"
Ayres	Wallace			8775	Oct	31	"
Ay							
Az							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aurichio	Annetta			7131	Sept	3	1929
Auerbach	Martha			7480	"	14	"
Auerbach	Sadie			7815	"	24	"
Austgen	Ethel			10014	Dec	11	"
Auerbach	Anna			10486	"	26	"
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avallone	Emma J			6458	Aug	17	1929
Avalony	Ora R			7424	Sept	12	"
Avanthertz	Hermenia			7446	"	14	"
Avery	Frances			10219	Dec	3	"
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Shirley			5954	July	31	1929
Axelson	agnes			8414	Oct	19	"
Ayluard	Margaret			5797	July	2	1929
Ayers	Ethel			7406	Sept	17	"
Azzara	Emma			10616	Dec	30	1929

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

START

B

FILE

1929

BRONX

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barmack	Nat			17	Jan	2	1929
Barker	Martin			123	"	5	"
Barker	Geo R			326	"	14	"
Bauer	Joseph			385	"	16	"
Barnett	Fredk G			463	"	19	"
Baumgarten	Samuel B.			536	"	22	"
Bayer	Jack			561	"	23	"
Bafner	Edmund			637	"	25	"
Barack	Max			651	"	26	"
Barlow	Paolo			692	"	28	"
Barman	Philip			724	"	29	"
Baron	Harry			727	"	29	"
Bacale	Joseph			792	Feb	1	"
Balbot	Harry			846	"	4	"
Balsban	Jack			897	"	5	"
Batter	Wm			902	"	"	"
Barnes	Hamy			994	"	8	"
Barbara	Joseph T			105	"	9	"
Balling	Jimmie			1076	"	13	"
Bass	Jack			1147	"	16	"
Barth	Seymour			1151	"	16	"
Bazaroff	Boelin			1176	"	16	"
Barbash	Mullin J			1197	"	18	"
Bascomb	John W			1229	"	20	"
Barron	Irving			1280	"	21	"
Back	Louis			1334	"	25	"
Barcloft	James C			1360	"	26	"
Baldwin	William			1398	"	27	"
Barfon	Deane C			1454	Mar	2	"
Balfour	Alexander H			1590	"	8	"
Bank	Seymour			1602	"	9	"
Barlow	John J			1671	"	11	"
Barbaccia	Babato			1805	"	16	"
Barman	Benjamin			1853	"	19	"
Barker	Frank			1860	"	19	"
Barnett	Patrick J			1931	"	22	"
Badish	Carl			1982	"	24	"
Balsam	Pasquel			1988	"	24	"
Barnat	Samuel			2001	"	26	"
Barthelmes	John Wm			2035	"	27	"
Bazan	Casimir			2103	"	31	"
Bailey	Irving W			2196	Apl	2	"
Balfon	Gabriel			2364	"	8	"
Basin	Isaac			2399	"	9	"
Barner	Karl			2431	"	11	"
Barilone	Angelo			2477	"	13	"
Bauer	Frederick			2494	"	13	"
Baldoni	Nicholas V.			2501	"	13	"
Barle	James			2526	"	15	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bayan	Mary			64	Jan	3	29
Bass	Nellie			191	"	8	"
Ballogha	Antonietta			282	"	12	"
Bacharach	Meta			316	"	14	"
Bassell	Sadie B			391	"	16	"
Bardach	Rose			390	"	"	"
Barker	Sadie			430	"	17	"
Baumgarten	Jeanne			440	"	18	"
Bagley	Ethel B			463	"	19	"
Bafonian	Pearl			471	"	"	"
Baltner	Sally			476	"	11	"
Barrett	Katherine A			521	"	21	"
Bastajian	Alice			562	"	23	"
Balsberger	Mabel			575	"	"	"
Bayer	Frances			591	"	24	"
Bayer	Mary V			630	"	27	"
Batter	Betty			756	"	31	"
Barden	Hermine			763	"	"	"
Balian	Mae			767	"	"	"
Bailin	Anna			792	Feb	1	"
Barash	Estelle S			817	"	9	"
Batten	Mary E			1212	"	20	"
Baird	Lillian			1257	"	21	"
Balsam	Rose			1294	"	"	"
Barlin	Jessie			1300	"	23	"
Barone	Antoinette			1346	"	25	"
Bastack	Anna M			1403	"	28	"
Bangert	Nellie			1405	"	28	"
Bachanheimer	Julia			1441	Mar	1	"
Barnett	Anna			1466	"	2	"
Barmeister	Eleanor M			1548	"	6	"
Baskin	Sophie			1603	"	9	"
Baker	Dorothy M			1752	"	14	"
Basilotta	Concetta F.			1825	"	18	"
Barman	Fehmia			1867	"	19	"
Barnack	Jennie			1899	"	21	"
Baller	Sophie			1924	"	22	"
Barnett	Hanna			1929	"	"	"
Battenfeld	Julia B			1940	"	"	"
Baer	Ella			1956	"	23	"
Baragiola	Emma V			2036	"	27	"
Baxbraky	Lillian			2378	Apl	9	"
Baker	Maryone M			2436	"	11	"
Banno	Angelina			2498	"	13	"
Baum	Frank			2548	"	15	"
Barsicken	Lillian			2606	"	23	"
Bahlke	Marie			2641	"	24	"
Bamm	Eva			2791	"	27	"
Barayma	Esther			79-1	May	4	"

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba ldyn	Joseph			2579	Apr	17	1929
Ba mburg	Charles &			2578	"	16	"
Ba mastd	Horace C			2690	"	22	"
Barbier	Joseph			2800	"	27	"
Battista	Dante			2811	"	27	"
Ba ldwin	Arthur W			2860	"	30	"
Ba der	Henry			2961	May	6	"
Ba ss	Hyman			3001	"	7	"
Ba uer	Charles H			3135	"	13	"
Ba ry	Martin H			3160	"	15	"
Ba rk	Robert			3183	"	14	"
Ba sta	Joseph G			3187	"	16	"
Ba dam	Raymond			3196	"	"	"
Ba rnon	Joseph			3210	"	"	"
Ba ny	Joseph W			3409	"	23	"
Ba sflotta	Frank M			3631	"	29	"
Ba gley	Thomas A			3634	"	"	"
Bamgett	Mack			3698	June	1	"
Barber	Harley			3837	"	3	"
Ba rland	Samuel			3871	"	4	"
Ba ler	George G			3871	"	"	"
Ba llard	Milan E			3896	"	4	"
Ba gett	James E			3952	"	5	"
Ba ther	Mary			4031	"	6	"
Ba laam	Abraham			4038	"	7	"
Ba nker	Joseph			4046	"	"	"
Ba ssin	Carlo			4107	"	11	"
Ba chmann	Arnold C			4341	"	12	"
Ba laban	Louis			4382	"	13	"
Banason	Abraham			4400	"	15	"
Ba er	Raymond			4550	"	15	"
Ba umann	Walter J			4571	"	17	"
Ba rds	William J			4575	"	"	"
Baxter	Wenfield			4617	"	17	"
Ba rkhadale	Odell			4761	"	19	"
Ba ry	Sylvester			4768	"	20	"
Ba bst	Abraham			4842	"	21	"
Baer	Paul			4876	"	22	"
Ba ss	Abe			5143	"	27	"
Ba rton	Sydney			5140	"	27	"
Ba nes	Oscar Jr			5175	"	28	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba ker	Eva M			2962	May	6	1929
Ba ner	Betty			2973	"	"	"
Ba er	Helen H			3005	"	9	"
Ba rron	Betty			3145	"	"	"
Ba rn	Esther M			3164	"	15	"
Ba ley	Anne R			3674	"	31	"
Ba ch	Dorothy M			3710	June	1	"
Ba mrohl	Bella			3790	"	3	"
Ba ramonty	Minnie			3807	"	3	"
Ba ttech	Edna			3818	"	3	"
Ba uer	Barbara			4026	"	6	"
Ba um	Elaine A			4053	"	7	"
Ba rthell	Fannie M			478	"	8	"
Ba mett	Diana			484	"	10	"
Ba lm	Gussie			4255	"	11	"
Ba ker	Mrs			4380	"	14	"
Ba rnat	Arella E			4404	"	13	"
Ba ny	Beatrice M			4412	"	"	"
Ba chach	Lillian			4443	"	14	"
Ba rtsch	Margaret V			4460	"	"	"
Ba rnmaker	Anna			4477	"	14	"
Ba lcam	Ruth			4470	"	15	"
Ba ron	Ruth			4700	"	18	"
Ba slows	Helen			4769	"	20	"
Ba goian	Arshen Virginia			4846	"	21	"
Ba nnes	Florence C			4830	"	"	"
Ba las	Suzanne C			4864	"	"	"
Ba glan	Rose			4934	"	25	"
Ba ron	Joanne			4999	"	27	"
Ba tchler	Jean K			5083	"	26	"
Ba rber	Catherine			5107	"	26	"
Ba bony	Helen			5109	"	26	"
Baumann	Hazel			5189	"	28	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernstein	Philip M			196	Jan	9	29
Berney	Benjamin			323	"	14	"
Bellinger	Louis			392	"	16	"
Berkowitz	Isadore			531	"	22	"
Bergman	Edmund			608	"	24	"
Berger	Abraham			644	"	26	"
Bellinger	Albert			656	"	26	"
Benedetto	Angelo W.			877	Feb	2	"
Bernowitz	Saul			893	"	5	"
Bergson	Samuel			979	"	8	"
Benegas	Dominick			1021	"	9	"
Belshaw	Alfred J.			1027	"	11	"
	Albert			1163	"	16	"
Bergman				1166	"	16	"
Bernard	Andrew			1179	"	18	"
Bergman	Morris			1250	"	20	"
Berg	Richard R			1254	"	"	"
Bell	Lawrence			1273	"	21	"
Berkowitz	Morris			1307	"	23	"
Bernstein	Jack	Bernstein	Jack	1327	"	25	"
Bernstein	Walter			1348	"	"	"
Bergman	Edmund W			1447	Mar	2	"
Berg	Irving			1490	"	4	"
Berkman	Harold M.			1650	"	9	"
Bengis	Samuel			1677	"	12	"
Berlich	Sidney J.			1697	"	13	"
Berger	Harry			1713	"	"	"
Bernstein	(illegible)			1791	"	16	"
Berman	Morris C			1811	"	18	"
Berger	Sparlaw			1812	"	"	"
Bell	Samuel			2002	"	26	"
Berger	Louis			2015	"	"	"
Berdock	Edward D			2102	"	29	"
Berthof	Anthony			2120	"	30	"
Bellman	Bernard			2134	Apr	1	"
Bergman	Jack M			2137	"	2	"
Berlin	James			2195	"	2	"
Berrigan	Harry			2238	"	3	"
Berman	Chas H			2273	"	4	"
Bernstein	Julius H.			2331	"	6	"
Bersati	Louis			2422	"	10	"
Beck	Marcus			2476	"	12	"
Berkowitz	August E			2524	"	15	"
Benson	John			2615	"	18	"
Bellman	Henry			2633	"	19	"
Berman	Hampton			2744	"	24	"
Berstein	Anthony			2745	"	25	"
Benedetto	George M			2763	"	"	"
Berghotz	Oscar			2803	"	27	"
Berson							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beritelli	Carmela			107	Jan	5	29
Berg	Celia			175	"	8	"
Berg	Ida M			297	"	14	"
Berger	Ruth			365	"	15	"
Berger	Clara			376	"	15	"
Becker	Elizabeth			441	"	18	"
Beck	Dorothea			450	"	"	"
Bender	Anna			725	"	29	"
Becker	Katherine			915	Feb	6	"
Berkowitz	Anna			1039	"	11	"
Becker	Edna			1092	"	14	"
Bender	Belle			1096	"	"	"
Bellach	Dorothy G			1159	"	16	"
Berg	Sadie			1163	"	16	"
Berkowsky	Mildred			1179	"	18	"
Bellini	Anna			1182	"	"	"
Berkson	Caroline			1202	"	"	"
Bernstein	Sarah			1282	"	21	"
Bell	Helen W			1290	"	"	"
Bernstein	Antoinette			1333	"	24	"
Berkowitz	Harriett G			1410	"	28	"
Berwin	Lillian			1430	Mar	1	"
Berger	Rose			1435	"	"	"
Bertfles	Rose			1476	"	2	"
Beckman	Anna M			1488	"	4	"
Becca	Rosa			1494	"	"	"
Bernstock	Pauline			1608	"	9	"
Berman	Betty			1609	"	9	"
Berman	Jennie			1661	"	12	"
Bercherman	Rose			1736	"	14	"
Bermalein	Betty			1917	"	22	"
Bersowitz	Sidney			1941	"	23	"
Berkowitz	Lillian			2015	"	26	"
Berkowitz	Leah			2041	"	27	"
Bergman	Lillian			2057	"	"	"
Berger	Katherine			2086	"	29	"
Berman	Mollie			2097	"	"	"
Bergotti	Mary			2106	"	30	"
Bellanca	Marie			2180	Apr	1	"
Belarev	Anna			2186	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Blanche C			2205	"	2	"
Berdolsky	Blanche G			2270	"	5	"
Bergman	Rose			2213	"	"	"
Becker	Evelyn			2325	"	"	"
Bedrosian	Angelina			2442	"	9	"
Berenta	Margaret			2552	"	"	"
Bergen	Gertrude			2589	"	5	"
Beck				2643	"	8	"
Bernholz				2647	"		

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be nnett	Michael			2915	May	3	1929
Becker	Louis J.			2916	"	4	
Be ller	Phil			3039	—	9	—
Be lmer	Rudolf M.			3279	—	20	—
Be lmo	Chester			3480	"	25	
Be lche	Roscoe			3544	—	27	—
Be llettini	Abe			3612	—	28	—
Belsky	Bernard			3640	—	29	—
Bezmfakei	Ralph G.			3690	June	1	"
Be rson	Lenard			3716	"	1	
Be nnett	Anthony			3788	—	3	—
Be lard	Charles			3788	—	3	—
Be aver	Jack			3817	—	3	—
Be der	Jack			3824	—	3	—
Be llo	Irving			3852	—	4	—
Be ngo	Israel			3917	—	—	—
Be chhardt	Max			3944	—	—	—
Be rman	Mary			3978	—	—	—
Be ieer	Hugh M.			3992	—	—	—
Be rns	Mac			3996	—	—	—
Be ckey	Israel			3963	—	5	—
Be inbacker	Henry			4067	—	7	"
Be enkein	Alex			4101	"	8	"
Be rkowsky	Bernard			4103	—	10	—
Be rnard	Gutta			4148	"	11	"
Be rnhard	Sonny			4156	"	11	
Be rnstock	Carmen J.			4183	"	11	
Be rke	Sol H.			4188	"	11	—
Be rman	Sonny			4347	"	12	—
Be rnstein	Louis			4379	"	12	—
Be rman	Lent			4387	—	13	
Be rgal	Jawel			4413	—	—	—
Be Rdeton	Harry			4491	—	14	—
Be rg	Leon			4473	"	15	
Be ch	Walter J.			4562	"	15	
Be erfeldende	Max			4581	—	17	—
Be rlin	Samuel			4615	"	18	
Bergman	Harry			4699	"	18	
Be ida	Julius			4772	—	20	
Be rman	Anne E.	F		4808	—	—	—
Be rson	Harold	R		4839	—	21	—
Be cker	Nemi			4877	"	22	
Be rnstein	Harold			4951	"	25	—
Be rghom	Orpha			5003	"	25	—
Be ttierno	Charles			5097	"	26	
Be rlin	Harry			5109	"	26	—
Be rgaan	Philip			5167	—	28	—
Be rkowitz	Julius			5174	—	28	—
Be rkowitz	Louis			5236	"	9	—
Be Dowitz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be rach	Minnie			2388	May	9	1929
Be rnett	Mary E.			2389	—	—	—
Be rman	Mildred			2474	—	14	—
Be rrill	Jessie F.			2585	"	13	
Be rkowitz	Ethel			2606	—	18	—
Be rnett	Mary E.			2721	—	23	—
Be llitti	Yolanda			2951	—	May	6
Be yer	Rose			3041	"	9	
Be hr	Adele			3075	—	10	—
Be rson	Tilly			3081	"	"	
Bergman	Sara K.			3174	—	13	—
Be rnstein	Beatrice			3141	—	14	—
Be rnblatt	Frances			3304	—	20	—
Be rkowitsky	Rena			3310	—	—	—
Be gesse	Edris A.			3370	—	22	—
Bergman	Estelle			3460	"	25	
Be rnstein	Hanna			3652	—	29	—
Be llstein	Lucy			3713	June	1	
Becker	Anita			3746	"	1	
Be rkowitz	Bertha			3822	—	3	—
Be cker	Esther			3886	—	4	—
Be rger	Lillian M.			3953	—	5	—
Be rson	Rose			4001	—	6	—
Be rgam	Ottalie			4003	—	—	—
Be llman	Ruth			4006	—	—	—
Be rlin	Leah			4045	—	7	—
Bergh	Mabel			4060	—	7	—
Bergquist	Selma M.			4057	"	8	
Be rg w	Anna			4143	—	10	—
Be llen	Rae			4153	—	10	—
Bernstein	Eve			4171	"	11	
Berkowitz	Betty			4176	"	11	
Bernfeld	Ethel			4178	"	11	
Berman	Dora			4198	"	11	
Berenson	Rita R.			4314	"	12	—
Be rnstein	Julia			4382	—	13	—
Be rg w	Kate			4391	—	14	—
Be gerber	Sylvia			4409	—	—	—
Be ber	Mignon E.			4417	—	—	—
Be rnstein	Sally			4445	—	14	—
Be ck	Betty			4454	—	—	—
Beatenmeier	Anna			4476	"	15	
Be rger	Rose			4488	—	17	—
Be rkowitz	Louise			4706	"	18	
Be rger	Ellen			4728	—	19	—
Be rgett	Ida M.			4803	—	21	—
Be ck	Edna J.			4810	—	21	—
Be rnstein	Anna			4907	—	24	—
Be							

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be rgman	Mae			4961	June	24	1929
Be AC	Marie			5039	"	25	"
Be rgman	Ethel			5059	"	27	"
Be aber	Gelta			5056	"	"	"
Becker	C			5148	"	29	"
Be mfeld	Clara			5149	"	29	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bi llini	Salvatore W			206	Jan	5	29
Bi nder	Mike			721	"	10	"
Bi rnbaum	Joseph			516	"	21	"
Bi rnbaum	Joe			573	"	23	"
Bi nder	Sidel			814	Feb	2	"
Bi ggins	Thomas J			880	"	5	"
Bi anco	Arthur			900	"	"	"
Bi ouchini	Michael			1006	"	11	"
Bi schop	John			1199	"	18	"
Bi llig	Alexander			1577	Mar	"	"
Bi ok	Morris			1737	"	14	"
Bi el	Harold			1855	"	23	"
Bi anchi	Clemente			2044	"	27	"
Bi zella	John R.			2241	Apr	4	"
Bi llmaier	Henry			2245	"	"	"
Bi lue	Jeffrey			2573	"	17	"
Bi nenbaum	Jack			2940	May	4	"
Bi lle	John J.			3127	"	13	"
Bi egan	Joseph			3264	"	18	"
Bi bbe	Thomas C			3349	"	21	"
Bi nder	Irving			3518	"	27	"
Bi ndler	Benjamin			3620	"	29	"
Bi llet	Albert			3621	"	"	"
Bi erman	Charles			4420	June	14	"
Bi shop	Tyler G			4471	"	15	"
Bi nches	Herman			4477	"	15	"
Bi schoff	Louis D.			4695	"	18	"
Bi ordello	Gaetano			5087	"	26	"
Bi llera	Joseph			5118	"	27	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bianco	Mary			173	Jan	8	29
Bi tman	Gertrude			307	"	14	"
Bierm	Sylvia			435	"	15	"
Bi edaway	Margaret			645	"	26	"
Bi zmuchan	Teresa A			824	Feb	2	"
Bi ccaglio	Goffredo			1035	"	11	"
Bi schoff	Emma			1183	"	12	"
Bindah	Nan			1241	"	20	"
Bi emann	Ellen M			1467	Mar	2	"
Bi ddecombe	Margaret M			1565	"	7	"
Bi esebeck	Minnie			1718	"	13	"
Bi seeto	Madeline			1753	"	14	"
Bi ggarro	Assunta			1988	"	21	"
Bi Eldermann	Born Uberlin Elsie C			2050	"	27	"
Bi tzer	Betty			2184	Apr	1	"
Bi lly	Mary			2247	"	4	"
Bi chhardt	Margaret			2568	"	17	"
Bi lle	Emma K			2576	"	17	"
Bi ndi	Ada			2618	"	18	"
Bi asco	Maria			2738	"	24	"
Bi ele	Rose			2771	"	27	"
Bi zzarro	Jane			2910	May	6	"
Bi Oddall	Florence			3120	"	13	"
Bi rubaum	Elizabeth			3174	"	14	"
Bi zenn	Sarah			3447	"	21	"
Bi mingham	Mae R			3671	"	31	"
Bi elaff	Jennie			3988	June	5	"
Bi Nse	Ella			4154	"	10	"
Bi eisch	Margaretha			4180	"	"	"
Bi tow	Sarah			4393	"	18	"
Bi rd	Mabel M			4630	"	13	"
Bi ales	Lenore			4684	"	17	"
Bi llet	Jennie			4699	"	18	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj orh	Ayda			3981	May	11	1929
Bj orton	Sealy M			4991	June	11	"
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Black	Louis			27	Jan	2	29
Blancato	Luigi			136	"	7	"
Bloomfield	Richard I			232	"	10	"
Blandi	Anthony			246	"	"	"
Blacker	Harold			276	"	12	"
Blevo	Dan			311	"	14	"
Blume	Louis G			515	"	21	"
Bluter	Max			884	Feb	5	"
Blank	Walter J			935	"	6	"
Black	Ira			1264	"	21	"
Blutstein	Joe			1361	"	26	"
Blumstein	Louis B			1377	"	27	"
Blitzer	Abraham			1361	"	"	"
Blaug	Robert R			1669	Mar	12	"
Block	Israel L			1718	"	13	"
Bloom	Joe			1949	"	23	"
Bloom	Leyton D			2054	"	27	"
Blum	Louis			2055	"	"	"
Blackman	Alexander			2110	"	30	"
Block	Philip			2346	April	8	"
Botham	Frank A			2382	"	9	"
Blume	Leigh			2422	"	13	"
Black	Sam			2576	"	15	"
Blindenhofer	Louis			2631	"	19	"
Blumner	Leslie D			2764	"	25	"
Bloom	Phil			2878	May	4	"
Bloom	Hyman			3149	"	18	"
Blumenfeld	Philip			3200	"	20	"
Blau	Golda			3400	"	28	"
Blasius	John A			3470	"	31	"
Blanco	David			3721	June	1	"
Blakey	Joseph Jr			3917	"	4	"
Blaufeder	Benjamin			3935	"	5	"
Black	Arthur N			3992	"	6	"
Blecher	Charles Jos			4171	"	10	"
Block	Laurence			4187	"	"	"
Blumenfeld	Mary			4354	"	12	"
Block	Milton			4407	"	13	"
Block	Harold J			4410	"	"	"
Bloom	Philip			4676	"	18	"
Blumstein	Samuel			4818	"	20	"
Blumenthal	Alfred			5058	"	25	"
Blacow	Harry			5134	"	27	"
Blauner	Harold			5196	"	29	"
Bl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blamire	Virginia L			333	Jan	14	29
Blumberg	Theresa			491	"	21	"
Blaubein	Marie			527	"	22	"
Blaut	Dora			5760	"	"	"
Blumberg	Belle			689	"	28	"
Bluter	Dora			879	Feb	5	"
Blutstein	Sydn			1057	"	13	"
Bland	Elyuha			1211	"	18	"
Blatt	Betty			1233	"	20	"
Blumenfeld	Shirley			1263	"	21	"
Bloom	Fagyne			1319	"	23	"
Bloch	Sophie			1575	Mar	7	"
Blum	Therese			1682	"	11	"
Black	Eugene			1781	"	16	"
Blank	Betty			1805	"	16	"
Blumberg	Ruth L			1829	"	18	"
Blumenfeld	Miriam			2043	"	27	"
Bloom	Alice			2331	Apr	6	"
Blacker	Nettie			2389	"	9	"
Blazer	Rose			2640	"	20	"
Bloom	Ethel			2689	"	22	"
Block	Edith			2769	"	25	"
Blohmjer	Hazel			2769	"	27	"
Blay	Stanley			2981	May	2	"
Bloom	Anna			2991	"	"	"
Blechman	Lilly			3149	"	15	"
Blatten	Rebecca			3497	"	25	"
Bloss	Gertrude E			3577	"	28	"
Blackman	Emma			3871	June	4	"
Blazer	Kitty F			4081	"	8	"
Blaum	Esther			4216	"	11	"
Black	Ruth M			4267	"	"	"
Blond	Minnie			4265	"	12	"
Blacker	Beckie			4473	"	18	"
Blackheimer	Helen			4476	"	11	"
Bloy	Selly			4484	"	"	"
Blum	Edith			4480	"	19	"
Blajer	Julius			4786	"	20	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

JAN

JUN

1929

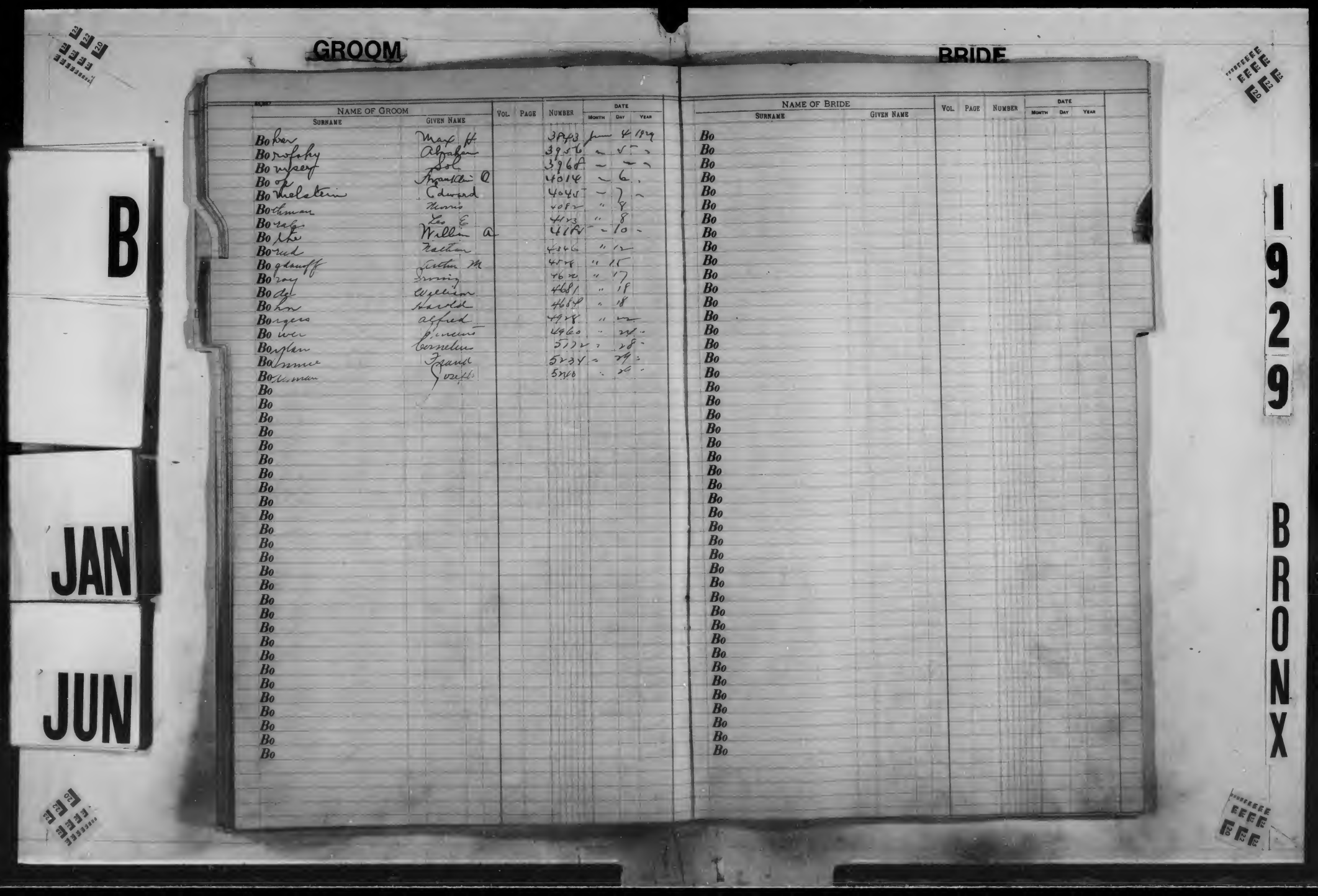
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bordo	James			40	Jan	2	29
Borgman	David			92	"	4	"
Boswitz	Zigmunt			110	"	5	"
Boydick	Charles S			140	"	7	"
Borman	William Jr			153	"	"	"
Bogart	Lacy S			375	"	12	"
Bolger	Mychael J			5744	"	22	"
Boccagnecino	Silvio			570	"	23	"
Boettcher	Walter			5754	"	"	"
Boelwick	John Jr			627	"	25	"
Bonkempo	Joe			755	"	30	"
Bogdahn	Frederick			778	"	31	"
Boyce	Joseph B			931	Feb	6	"
Boisaquet	Leo W			1049	"	11	"
Bomar	Reuben			1152	"	16	"
Bomotem	Eugene A			1169	"	16	"
Boch	Jack			1173	"	18	"
Bochman	Nathan			1238	"	20	"
Boklin	Ben Julius			1302	"	23	"
Bonavero	Gaetano			1370	"	"	"
Borpone	Carmine			1460	Mar	2	"
Boese	Robert			1487	"	2	"
Bo,one	Geno			1710	"	16	"
Bobrow	Myers			1960	"	23	"
Bogan	Sidney			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bafyshlow	Fred W			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Boefmen	William F			2636	"	19	"
Boudren	Alfred A			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bobrow	Hurst			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Boyd	Thomas P			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bolognese	John			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo,ofsky	Peter			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo,nem	Sol			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo logk	Louis			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo har	John P			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo hen	William J			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo land	John B			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo raccorsi	Syd J			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rnus	Frank			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bornhol	Leon			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo trofsky	alex			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo se	goffredo			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo nchek	Henry			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Boettger	Paul			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Borroff	Harry			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Boylen	Jarnes P			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo tenkamp	Wm F			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Boerner	Willi			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Boehm	Georg Jr			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bonelli	Sena			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bornard	Frances A			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Borowsky	Theresa			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bolgosano	Carmela			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Borello	Adelaide			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bormann	Ruth H			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bogrean	Maria			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Borton	Mildred			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo yle	Grace			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bobyarsky	Rose			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo hubart	Hebe			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rnstein	Lillian			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rstner	Ethel			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo llon	Thelma			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rman	Lucille			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rkstein	Jeanne			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rota	Irene			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rmscheuer	Katherine E			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo dnar	Anna T			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rd	Gertrude			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo llon	Mabel J			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo llermann	Elinor J			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo byarsky	Eve			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo hr	Katherine C			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo lmert	Mary			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo chsenger	Eugenie			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rkner	Sophie			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo yle	Helen M			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo kes	Matilda			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo ck	Kate			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rlanga	Rose J			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo nd	Audrey B			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rchek	Rose I			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rgue	Kate B			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo orke	Anna E			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo sguette	Marjorie			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rmann	Frances			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo goff	Edwina			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bofschowitz	Rose			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Borough	Lila J			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo okman	Rachel			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rrilla	Josephine			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Boeder	Julia			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Boehert	Edith			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bassgmann	Lydia			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo rme	Sylvia			illegible	illegible	illegible	illegible
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							



GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM Name of Groom — Surname	GROOM Name of Groom — Given Name	GROOM Vol.	GROOM Page	GROOM Number	GROOM Date — Month	GROOM Date — Day	GROOM Date — Year	BRIDE Name of Bride — Surname	BRIDE Name of Bride — Given Name	BRIDE Vol.	BRIDE Page	BRIDE Number	BRIDE Date — Month	BRIDE Date — Day	BRIDE Date — Year
Boker	Max H.			3943	June	4	1929	Bo							
Bo rofsky	Abraham			3956	"	5	"	Bo							
Bo wser	Sol			3968	"	"	"	Bo							
Bo of	Franklin D			4014	"	6	"	Bo							
Bo khelstein	Edward			4045	"	7	"	Bo							
Bo thman	Nonis			4052	"	8	"	Bo							
Bo rabo	Leo E			4113	"	"	"	Bo							
Bo hte	William A			4147	"	10	"	Bo							
Bo rud	Nathan			4246	"	12	"	Bo							
Bo gdanoff	Sutton M			4348	"	15	"	Bo							
Bo roy	Irving			4622	"	17	"	Bo							
Bo ch	Wyllis			4681	"	18	"	Bo							
Bo hn	Harold			4688	"	18	"	Bo							
Bo rgers	alfred			4948	"	"	"	Bo							
Bo wer	Vincent			4960	"	21	"	Bo							
Bo rglan	Cornelius			5122	"	28	"	Bo							
Bo mme	Frank			5234	"	29	"	Bo							
Bo kman	Joseph			5260	"	29	"	Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo								Bo							
Bo						

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Braunsdorf	Fredrick B			31	Jan	2	29
Bruder	Fred			33	"	"	"
Brill	Peter J			116	"	5	"
Brook	Samuel T			119	"	"	"
Brown	Irving			168	"	8	"
Brady	Michael			209	"	9	"
Brantman	Arthur L			266	"	11	"
Brooks	Abraham			280	"	12	"
Brogan	Patrick			293	"	12	"
Brophy	Francis J			429	"	17	"
Bricher	Emanuel			526	"	22	"
Brewster	Samuel			527	"	22	"
Brizmo	Frank			661	"	26	"
Brenner	Theodore			673	"	28	"
Brady	Joseph			735	"	30	"
Brown	Joseph			781	"	31	"
Briggs	George L			819	Feby	4	"
Braffman	David			92	Jan	2	29
Brown	Irving			925	Feb	6	"
Brook	David			947	"	7	"
Brennan	Thomas E			1022	"	9	"
Brett	Joseph			1111	"	14	"
Brack	Robert			1120	"	"	"
Brown	Fred			1248	"	20	"
Brown	George			1276	"	21	"
Brandstetter	Frank			1301	"	23	"
Brencher	Kurt Geo			1304	"	"	"
Brothers	Harry			1401	"	28	"
Breda	Amedo			1466	Mar	2	"
Bransky	Charles			1483	"	4	"
Brown	Robert			1503	"	4	"
Brattin	Norton M			1549	"	6	"
Braunstein	Simon			1596	"	7	"
Brzechen	Samuel			1662	"	12	"
Brodsky	Alfred J.			1681	"	12	"
Brown	William			1771	"	16	"
Breidbart	Louis			1776	"	18	"
Bruno	Anthony			2038	"	27	"
Bradley	Howard			2260	Apl	3	"
Brown	Bela			2390	"	9	"
Brody	Isaac			2483	"	10	"
Brantzmeier	Otto J			2500	"	13	"
Bracken	George A			2721	"	23	"
Brogan	Frank A			2739	"	24	"
Brody	Louis			2749	"	25	"
Brown	Albert J.			2833	"	29	"
Briscoe	Frank J			2852	"	30	"
Brynes BRUNS	Richard H			2879	May	1	"
Bratter	Herman			2882	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Broker	Marie J			20	Jan	2	29
Bradspies	Jellean			76	"	4	"
Brachman	Ann			121	"	5	"
Brady	Margaret A			195	"	8	"
Brook	Rose E			200	"	9	"
Braun	Ella			356	"	15	"
Brown	Adeline R			427	"	17	"
Browne	Nellie			475	"	19	"
Broomhead	Margaret W			482	"	"	"
Brehm	Ottilie F.			617	"	26	"
Brennan	Grace V			624	"	27	"
Bruckenthal	Rae			693	"	29	"
Breaden	Margaret V			709	"	30	"
Brand	Anna			744	"	"	"
Brethold	Syde L			855	Feby	4	"
Bromberg	Ida			891	"	5	"
Brengo	Anna			905	"	"	"
Brunner	Anna			974	"	8	"
Brandt	Agnes F.			1028	"	11	"
Brown	Frances			1133	"	15	"
Brody	Lena			1237	"	20	"
Bright	Lily C			1250	"	"	"
Brasier	Henriette F.			1396	"	27	"
Brenner	Shirley L			1655	"	28	"
Brengo	Adelaide			1622	Mar	9	"
Breier	Clara			1653	"	11	"
Brown	Gwendolyn F.			1724	"	14	"
Brauer	Anna			1955	"	23	"
Brucker	Yetta			2004	"	26	"
Braun	Augusta E			2039	"	27	"
Brown	Esther			2317	Apl	6	"
Brantzaeg	Irene			2382	"	8	"
Brook	Sarah J.			2392	"	9	"
Brick	Mary			2394	"	"	"
	Clara A.			2449	"	13	"
Breshbird	Fannie			2554	"	16	"
Brenner	Jeppie			2580	"	17	"
Broderick	Sophie			2627	"	19	"
Brand	Florence A			2631	"	"	"
Brower	Ethel M			2636	"	"	"
Brennan	Lillian M			2647	"	20	"
Brichts	Elsie G.			2657	"	20	"
Brencato	Marie			2696	"	26	"
Brizzo	Margaret			2950	May	6	"
Bruckman	Hyman			2951	"	"	"
Brandmark	Evelyn C			3051	"	9	"
Brundage	Helen A			3117	"	13	"
Brodyford	Elizabeth L			3171	"	16	"
Brooks	Grace			3240	"	17	"
Brown							

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br uce	Robert			2886	May	1	1929
Br own	Bertram G.			2896	"	2	"
Br own	Robert E.			2980	"	6	"
Br own	Charles H.			3031	"	9	"
Br ouneau	Camille			3070	"	9	
Br own	Charles Le R.			3097	"	11	
Br acka	Rudolph J.			3124	"	11	
Br ondor	George P.			3170	May	13	
Br echer	[illegible]			3364	"	22	
Br een	Robert F.			3420	"	23	
Br ouhan	[illegible]						
Br orbon	Martin			3532	"	28	
Br eckman	Joe			3575	"	"	"
Br enner	Engelbert F.			3586	"	"	"
Br ady	John J.			3589	"	"	"
Br ingham	John L.			3598	"	"	"
Br own	Walter L.			3607	"	"	"
Br own	Harry			3751	June	1	
Br other	Irving E.			3788	"	3	"
Br yant	Luther K.			3976	"	5	"
Br hein	Walter			4090	"	8	
Br own	John J.			4103	"	10	
Br aun	Adolph			4152	"	"	"
Br adaseo	Leo.			4157	"	"	"
Br nsden	Martin			4336	"	12	
Br nsey	Joseph G.			4341	"	12	
Br owdo	Alvin			4431	"	13	
Br adkin	Thomas			4474	"	14	"
Br eloor	Benjamin			4676	"	17	
Br acken	Charles W.			4674	"	18	
Br aune	Theodore			4741	"	19	
Br own	Robert A.			4752	"	"	"
Br oughman	John			4764	"	"	"
Br ach	Ernest			4812	"	20	
Br own	Radford M.			4827	"	21	
Br echen	McMenemen			4868	"	"	"
Br yant	Asclum			4948	"	24	
Br isckette	Cosmo			4956	"	24	
Br yan	William			4959	"	24	
Br engning	Edmund			5086	"	26	
Br aberman	Nathan			5088	"	26	
Br uno	Alexander			5105	"	26	
Br ucato	Theodore A.			5159	"	28	
Br odsky	Lance			5203	"	29	
Br ocia	Frank			5217	"	29	
Br ner	[illegible]			5238	"	29	
Br owon	Nelson			5247	"	29	
Brooks	Norman			5260	Sept	2	
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br owerman	Sophie			3243	May	17	1929
Br engel	Grace R.			3295	"	20	"
Br ubaker	Helen			3305	"	21	"
Br ogge	Gladys L.			3382	"	24	"
Br ffen	Julia T.			3434	"	28	"
Br owne	Gertrude			3501	"	25	
Br ourgman	Sophie			3516	"	27	"
Br ackerman	Sarah			3573	"	30	"
Br odkin	Ethel			3597	"	"	"
Br ennan	Bella			3600	"	"	"
Br anch	Evelyn L.			3614	"	"	"
Bramstein	Estelle			3698	June	1	"
Brodenick	Catherine			3730	"	1	
Brase	Dorothy			3809	"	3	
Br owgstein	Claire			3850	"	4	"
Br echer	Sadie			3965	"	5	"
Brown	Ruth			4135	"	8	
Br ogle	Caroline V.			4162	"	10	
Br ody	Vera L.			4318	"	14	
Br aby	Anna V.			4329	"	12	
Br ookhaus	Florence			4333	"	12	
Br ottolz	Dora P.			4346	"	12	
Br achman	Ethel			4387	"	13	
Br own	Fay			4410	"	"	"
Br own	Jessie			4424	"	"	"
Br ennan	Delia			4439	"	14	
Br ennan	Marcella P.			4546	"	16	
Braidy	Mary J.			4616	"	17	
Breeling	Sylvia			4629	"	17	
Brown	Grace H.			4641	"	18	
Br ennen	Rose			4737	"	19	
Br owenstein	Cecil			4772	"	20	
Brenner	Blanche			4814	"	22	
Br eseen	Angelina			4964	"	24	
Br ndner	Fanny			5010	"	26	
Brachsamen	Julia			5140	"	27	
Br ucher	Pauline			5205	"	29	
Br eeder	Emmett			5226	"	29	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br							
Br							
Br						

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bucginsky	William			84	Jan	4	29
Burnett	Wm H			195	"	8	"
Burkhardt	Hans			199	"	9	"
Burker	Conrad A			258	"	12	"
Burzykyn	Chester			325	"	14	"
Burns	James			373	"	16	"
Buxbaum	Joseph N			426	"	17	"
Burghardt	August			427	"	"	"
Burger	Frances A			578	"	24	"
Buoniocon	Salvatore			646	"	30	"
Burke	Geo C			787	Feb	1st	"
Butt	Mario			788	"	"	"
Buch	Joe			423	"	6	"
Burke	Edward			945	"	7	"
Buzco	Nunzio			960	"	"	"
Buenhorty	Jen			1202	"	18	"
Bu[illegible]	Leo			1966	"	23	"
Butler	Daniel F			2003	"	26	"
Burnalem	David			2041	"	27	"
Buccini	Anthony			2212	Feb	3	"
Bush	Roy W			2471	"	12	"
Burne	Charles R			2578	"	15	"
Burn				2647	"	16	"
Burnger	Charles R. H.			2600	"	10	"
Burger	Thomas			2677	"	20	"
Butler	Desmond R			2836	"	29	"
Burnk	Paul C.			3129	May	13	"
Buchin	William			3188	"	16	"
Burke	Joseph M			3230	"	17	"
Burnger	Israel			3302	"	20	"
Burnokoff	Alexander J			3447	"	24	"
Burke	Denis J			3468	"	25	"
Buoginforte	Stanislaus			3478	"	25	"
Bulvovics	Sigmund			3524	"	27	"
Bu[illegible]r	Louis			3624	Jun	3	"
Burger	Max			4552	"	11	"
Butler	Eugene M			4316	"	12	"
Buscci	Eugene			4548	"	15	"
Bu[illegible]kler	Charles Jr			5008	"	25	"
Bu[illegible]	Howard			5117	"	27	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burger	Anna			123	Jan	5	29
Burnaw	Sarah			249	"	11	"
Burke	Mary A			523	"	22	"
Burnich	Genevieve			581	"	23	"
Burke	Mary Co			716	"	29	"
Burke	Theresa			867	Feb	4	"
Burney	Florence			906	"	5	"
Buckley	Mary Co			966	"	7	"
Buchold	Ann			1079	"	13	"
Burman	Celia			1682	"	"	"
Bucher	Mary Co			1116	"	14	"
Buckler	Charlotte			1236	"	20	"
Buckley	Julia			1288	"	21	"
Buxbaum	Frances			1417	"	26	"
Bulkenstein	Anna			1448	Mar	"	"
Bumalem	Mollie			1581	"	28	"
Burg	Minnie			1678	"	12	"
Buther	James			1836	"	18	"
Burcher	Dorothy			1871	"	19	"
Burdow	Edna R			1882	"	20	"
Burlg	Loretta G			1926	"	24	"
Burdka	Helena			1993	"	27	"
Buch	Ethel			2088	Apr	2	"
Burchmann	Ethel E			2201	"	"	"
Burne	Dolly M.			2358	"	8	"
Burney	Mary			2476	"	12	"
Burchman	Anfat			2572	May	6	"
Burng	Betty			2779	"	"	"
Burack	Catherine D			3153	"	14	"
Butoff	Anna			3653	"	29	"
Burk	Ruth			3678	"	31	"
Burnger	Hannah			3992	Jun	6	"
Burnfuerster	Anna C			4104	"	10	"
Burnalem	Dorothy L			4309	"	12	"
Burke	Ellen L			4383	"	13	"
Burnr	Mollie			4582	"	17	"
Buchaster	Sarah			4691	"	18	"
Buconni	Amelia			5144	"	27	"
Bundack	Edith			5154	"	28	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							
Bu							
Bu						

B

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By Mrs	Ethel			645	Jan	16	1929
By Mrs	Edward J			2061	Mar	27	"
By Mr	Thomas J			2791	Apl	5	"
By Mr	Jesus A			863	"	20	"
By Chrom	Wm			2054	May	11	"
By Mr	William F			4567	"	17	"
By Mrs	F Frank			5030	"	25	"
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By er	Frances			449	Jan	18	29
By am	E Beulah			996	Feb	8	"
By Mrs	Claire F			1879	Mar	20	"
By Mrs	Ellen J			3393	May	22	"
By Mrs	Ellen B			3371	"	"	"
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bailey	Ray Cook			5284	July	1	29
Baierf	Fred E			5335	-	5	-
Baiocci	Nicholas V			5420	"	6	"
Baise	Fred			5449	-	9	-
Bamm	Chyles J.			5485	-	-	-
Barkan	Louis			5521	"	14	"
Basile	Joseph			5575	-	13	-
Bauza	Otto			5703	"	20	"
Baw	John F			5801	"	23	"
Baecker	John			5828	"	24	"
Bagott	Milton			5846	-	24	-
Bahrenfs	Rollin			5859	"	27	"
Baxter	William R			5899	"	27	"
Ballard	Nelson			6026	Aug	3	"
Barrett	Nathan			6076	"	5	"
Barbara	Jean A			6089	"	5	"
Bazzo	Anthony			6091	"	5	"
Baker	Harold			6261	"	12	"
Baldwin	William			6297	"	13	"
Bartholomew	Arthur			64554	"	17	"
Baum	August			6476	"	17	"
Barbieri	Charles			6511	"	19	"
Barnett	Leslie			6607	"	21	"
Bayer	George			6614	"	"	"
Bazzi	William A			6795	"	27	"
Barnett	Casimir			6804	"	"	"
Bayer	Charles			6856	"	28	"
Balsterini	Domenic			6887	"	29	"
Bartodat	Frank			6932	"	31	"
Barretard	Floyd A			6937	"	31	"
Baranoff	Sidney			7009	"	31	"
Baumert	Elsbet E			7072	Sept	2	"
Barn	Samuel			7292	"	10	"
Bauer	Benjamin			7376	-	17	-
Bargallo	Arthur H			7376	-	18	-
Bayf	Charles			7514	"	25	"
Bain	Edward			7528	"	26	"
Barly	William J			7886	"	28	"
Baczynczig	Jean			7919	"	29	"
Ballard	Oscar			7985	Oct	1	"
Bauch	Bernard			8034	"	3	"
Banz	Herbert			8043	"	3	"
Barber	Walter			8068	"	4	"
Barnett	David			8150	-	8	-
Barnum	John			8155	-	-	-
Battaglio	Anthony			8238	"	11	"
Back	Julius			8436	"	19	"
Battomey	Stanley			8441	"	19	"
Baron	Lewis			8493	-	21	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Badurski	Mary			5347	July	29	
Bachus	Chairy A			5440	"	8	"
Bane	Queen			5465	-	9	-
Banu	Caroline			5760	"	22	"
Baneni	Maria C			5779	"	23	"
Bailey	Geraldine M			5790	"	23	"
Barbara	Lora			5891	"	27	"
Bauserwein	Mabel E			5921	"	28	"
Baptista	Flora			6070	Aug	5	"
Bartel	Dorothy			6162	"	8	"
Bartowcew	Rosario			6216	"	10	"
Bartel	Frances			6226	"	10	"
Barwinski	Helen B			6337	"	14	"
Barron	Ethel			6339	"	14	"
Bachus	Dorothy			6413	"	15	"
Barna	Ursula			6454	"	17	"
Baumann	Cecil			6503	"	17	"
Bauer	Gertrude			6505	"	17	"
Bassen	Mary E			6538	"	19	"
Bartanti	Angeline			6545	"	19	"
Bauer	Jeanne			6554	"	19	"
Baumeister	Edna M			6629	"	22	"
Barbieri	Anna			6749	"	26	"
Baker	Mildred			6782	"	27	"
Baumann	Emma			6792	"	"	"
Bamatsky	Yetta			6805	"	"	"
Bayer	Lillian			6857	"	28	"
Back	Comme			6867	"	"	"
Bandler	Syd			6949	"	31	"
Bachner	Gertie			6968	"	31	"
Baco	Estoqua			7001	"	31	"
Barry	Beatrice M			7101	Sept	4	"
Barosh	Estelle			7349	"	11	"
Baker	Mary A			7365	"	11	"
Baumann	Martha			7377	"	12	"
Bachman	Alice			7378	"	12	"
Bayer	Clara			7431	"	13	"
Bayer	Rose						
Baldinger	Clara			7456	"	14	"
Ball	Sophie			7477	"	14	"
Balfe	Rose			7557	"	16	"
Balsley	Anna			7637	"	19	"
Barrd	Francesca			7658	"	"	"
Back	Mildred C			7679	"	21	"
Barry	Anna R			7866	"	28	"
Backman	Elsie			7868	"	29	"
Basile	Emily			7907	"	28	"
Baker	Helen			8030	Aug	3	"
Ballony	Eugene			8077	"	4	"

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bagley	Arthur			8653	Dec	28	1927
Baum	Alta			8778	"	29	"
Bauer	Jacob			8860	Nov	2	"
Bauer	Louise M			8867	"	2	"
Baseback	Frank			8884	Nov	2	"
Bauer	Peter			8940	"	4	"
Balazon	Jerry			8975	"	4	"
Baud	Peter			8988	"	4	"
Ballenzweig	Morton			9093	"	9	"
Ballot	Alexander			9106	"	11	"
Baumgarten	Abraham			9111	"	11	"
Bauer	Henry			9205	"	14	"
Bartley	Charles			9240	"	14	"
Bachler	William			9261	"	15	"
Baum	Sidney			9266	"	15	"
Backer	Harry			9279	"	16	"
Bassi	Joseph			9291	"	16	"
Bate	Otto			9438	"	21	"
Bauer	Max			9514	"	23	"
Barnes	Harry			9526	"	25	"
Barnes	Joseph			9570	"	25	"
Bagno	Samuel			9835	Dec	5	"
Barsky	Louis			9895	"	7	"
Barnett	Harry			9924	"	9	"
Baum	Joseph			9961	"	10	"
Baranuk	Joseph			9969	"	10	"
Bayles	Harry			9987	"	11	"
Bara	Adam			9990	"	11	"
Barish	Solomon	H		10153	"	16	"
Bakal	Sophie			10167	"	17	"
Baumwatter	Louis			10190	"	17	"
Barker	Everett			10457	"	22	"
Baumfeld	Max			10490	"	26	"
Bakal	Hans			10531	"	27	"
Barnes	Abe			10538	"	27	"
Barnes	Robt. E. Wallis L.			10610	"	29	"
Barry				10686	"	31	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barkolomew	Clorinda M			8149	Oct	4	1927
Bassi	Linda			8895	"	9	"
Basford	Sarah			8907	"	10	"
Bauer	Wally L			8962	"	14	"
Bassi	Rose			8969	"	14	"
Baron	Fay			8988	"	21	"
Bamon	Bray			8998	"	21	"
Balatan	Mona			8999	"	23	"
Bauer	Gertrude			8553	Nov	14	"
Balerini	Teresa			8654	"	26	"
Baron	Emma			8734	"	29	"
Baumeister	Helen			8779	"	30	"
Bade	Emma W. K.			8866	Nov	2	"
Barth	Brenda			8929	"	6	"
Bailey	Virginia			8996	"	7	"
Bastler	Helen G			8995	"	7	"
Baumgarten	Elbe			9020	"	8	"
Babbage	Catherine			9040	"	9	"
Bach	Louis			9048	"	9	"
Bachrach	Ruth			9093	"	9	"
Backus	Ella			9120	"	11	"
Balcom	Clara			9222	"	14	"
Banfeld	Elizabeth			9228	"	14	"
Back	Jennie			9250	"	15	"
Baron	Rose			9295	"	16	"
Barr	Ruth			9305	"	16	"
Baird	Frances A			9422	"	20	"
Baenenklau	Amelia			9483	"	23	"
Barker	Frances E			9710	"	30	"
Bahr	Ethel			9742	Dec	1	1927
Basse	Sarah			9756	"	3	"
Basebbta	Emma			9834	"	5	"
Barthelmann	Mary			9908	"	9	"
Barad	Jetta			9982	Dec	11	"
Baron	Constance			10015	"	11	"
Ballagher	Lucy			10095	"	14	"
Bayer	Ethel			10118	"	14	"
Ball	Beatrice			10235	"	17	"
Batzfeld	Louis			10248	"	19	"
Balberg	Estella			10288	"	26	"
Barnaby	Dora			10483	"	31	"
Bat Cohen	Fanny			10670	"	31	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM					BRIDE				
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			
Ba					Ba				
Ba					Ba				
Ba					Ba

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be annah	John			5256	July	1	29
Be rson	Oscar			5294	"	2	"
Be ng	Barnett			5307	"	2	"
Be nbowitz	Sam			5367	"	5	"
Be pler	Wilhelm			5382	"	6	"
Be berman	Nathan			5414	"	6	"
Be rnax	Harry			5462	"	9	"
Be spien	Zebro			2536	"	11	"
Be nman	Leo			5552	"	16	"
Be ng	Philip W. D.			5615	"	17	"
Be ff	Sam			5714	"	20	"
Be rno Tan	Alex P			5825	"	24	"
Be ll	Harry			5848	"	25	"
Be llenia	Thomas			5893	"	27	"
Be inke	Irving			5971	"	29	"
Be leish	Louis			5958	"	28	"
Be nder	William			5976	"	31	"
Be rnstein	Harry			6041	Aug	3	"
Be inder	Ernest			6053	"	3	"
Be lber	Samuel			6156	Aug	8	"
Be ina	Arthur			6178	"	8	"
Be ng	Harry			6181	"	8	"
Be llino	Lorenzo			6261	"	12	"
Be rnghoff	Wilhelm			6267	"	12	"
Be fer	Julius			6336	"	14	"
Be llano	Anthony			6420	"	17	"
Be rillo	Joseph			6551	"	19	"
Be rger	Max			6593	"	21	"
Be rgio	William			6605	"	"	"
Be kens	Robert A			6640	"	22	"
Be vazquez	Felix			6638	"	"	"
Be skowitz	Nathan			6651	"	23	"
Be rnstein	Samuel			6665	"	23	"
Be rig	Jean			6672	"	"	"
Be rger	Samuel			6694	"	24	"
Be ttia	Reynold			6707	"	24	"
Be ntz	Emmanuel			6715	"	24	"
Be garz	Jaime			6724	"	26	"
Be lsky	Beral			6799	"	27	"
Be rnstein	Jack			6834	"	28	"
Be nsell	Francis			6838	"	"	"
Be lew	Lydia			6859	"	28	"
Beer	Jack W			6941	"	31	"
Be ck	Robert J.			6954	"	31	"
Be ng	Herbert			7004	"	31	"
Be rkowitz	David			7006	Sept	3	"
Be yer	Hyman			7064	"	"	"
Be ngwald	Manuel L			7069	"	4	"
Be rkowitz	Samuel L			7071	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be ngel	Anna			5309	July	1	29
Be idefeld	Mildred E			5354	"	6	"
Be ck	Theresa			5405	"	6	"
Be rg	Fannie			5430	"	8	"
Be Wadsworth	Kate			5436	"	"	"
Be ssel	Agnes			5466	"	9	"
Be kman	Agnes			5619	"	15	"
Be rnman	Celia			6235	"	16	"
Be rkowitz	Mollie			5836	"	25	"
Be ndstein	Mary V			5934	"	30	"
Be er	Selma			6043	Aug	2	"
Be maier	Ruth			6047	"	3	"
Be mants	Frances			6099	"	6	"
Be rman	Ida			6187	"	12	"
Be rgstein	Helen			6289	"	12	"
Be litsky	Beth			6391	"	15	"
Be sting	Lydia			6409	"	15	"
Be cker	Anne			6457	"	17	"
Be rstein	Hanna			6541	"	19	"
Be ck	Olga V			6583	"	20	"
Be right	Irma			6611	"	21	"
Be rber	Shirley			6617	"	21	"
Be hrens	Edward M			6634	"	22	"
Be rg	Mildred			6680	"	23	"
Be lgii	Lillian			6733	"	26	"
Be Richards	Margaret R			6776	"	27	"
Be cker	Adolf C			6840	"	28	"
Be chenstein	Rose			6863	"	28	"
Be llingham	Grace			6878	"	29	"
Be rson	Helena			6883	"	29	"
Be rnett	Leona			6906	"	29	"
Be cconwall	Margaret E			6953	"	31	"
Be tz	Dorothy L			7003	"	31	"
Be kowitz	Rae			7124	Sept	5	"
Be rrie	Elizabeth			7146	"	6	"
Be rja	Blanche			7148	"	6	"
Be lke	Ethel			7270	"	9	"
Be rstein	Shirley			7292	"	10	"
Be nhowitz	Jean			7374	"	11	"
Be rnett	Florence			7450	"	14	"
Be lli	Agnes			7478	"	14	"
Be garz	Jaime			7548	"	16	"
Be chenstein	Mollie			7557	"	17	"
Be rner	Dora			7582	"	17	"
Be rabl	Sarah			7670	"	"	"
Be chmann	Bertha R			7695	"	18	"
Be lmia	Isidore			7619	"	19	"
Be llrose	Grace M			7680	"	19	"
Be rgrave	Irene M			7736	"	20	"



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bertrandello	Paul			7130	Sept	5	1924
Belotte	Nicholas			7131		5	
Berley	Thomas			7153		6	
Bergel	Agnes			7158		6	
Bebeer	Konrad			7184	"	7	
Bergis	Paul			7206	"	7	
Belick	Joseph			7288		10	
Bette	John			7298		10	
Berlinger	Joseph			7366		11	
Beauchef	Wilhelm			7378		12	
Bernelle	Vincent V			7420		13	
Berbuntz	Harry			7514		14	"
Beckerstaff	James			7567		16	
Becker	Emil			7578		17	
Bernisato	Anthony J			7586		17	
Berger	Frederick H			7596		18	
Berkoff	Louis			7597		19	
Bergman	Herbert F			7629	"	19	
Berkman	Theodore			7705		23	
Bernstein	Saul			7797		24	
Bergmann	Otto			7814		25	
Belfiore	Leon			7971	"	28	
Benjamin	Carlton			8056	Oct	6	
Bedalette	Anthony			8081	"	8	"
Beck	Carl			8144		7	
Benning	Harold J.F.			8158		14	
Becker	William H			8273	"	14	"
Berry	Michael			8512	"	22	
Beidner	Edward			8577	"	24	
Berman	Norman			8644	"	26	"
Bernowitz	Israel			8733		29	
Berger	Arthur			8745		29	
Berichi	Michael			8752		31	
Berg	Peter			8910	Nov	4	
Bethner	Karl			8965	"	6	"
Bernstein	Aaron			8981	"	6	"
Beconnell	John			9014		8	
Bernstein	Jack			9027		9	
Berman	Harry			9037	"	9	"
Bergelman	Louis J			9066	"	9	"
Bedzer	Joseph			9072	"	9	"
Bekrew	Henry			9087	"	9	"
Be ve	Waldo			9104		11	
Berman	Philip			9109		11	
Berus	Louis B			9110		11	
Bermani	Joseph			9174		14	
Bersen	Abraham			9207		14	
Be ker	Gilbert			9225		15	
Be nder	Harry C			9264		17	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Benson	Elsie			7104	Sept	21	1924
Bell	Grace			7530		26	
Belenge	Kathryn			7933		30	
Bergh	Anna			7991	Oct	1	
Bergen	Jane			8025		3	
Bell	Adelaide A			8156		8	
Bercitt	Alma			8236		11	
Bell	Mary W			8255		11	
Bejiri	Margaret R			8275	"	14	
Berent	Kiviri			8289	"	14	
Berndt	Sally			8335		15	
Bernstein	Lilly			8376		16	
Berger	Ada			8416		18	
Berger	Melina			8471		21	
Bertin	Ofreda			8490		21	
Behr	Sarah			8501		22	
Bernasconi	Dora L			8642	"	26	"
Bellizzi	Mary			8646	"	26	
Behrens	Emma			8675		28	
Berkowitz	Julius			8677		28	
Beller	Clara			8829	Nov	1	1924
Beltrone	Fanny			8[illegible]	"	2	
Berkowitsky	[illegible]			9040		8	
Berger	Selma			9078	"	9	
Berningee	Katherine			9132	"	11	"
Berquist	Marguerite			9191		13	
Berkowitz	Ethel H			9274		14	
Berger	Jessie			9285		15	
Berliner	Alma			9292	"	16	
Bellizzi	Lucia			9293	"	16	
Beer	Betty			9333		18	
Bernstein	Sylvia L			9401	"	20	
Belotte	Helen M			9403			
Berger	Adele			9432		21	
Benjamin	Augusta			9495		23	
Bechstein	Alice			9530		25	
Bergman	Ada			9620		27	
Becker	Emma			9715	"	30	
Berkowitz	Clara			9730	Dec	2	1924
Berger	Sylvia			9759		2	
Berger	Pauline			9795		3	
Becker	Emma			9880	"		
Bergl	Martha			9892	"		
Berson	Ida			9907		9	
Bernard	Edward			9913		9	
Bernstein	Jennie			9947		10	
Becker	Regina			9980		10	
Berson	Rhoda			10023		11	
Berger	Helen			10039		11	

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berman	Morris			9776	Nov	16	1929
Berlath	David			9784	"	16	"
Bersen	Herman			9785	"	16	"
Berman	Alter			9823	"	18	"
Bernstein	Milton			9898	"	20	"
Bertein	Nathan			2516	"	23	"
Berlin	Sam			7445	"	23	"
Berk	Martin			9872	"	25	"
Bernstein	Irving			9905	"	26	"
Berger	Simpson			9936	"	27	"
Bergman	Isaac			9971	"	29	"
Berkowitz	Louis D.			9815	Dec	4	"
Berlinick	Al			9875	"	7	"
Berkowitz	Irving			9928	"	10	"
Bernstein	Jokan			9958	"	11	"
Bernman	Irving			9991	"	11	"
Becker	Symbe			10067	"	13	"
Belman	Philip			10110	"	14	"
Beckmann	Lillian			10194	"	16	"
Berlock	Howard			10231	"	17	"
Bernstein	Sam			10238	"	18	"
Benjamin	Samuel			10298	"	19	"
Bernstein	David A			10330	"	20	"
Bernvenute	Morris			10384	"	21	"
Bersenger	Charles			10402	"	23	"
Bett	Jo			10434	"	23	"
Biber	Simon			10502	"	26	"
Borrill	Edward			10517	"	—	—
Banegra	Heorbo			10589	"	27	"
Belafhart	Xavier			10641	"	30	"
Beer	Philip			10655	"	31	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berzmatky	Jennie			10109	Dec	14	1929
Berman	Sydell			10138	"	16	"
Bernstein	Rose			10142	"	16	"
Bender	Eva			10202	"	19	"
Bessman	Florence			10213	"	20	"
Becker	Esther			10453	"	26	"
Berkowitz	Mildred			10497	"	—	—
Berlinsky	Jennie			10560	"	27	"
Bermann	Jean			10564	"	—	—
Berman	Goldie			10535	"	27	"
Bernstein	Ruth			10649	"	28	"
Bellet	Fannie			10661	"	31	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bi sschoff	Adolf			5585	July	6	1929
Bi zzo	Salvatore			6085	"	5	"
Bi shop	Lawton			6084	"	5	"
Bi kirk	Herman			6427	"	10	"
Bi Canaan	Peter			6714	"	24	"
Bi ellman	Hans			7126	Sept	5	"
Bi lleter	Henry A			7660	"	20	"
Bi zzano	Anthony			7897	"	28	"
Bi rnberg	Louis			7971	Oct	1	"
Bi nkele	Rudolf			8049	"	3	"
Bi nbaum	Jacob			8283	"	14	"
Bi ondi	Joseph			8473	"	21	"
Bi lkovits	Frank			8577	"	29	"
Bi ngler	Herman			8608	Nov	2	"
Bi ger	Irving W			8890	"	2	"
Bi rmorgham	John			9183	"	13	"
Bittlebrgmann	Oscar			9393	"	16	"
Bi ski	Philip			9394	"	18	"
Bi ttel	Max			9368	Dec	19	"
Bi rnkammer	Paul			9442	"	21	"
Birnbaum	Albert			9486	"	23	"
Bi ds	Irving			9579	"	26	"
Bittlingmaier	Fred			9695	"	30	"
Biedermann	Max			10056	Dec	14	"
Biek	Albert			10407	"	24	"
Bice	Frank			10527	"	26	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj orkland	Einar ER			8401	Oct	19	1929
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bi llow	Doris J.			5583	July	1	1929
Bi vens	Blanche			5586	"	2	"
Bi shop	Ruth E.			5581	"	13	"
Bi anko	Mary C			6004	Aug	2	"
Bi scoglio	Pauline			6450	"	3	"
Bickhard	Catherine			6458	"	17	"
Bi lquin	Dorothy C			6795	"	27	"
Bi llen	Martha			6908	Sept	5	"
Bi mmig	Ethel			7442	"	12	"
Bi alek	Sarah B.			7974	"	27	"
Bi anco	Frances			8607	Oct	2	"
Bi rnstein	Selma			8032	"	3	"
Bianchi	Filomena			8450	"	21	"
Bi zlet	Dorothy C.			8561	"	24	"
Bi mmanuchi	Estelle			9182	Nov	13	"
Bi bulk	Claire			9403	"	23	"
Bi rnstein	Rose			9588	"	26	"
Bi ller	Lillian			9589	"	26	"
Billings	Edgar			9596	"	26	"
Bi rchbe	Agnes			9654	"	27	"
Bi ardi	Marie			9887	Dec	7	"
Bi llig	Ida			10008	"	11	"
Bi stofsky	Esther			10157	"	16	"
Bi belnick	Frances			10304	"	19	"
Bi ster	Fanny			10390	"	21	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj ork	Esther			5574	July	1	1929
Bj orn	Rose J.			7977	Sept	5	"
Bjork	Anna			10152	Nov	2	"
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blumenfeld	Dana			5430	July	8	1929
Blang	Charles			5523	"	11	"
Blair	George W.			5733	"	20	"
Blair	Ferdinand J.			5742	"	20	"
Blaustein	Frank			5870	"	27	"
Blattberg	Jacob			5961	"	31	"
Blank	Solomon			6215	Aug	10	"
Blumenfeld	Philip			6331	"	14	"
Bloom	Frank			6635	"	22	"
Blatt	William			7048	Sept	3	"
Bloomer	Arthur			7102	"	4	"
Blackenman	Harry			7160	"	6	"
Blenders	Hyman			7209	"	7	"
Bland	Benjamin			7315	"	10	"
Blum	Samuel			7360	"	11	"
Black	Anthony Jos			7393	"	12	"
Blustone	Isidor			7564	"	17	"
Blumfeder	Robert			7673	"	20	"
Blaszak	Charles			7702	"	21	"
Black	William H.			7736	"	23	"
Bland	James D.			8063	Oct	4	"
Black	Nathan			8327	"	15	"
Blanchard	Clifford C.			8354	"	16	"
Blanco	Victor			8496	Nov	9	"
Blatt	Felix			9135	"	12	"
Bloom	Jacob			9201	"	14	"
Block	Rafael			9299	"	16	"
Blossfeld	Frank			9413	"	20	"
Blum	Joseph			9551	"	25	"
Blanert	Theophile			9696	"	30	"
Blumenstein	Henry			9891	Dec	7	"
Bloom	Joseph			9934	"	9	"
Blumenthal	Henry			10107	"	14	"
Blustenthal	Samuel			10121	"	18	"
Bloomenfeld	Frederick			10550	"	27	"
Block	Eugene			10634	"	30	"
Blatz	Emanuel			10647	"	31	"
Bloom	Edward			1067R	"	24	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bloom	Dorothy			5331	July	3	1929
Blumenfeld	Fannie			5444	"	9	"
Blohm	Helen A.			5673	"	17	"
Blase	Anna			5780	"	22	"
Blaustein	Gertrude			6433	Aug	16	"
Blein	Mylanda			6496	"	17	"
Blacker	Ida			6653	"	31	"
Blumenstein	Selma			7094	Sept	4	"
Blanci	Gertrude			7168	"	7	"
Bloom	Belle			7375	"	12	"
Blakeman	Edyth			7736	"	23	"
Blickstein	Fanny			7759	"	—	—
Bloom	Charlotte R.			7921	"	28	"
Bloom	Betty			8055	Oct	4	"
Bloth	Miriam			8064	"	4	"
Block	Fanny			8303	"	10	"
Block	Rose			8351	"	16	"
Blackman	Selma			8519	"	22	"
Blixberg	Rebecca			8668	"	26	"
Bloom	Helen			8970	Nov	6	"
Blatow	Jennie			9033	"	8	"
Blush	Jennie			9165	"	11	"
Blatt	Emelia			9632	"	27	"
Blank	Ada			9668	"	29	"
Bloom	Sarah			9771	Dec	3	"
Blecker	Ida			9988	"	11	"
Blank	Fritz			10000	"	11	"
Blauer	Celia			10008	"	11	"
Blaustein	Jennie			9962	"	13	"
Blatt	Rae			10063	"	13	"
Blumenthal	Anna			10193	"	17	"
Bloom	Anna K.			10266	"	18	"
Blum	Ida			10287	"	19	"
Blair	Jeannette			10306	"	20	"
Blank	Blanche			10307	"	20	"
Blaustein	Rae			10396	"	23	"
Bloomfield	Ethel			10576	"	27	"
Block	Rose			10681	"	31	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo[illegible]	Eugene A			5408	July	6	1929
Bo[illegible]	Sidney			5429	"	8	"
Bo[illegible]we	Eugene			5508	"	10	"
Bo[illegible]yansky	Norman			5537	"	11	"
Bo[illegible]gue	Herman			5562	"	12	"
Bo[illegible]tein	Anthony			5604	"	13	"
Bo[illegible]statter	Clemens			5631	"	16	"
Bo[illegible]tein	Sebastian			5695	"	18	"
Bo[illegible]stwood	John			5720	"	22	"
Bo[illegible]ge	Gilbert			5925	"	29	"
Bo[illegible]stein	Joseph A			5938	"	30	"
Bo[illegible]simmo	Joseph Jr			6028	Aug	3	"
Bo[illegible]stenstein	Michael			6058	"	3	"
Bo[illegible]sert	Walter			6115	"	6	"
Bo[illegible]worth	Wm Edward			6139	"	7	"
Bo[illegible]macuco	Leopold			6230	"	10	"
Bo[illegible]mer	William			6317	"	13	"
Bo[illegible]witz	Rudolph			~~6331~~			~~15~~
Bo[illegible]in	Stephen			6584	"	20	"
Bo[illegible]do	Al Van B			6592	"	"	"
Bo[illegible]rucher	Michael H			6644	"	22	"
Bo[illegible]gge	Edward J			6784	"	27	"
Bo[illegible] Bove	Anthony			6844	"	28	"
Bo[illegible]ucken	Daniel			6875	"	29	"
Bo[illegible]semq	George R			6938	"	31	"
Bo[illegible]n	Arthur			7050	Sept	3	"
Bowers	James			7317	"	10	"
Bo[illegible]mello	Manuel			7388	"	11	"
Bo[illegible]uello	D						
Bo[illegible]ntempo	Nicholas			7471	"	14	"
Bo[illegible]nett	Eugene			7510	"	16	"
Bo[illegible]gegan	Brian			7646	"	19	"
Bo[illegible]ve	Anthony			7691	"	21	"
Bo[illegible]ecca	Stephano			7757	"	23	"
Bo[illegible]Lan	Thomas J			7776	"	24	"
Bo[illegible]per	John J			7818	"	25	"
Bo[illegible]hm	Henry Otto			7878	Oct	2	"
Bo[illegible]stan	Meyer			8018	"	5	"
Bo[illegible]Mick	Alex			8225	"	10	"
Bo[illegible]nabent	Frank Jos			8261	"	12	"
Bo[illegible]tansky	Isadore Louis			5387	"	17	"
Bo[illegible]nelli	Celestino			8443	"	19	"
Bo[illegible]tticher	Eugene			1547	"	21	"
Bo[illegible]ne	Caleb			8667	"	26	"
Bo[illegible]ge	Arthur			8666	"	26	"
Bo[illegible]sac	Frank			1744	"	29	"
Bo[illegible]mq	Isaac			8903	Nov	5	"
Bo[illegible]ski	Gustav D			9018	"	9	"
Bo[illegible]	Joseph L			9223	"	14	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo[illegible]tone	Lucy			5391	July	6	1929
Bo[illegible]klein	Martha			5402	"	6	"
Bo[illegible]rnemann	Anna M			5546	"	12	"
Bo[illegible]ggio	Elena			5637	"	16	"
Bo[illegible]gue	Viola C			5685	"	18	"
Bo[illegible]ssa	Agnes			5788	"	23	"
Bo[illegible]ger	Sonya			5794	"	23	"
Bo[illegible]nette	Vivian C			5851	"	26	"
Bo[illegible]zonetsky	Helen			5852	"	26	"
Bo[illegible]ya	Faith			6034	Aug	3	"
Bo[illegible]agazan	Irany			6134	"	7	"
Bo[illegible]ger	Minnie			6425	"	16	"
Bo[illegible]kowski	Catherine			6516	"	19	"
Bo[illegible]sta	Mary			6572	"	20	"
Bo[illegible]rand	Edelaide			6751	"	26	"
Bo[illegible]rmann	Christina			6801	"	27	"
Bo[illegible]millet	Louise			6803	"	"	"
Bo[illegible]stein	Ignatz			6892	"	29	"
Bo[illegible]tian	Eugenia			6959	"	31	"
Bo[illegible]ston	Pearl			7145	Sept	5	"
Bo[illegible]rgia	Lena			7173	"	7	"
Bo[illegible]bdiss	Rose V			7212	"	7	"
Bo[illegible]mung	Hanna			7402	"	12	"
Bo[illegible]rstein	Anna M			7527	"	18	"
Bo[illegible]dowsky	Pauline			7636	"	19	"
Bo[illegible]wafarle	Mary			7796	"	24	"
Bo[illegible]yman	Henrietta			7976	Oct	1	"
Bo[illegible]n	Florence			8540	"	23	"
Bo[illegible]ner	Ida			8571	"	~~24~~	~~"~~
Bo[illegible]nowsky	Mathilda			8666	"	26	"
Bo[illegible]rei	Esther			8893			
Bo[illegible]yt	Mary			9081	"	5	"
Bo[illegible]mer	Augusta			9138	"	12	"
Bo[illegible]sei	Helen			9166	"	15	"
Bo[illegible]gansky	Anna			9381	"	19	"
Bo[illegible]bi	Virginia			9391	"	19	"
Bo[illegible]wen	Ethel			9418	"	20	"
Bo[illegible]bins	Jeannette			9614	"	26	"
Bo[illegible]nonato	Theresa			9706	"	30	"
Bo[illegible]wers	Diana			9754	Nov	1	"
Bo[illegible]dock	Jonathan			9820	"	6	"
Bo[illegible]rin	Louis			9889	"	7	"
Bo[illegible]yer	Ethel			10118	"	14	"
Bo[illegible]orstein	Pearl			10197	"	17	"
Bo[illegible]orstein	Helen			10198	"	17	"
Bo[illegible]gdorff	Frances			10415	"	23	"
Bo[illegible]kstein	Rose			10501	"	26	"
Bo[illegible]bin	Thomas			10648	"	30	"
Bo							

Continued next page

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo							
Bo							
Bo						

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brescia	Pasquale			5261	July	1	29
Brown	Jabe			5311	"	1	"
Brown	Jude						
Braff	Abraham			5371	July	5	-
Brahmer	Ernest			5786	-	23	-
Braunsdorf	Rudolf			5815	"	23	-
Brock	Oscar			5992	Aug	1	-
Brodkin	Samuel			6019	-	3	-
Brosnan	Dyan			6114	-	6	-
Brownfield	Lloyd			6157	Aug	8	-
Bruno	Stefano			6166	-	8	-
Brooks	James E			6225	-	10	-
Bragger	Herman			6277	-	12	-
Bryner	Louis			6301	-	13	-
Briciani	John			6327	-	13	-
Britting	Leonard			6388	-	15	-
Brenna	Leo			6418	-	16	-
Brady	Bernard			6550	-	19	-
Bruning	Nicholas			6577	-	20	-
Brustat	August			6738	-	26	-
Brady	William			6755	-	26	-
Breitman	Walter			6805	-	27	-
Bresnowchy	Mike			6811	-	"	-
Brown	Benj			6874	-	29	-
Brange	John			6895	-	29	-
Brennan	Peter J			7010	-	31	-
Brown	Peter			7046	Sep	3	-
Brown	Henry J			7093	-	4	-
Breen	Raphael			7100	-	4	-
Brooks	Herman			7110	-	5	-
Bratter	Milton			7134	-	5	-
Breslauer	Emanuel			7148	-	6	-
Brooks	Henry			7188	"	7	-
Bruckner	Fred			7213	-	9	-
Brocoli	Louis			7404	-	12	-
Brill	Bozo			7477	"	14	-
Bruna	Henry			7596	-	18	-
Broderick	Joseph H.			7610	"	"	-
Brearitt	Philip J.			7624	"	19	-
Brevogel	Stephen J			7722	-	23	-
Brayton	Alfie			7908	"	28	-
Brunetti	Edmund			7949	-	30	-
Browne	Asher			8074	Sep	4	-
Brandt	Jerry			5442	-	7	-
Brando	Hyllen R.			8189	-	9	-
Brunstein	Ernest			8292	-	14	-
Brooks	Robert			8375	-	16	-
Brandhorst	Martin			8492	-	19	-
Brehemy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Broadbeck	Helen A			5260	July	1	1929
Brodsky	Ethel			5306	"	"	"
Brennan	Margaret			5370	"	"	"
Brannigan	Marie			5372	"	6	"
Brozel	Minnie			5374	"	6	"
Brown	Magella H			5417	"	6	
Brill	Flora			5422	"	6	
Brem	Lena Laura			5474	-	9	-
Browne	Frances M			5509	-	10	-
Brandt	Margaret E			5672	-	13	-
Brandow	Ruth M			5685	-	16	-
Bronson	Ella			5814	"	23	-
Breobot	Louis			5853	-	26	-
Brown	Carrie			1902	"	7	
Brechi	Rena			6028	Aug	3	-
Brown	Freda			6057	"	3	-
Brown	Betty			6108	-	6	-
Bradley	Mary			6109	-	6	-
Bracken	Ann E.			6207	"	9	"
Brudkhorst	Elsie E.			6209	"	9	"
Brosen	Pearl			6266	-	12	-
Broderick	Evelyn			6494	-	17	-
Brody (Born Baretsky)	Ethel			6560	-	20	-
Brafat	Marie			6577	-	"	-
Brenna	Rose			6604	-	21	-
Brauer	Rose			6660	-	23	-
Bruggemann	Louise			6705	-	26	-
Brandman	Anne			6768	-	27	
Brickler	Anna			6791	-	"	-
Brucker	Velora			6809	-	"	-
Bruno	Madelyn P.			6864	-	29	-
Brown	Augusta			6911	-	30	-
Breier	Sydelle			6973	"	Sept	"
Brennan	Catherine			7132	Sep	5	-
Brown	Florence			7310	-	10	-
Brago	Bernetta			7392	-	10	-
Brahman	Blanche			7413	-	12	-
Brown	Lillian			7421	-	12	-
Brown	Gilbert			7441	-	13	-
Brown	Helen			7470	"	14	-
Brodkin	Sylvia			7481	"	16	-
Brosi	Louise			7505	-	16	-
Brody	Frieda			7560	-	"	-
Brandon	Anna			7688	-	21	-
Brown	Edith R			7738	"	23	-
Brattan	Agnes M			7758	-	"	-
Brange	Anna			7772	-	24	-
Broder	Ruth			7881	-	27	-
Braxmar	Freda M			7945	-	"	-

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brecker	Jack			8365	Oct	24	1929
Bratok	Peter			8013	"	25	"
Brokaw	Henry			8813	Dec	31	"
Broadway	Thos			8884	Nov	2	"
Brailo	Vincenzo			8835	"	6	"
Brown	Philip			8979	"	6	"
Brownrigg	Clarence			9038	"	8	"
Brady	Philip			9042	"	9	"
Brubaker	Paul			9304	"	16	"
Brenzel	George			9345	"	18	"
Brenner	Hugo			9390	"	19	"
Bratter	Charles			9600	"	27	"
Brand	Louis			9649	"	27	"
Bregman	George L			9808	Dec	4	"
Brodsky	Irving			9847	"	5	"
Brooks	Sol D			9835	"	5	"
Brad	Martin			9889	"	7	"
Brancato	Just			10045	"	17	"
Brewer	James A			10254	"	26	"
Brentlee	Irving			10370	"	30	"
Brenner	Irving			10371	"	30	"
Brejo	Leslie			10373	"	30	"
Brokaw	Louis			10492	"	26	"
Brican	William			10569	"	27	"
Brenninger	Ogi			10618	"	31	"
Brown	Louis			10671	"	31	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Dorothy			7867	Sept	27	1929
Brink	Cloatte			7884	"	28	"
Bray	Rose			7903	"	28	"
Brickmann	Bernardine			P0049	Oct	3	"
Brandt	Beatrice			8091	"	5	"
Brenner	Ethel D			8097	"	5	"
Bracker	Florence P			8137	"	7	"
Brody	Pauline			8143	"	7	"
Brancato	Isabella			P-171	"	14	"
Brobeck	Evelyn			8403	"	17	"
Brown	Rose			P470	"	18	"
Brykczynski	Helen			8445	"	19	"
Brunner	Pauline			5493	"	21	"
Brazensky	Fanny			8502	"	22	"
Brickett	Ann			8570	"	24	"
Brady	Frances			8753	"	29	"
Brodsky	Julia			8812	"	31	"
Brower	Edna			8830	Nov	1	"
Brown	Eugene E			8890	"	2	"
Brandwein	Erica			8936	"	6	"
Brand	Jean			8945	"	7	"
Brien	Cecile			9008	"	7	"
Brshop	Ida			9072	"	9	"
Broderick	Mary			9198	"	13	"
Brodowsky	Pauline			9317	"	18	"
Brandel	Esther			9448	"	21	"
Brenner	Rose			9497	"	23	"
Brown	Eva M			9587	"	26	"
Brestan	Mary M			9604	"	26	"
Braverman	Selma			4609	"	26	"
Brennan	Wilhelmina			9643	"	27	"
Brownstein	Anna			9744	"	30	"
Brown	Betty			9807	Dec	4	"
Brenner	Syma			9853	"	6	"
Brauer	Selma			9951	"	10	"
Brennner	Sadie			10012	"	11	"
Brandage	Edna			10181	"	17	"
Braufman	Ray			10427	"	20	"
Brown	Florence			10572	"	24	"
Brenler	Betty			10578	"	24	"
Brennick	Bernice			10612	"	30	"
Braaf	Gertrude			10617	"	30	"
Brazenas	Eleanor			9328	Dec	6	1929
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br							
Br							
Br						

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu[illegible]ke	Michael			5305	July	1	1929
Bu[illegible]well	Anthony R			5697	"	18	"
Butler	Francis J			5708	"	19	"
Bu[illegible]mons	Wyndell			5948	"	20	"
Butler	Thomas			5805	"	23	"
Bu[illegible]schow	Herman			6125	Aug	7	"
Butler	Lloyd			6126	"	7	"
Burke	Richard T.			6134	"	7	"
Bu[illegible]tt	[illegible]			5481	"	12	"
Butterfass	Gustave			6595	"	21	"
Bu[illegible]der	Graham			6618	"	21	"
Bu[illegible]rge	George F.			6719	"	27	"
Bu[illegible]ein	Leila			7429	Sept	14	"
Bu[illegible]ck	Fred H.			7457	"	14	"
Bu[illegible]liam	Edmond			7462	"	14	"
Butler	William			7554	"	12	"
Bu[illegible]rge	William			7657	"	20	"
Buckley	William			7821	"	21	"
Bu[illegible]ers	Herbert H			7823	"	21	"
Bu[illegible]t	Eli			7874	"	27	"
Bu[illegible]ney	David			7952	"	28	"
Bu[illegible]ser	Robert			8020	Oct	3	"
Bu[illegible]Kelly	John D.			8169	"	9	"
Bu[illegible]Kee	John			8214	"	10	"
Bu[illegible]ch	Richard F			8317	"	14	"
Buxton	Isaac			8364	"	11	"
Bu[illegible]ley	Bruno			8366	"	16	"
Bu[illegible]ck	Walter F			8410	"	18	"
Butler	Charles A			8647	"	26	"
Burley	Edward			8650	"	28	"
Burns	Thomas			8816	Nov	8	"
Buchholz	William			9080	"	9	"
Butler	Francis			9180	"	13	"
Burke	John			9239	"	14	"
Bu[illegible]mann	Henry			9242	"	14	"
Buchholz	John R			9258	"	22	"
Burns	Arthur			9283	Dec	6	"
Buonaguro	Anita			9859	"	6	"
Buckley	Mary			9960	"	10	"
Buonocosta	Cosimo			10050	"	12	"
Buchbrandt	William			10080	"	14	"
Buckley	William			10135	"	14	"
Buzzetta	Manuel			10166	"	16	"
Bu[illegible]	Gustav			10159	"	16	"
Bu[illegible]ner	Thomas			10547	"	27	"
Burkert	John G.			10590	"	28	"
Buhler	Gustav			10604	"	28	"
Butler	James			10631	"	30	"
Bu[illegible]an	Thomas			10664	"	31	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buchberger	Josephine			5344	July	6	1929
Bu[illegible]seey	Josette C			5395	"	6	"
Burke	Catherine			5476	"	8	"
Bu[illegible]chotz	Belle			5368	"	13	"
Bu[illegible]ford	Sallie			5699	"	18	"
Bu[illegible]mons	Rose R			5788	"	20	"
Bu[illegible]chbinder	Rose			5891	Aug	1	"
Bu[illegible]chman	Celia			6184	"	9	"
Buckley	Bridget			6342	"	14	"
Bu[illegible]ffke	Jean			6401	"	15	"
Bu[illegible]mons	Florence			6459	"	17	"
Burke	Anna			6434	"	17	"
Buckley	Rose			6544	"	21	"
Buckley	Ellen M			6596	"	21	"
Burke	Agnes			6687	"	28	"
Burns	Eva			6883	"	29	"
Bu[illegible]tenhoff	Katherine			6950	"	31	"
Bu[illegible]cher	Catherine			7341	Sept	11	"
Burns	Mary			7231	"	16	"
Bu[illegible]chbinder	Fritzie			7614	"	19	"
Bu[illegible]elmaier	Matilda			7644	"	19	"
Bu[illegible]kowsky	Anna			7680	"	21	"
Bu[illegible]Kee	Margaret R			7729	"	25	"
Bu[illegible]chtlum	Clara			7828	"	26	"
Bu[illegible]cholz	Ruby N			7908	"	27	"
Bu[illegible]rell	Violet E			8020	Oct	3	"
Bu[illegible]ee	Irene M.			8078	Aug	28	"
Bu[illegible]Kley	Norah			8824	Nov	1	"
Bu[illegible]chum	Lucinda			8905	"	4	"
Burgin	Irene			8921	"	4	"
Bu[illegible]ger	Wilhelmina			8925	"	4	"
Bu[illegible]gan	Fiorina			9026	"	8	"
Bu[illegible]ller	Mary			9163	"	12	"
Burke	Helen			9208	"	14	"
Bu[illegible]chstaum	Lotte			9233	"	14	"
Bu[illegible]zi	Frances			9271	"	16	"
Buckley	Mary			9278	"	16	"
Bu[illegible]mell	Isabel			9330	"	18	"
Bu[illegible]rr	Eleanor A			9396	"	20	"
Buch	Irene			9950	Dec	9	"
Burger	Dadie			10160	"	16	"
Bu[illegible]ston	Eva			10336	"	21	"
Bu[illegible]rlem	Ray			10347	"	23	"
Bu[illegible]chwala	Stefan			10424	"	23	"
Buchsbaum	Irene			10613	"	30	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Busch	Garrett a			10674	Dec 31	29	Bu						
Bu							Bu						
Bu							Bu						
Bu					

B

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By	John			6376	Aug	15	1929
By	Francis J			6527	"	31	"
By	Wilfred			7170	Sep	5	"
By	Thomas			7992	"	18	"
By	Dennis			7852	"	16	"
By	Joseph A			8055	Oct	8	"
By	William J			9174	Nov	16	"
By	John J			9375	"	20	"
By	Thomas			10508	Dec	26	"
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By	Ida			6620	Aug	5	1929
By	Julia			6550	"	19	"
By	Mary J			7328	Sep	10	"
By	Rose			8033	Dec	3	"
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							


GROOM
BRIDE
C
JAN
JUN
START
C
FILE
1929
BRONX

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Callain	Patrick J			187	Jan	8	29
Carnival	Daniel R			206	"	9	"
Cantwell	Laurence T			411	"	17	"
Canton	Edward			487	"	19	"
Cavanagh	John V			622	"	20	"
Canfield	Joseph J			636	"	20	"
Callahan	Frederick			655	"	26	"
Cahill	Walter			663	"	26	"
Carlson	Edward			674	"	28	"
Campbell	Peter A			758	"	31	"
Canter	Paul			907	Feb	5	"
Cassidy	John A			949	"	7	"
Canter	Herbert B			1081	"	13	"
Capp	Lester			1092	"	14	"
Cassidy	George			1117	"	"	"
Caldwell	William			1167	"	18	"
Carroll	William J			1204	"	"	"
Caulkins	Hugh W J			1275	"	21	"
Campanella	Antonio			1309	"	23	"
Caputo	Alfred			1312	"	"	"
Cafello	James			1331	"	24	"
Cannizzaro	Joseph			1346	"	"	"
Casey	Thomas E			1368	"	26	"
Canfield	Edie			1403	Mar	"	"
Carlson	Simon			1514	"	5	"
Carter	Perry			1575	"	7	"
Cashman	Maurice J			1660	"	"	"
Carney	Thomas J			1704	"	13	"
Callahan	Edmund J			1717	"	"	"
Cannizzaro	Salvatore			1749	"	14	"
Canizzi	Joseph			1755	"	16	"
Calderone	Domenico			1801	"	16	"
Casalto	Michael			1805	"	16	"
Carmody	John J			1841	"	18	"
Canfield	Felix Jos E			1918	"	22	"
Carney	Thomas			1933	"	"	"
Carroll	Hugh J			2012	"	26	"
Casey	Jacob H			2094	Apl	"	"
Caffrey	Michael J			2187	"	4	"
Calistano	Gueriffo J			2266	"	"	"
Carroll	Patrick J			2282	"	5	"
Cacaris	Eugene A			2319	"	6	"
Carbonaro	Edward			2330	"	6	"
Capulo	Thomas			2443	"	11	"
Callahan	Daniel J			2476	"	12	"
Capozzi	Joseph			2489	Apl	13	"
Casey	John			2499	"	13	"
Castellano	Nicola A			2544	"	15	"
Cafello	Joseph A			2548	"	16	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Capria	Marie			52	Jan	3	29
Capobianca	Gemma J			75	"	4	"
Carlson	Anna B			89	"	"	"
Cabral	Edna			100	"	5	"
Casey	Ethel L			154	"	7	"
Casey	Winifred			263	"	12	"
Caguin	Rose			295	"	"	"
Callahan	Florence M			306	"	14	"
Carron	Agnes			328	"	"	"
Cameniish	Meta Agnes			373	"	15	"
Cadlenkirsky	Beatrice			464	"	19	"
Canny	Margaret			467	"	22	"
Canfield	Jennie L			564	"	23	"
Carretti	Elizabeth			631	"	25	"
Callahan	Helen M			681	"	28	"
Caputo	Rose			755	"	30	"
Casale	Annie			800	Mar	4	"
Catania	Mae			903	"	5	"
Cannon	Mary			978	"	8	"
Caldi	Anna S			1085	"	13	"
Casey	Katherine			1110	"	14	"
Casale	Mary			1154	"	"	"
Casale	Costanza			1249	"	20	"
Capasso	Mary A			1311	"	23	"
Carlson	Edith			1552	Mar	26	"
Casazzi	Elvira			1607	"	27	"
Carlo	Genevieve			1686	"	11	"
Carroll	Florence			1645	"	"	"
Canfield	Anna			1930	"	22	"
Casalena	Marfelda			1953	"	23	"
Carlson	Anna C			2007	"	26	"
Catalano	Lucille M			2053	"	27	"
Carlock	Bernice V			2154	Apl	1	"
Catalano	Eleanor			2161	"	"	"
Cafferella	Rose			2229	"	3	"
Candia	Anna A			2342	"	6	"
Carlson	Libby			2463	"	12	"
Casucci	Antoinette			2497	"	13	"
Canfield	Evelyn			2506	"	15	"
Carroll	Elizabeth A			2533	"	16	"
Carney	Lilian			2557	"	"	"
Campolo	Marietta			2611	"	18	"
Campbell	Mabel C			2676	"	20	"
Canavale	Elizabeth			2684	"	22	"
Campagna	Louise			2725	"	26	"
Castellano	Mary			2798	"	27	"
Calzone	Jennie			2801	"	27	"
Cassano	Florence			2803	"	27	"
Catalde				2810	"	27	"

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carlson	Seth R.			2584	Feb	17	1929
Carlson	Erik ®			2587	—	—	—
Cantrell	Hubert			2616	—	18	—
Carrigan	Henry A			2624	—	19	—
Campbell	Francis A			2699	—	22	—
Call	James W			2706	—	23	—
Caffabrianca	Anthony			2744	—	24	—
Caponile	Enrico			2809	"	27	
Casabona	Anthony P			2810	"	27	
Carnon	James			2856	—	30	—
Caruso	Alfred R			2900	May	2	—
Cavallo	Joseph			3095	"	11	
Castro	Alfred W H			3111	"	11	
Carlson	Erik A B			3174	—	15	—
Cavell	David A			3192	—	16	—
Casperson	Raymond J			3204	—	17	—
Cafiero	Carlo			3206	—	17	—
Cantillo	Rebecca			3248	—	18	—
Carlson	Gustav			3261	"	18	
Casey	William B			3282	"	20	
Cafiero	Charles			3284	—	—	—
Caldoca	Leonid			3328	—	24	—
Campbell	Thomas J			3432	—	23	—
Camenson	Irving			3462	"	27	
Camara	James			3469	"	27	
Carlos	Norman			3615	—	31	—
Cassidy	Wilson J			3705	June	1	—
Carlo	Michael A			3733	"	1	
Caesar	Harry			4054	—	7	—
Casowitz	Jack			4071	—	7	—
Carlen	Carmelo			4102	"	8	
Cadoff	James			4122	"	8	
Casey	John J			4376	"	11	
Cami	Edward A			4381	"	11	—
Cavanaugh	John J			4392	"	11	
Carie	Gerald A			4417	"	11	
Carroll	James A			4422	"	11	
Carreco	Calvin J			4452	"	18	
Carusso	Joseph J			4763	—	19	
Carney	John J			4790	—	20	
Cavanagh	Edward R			4799	—	—	—
Canfora	Jerry			4810	"	22	
Capko	Joseph			4922	"	25	
Caplan	James			5139	—	29	—
Callan	Owen			5144	—	29	—
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carlson	Ruth J			2914	May	3	1929
Casey	Marion B			2919	—	6	—
Cafone	Carmela M			2925	"	4	
Cadano	Annie			2943	—	6	—
Cambria	Irene A			3079	"	11	
Campana	Madeline			3107	"	11	
Calicchio	Mary			3110	May	11	
Campbell	Muriel F			3146	—	14	—
Cardinali	Rose A			3176	"	18	
Carment	Claire M S			3214	—	20	—
Campbell	Carolyn			3293	"	25	
Carrigan	Mary A			3542	—	7	—
Caccipola	Nancy			3586	June	1	
Cavanaugh	Fitzhilary			3747	"	6	
Carroll	Helen A			3796	—	3	—
Cavanaugh	Celia			3830	"	3	—
Carabella	Anna E			4041	—	7	—
Castellano	Cecilia M			4057	—	—	—
Casey	Anna			4059	"	7	—
Capozza	Theresa R			4100	"	8	
Carlson	Ruth D			4117	"	8	
Carr	Genevieve R			4130	"	8	
Caseo	Columba			4133	"	8	
Carnage	Antoinette			4135	"	8	
Calcher	Vera			4184	—	10	—
Cavan	Josephine A			4191	"	12	—
Capozzoli	Florence			4295	"	10	—
Cassidy	Theresa M			4345	—	17	—
Carrigan	Rose M			4374	"	12	
Casey	Agnes C			4375	"	12	
Carlson	Betty E			4399	—	13	—
Cahill	Mary A			4485	—	14	—
Carne	Helen M			4502	"	15	
Calcilli	Brunetta			4514	"	18	
Carlson	Palmyra			4579	—	17	—
Cardello	Ruth			4580	—	17	—
Capano	Rachel			4891	"	22	
Calcagno	Esther			4898	"	22	
Cahn	Florence			5046	"	24	—
Carnaccina	Agnella			5146	"	27	—
Carson	Charlotte			5194	"	29	—
Cavanaugh	Jane			5196	June	3	—
Casamento	Lena			5245	"	7	—
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

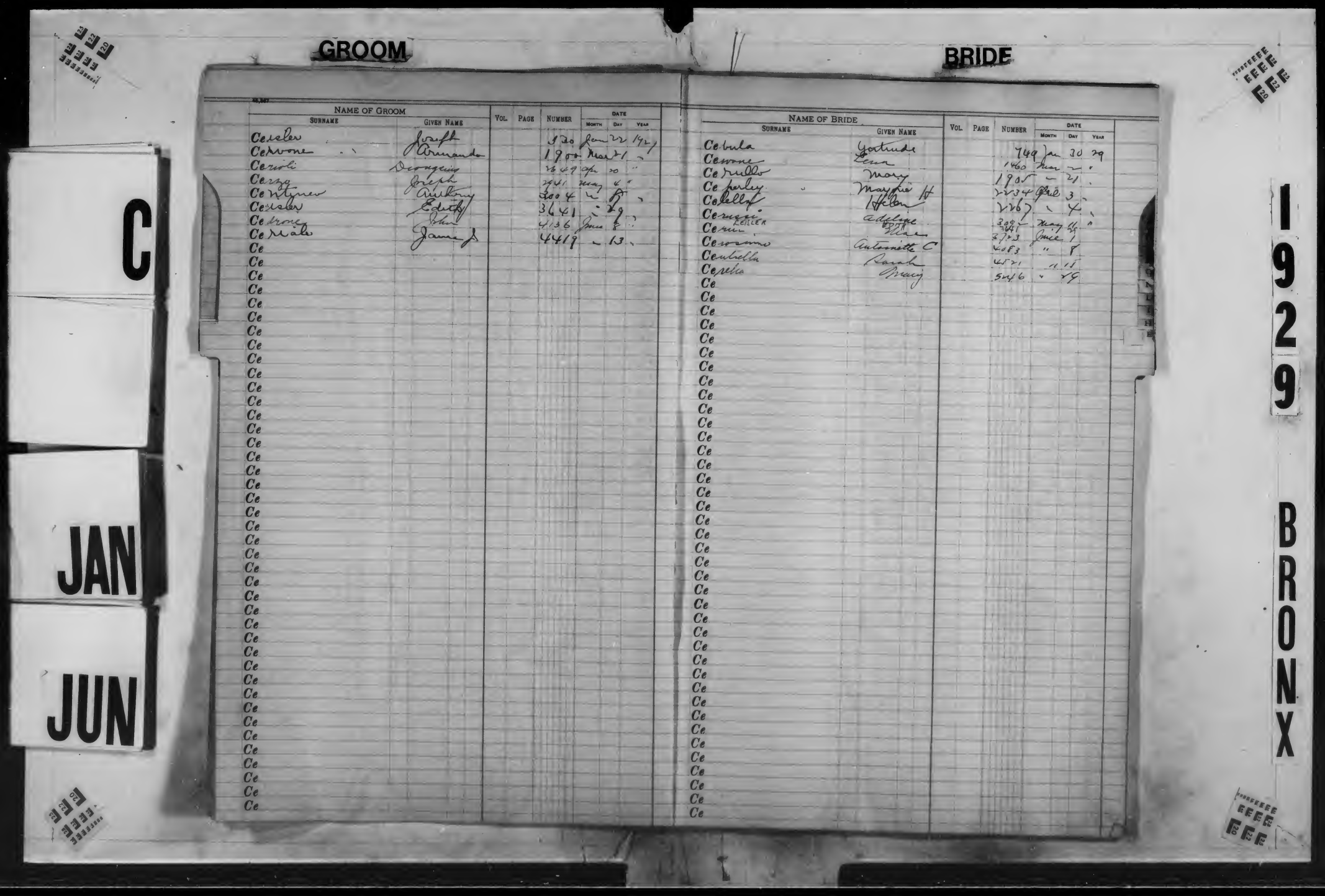
C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ceseler	Joseph			920	Jan	22	1929
Cervone	Armando			1900	March	21	"
Cerioli	Desogenes			2629	Apr	20	"
Cerzo	Joseph			2941	May	4	"
Ce Mynen	Anthony			3004	"	11	"
Ceseler	Edith			3641	June	29	"
Ce rone	John			4136	June	8	"
Ce Male	James J			4419	"	13	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce						

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Chasin	Nathan			76	Jan	2	29
Chanese	Gaetano			414	"	17	"
Chubinsky	Isidore			721	"	29	"
Chasmick	Sam			837	Feb	2	"
Churgin	Morris			870	"	5	"
Chocholaty	Louis			1013	Feb	9	"
Chernow	Maurice C			1044	"	11	"
Chamberg	James			1086	Feb	14	"
Chlenoff	Simeon D			1521	Mar	5	"
Checkett	Herbert E			1574	"	7	"
Chicorsky	Sam			1283	"	16	"
Chermanick	Hyman			2179	Apr	2	"
Chermack	Michael			2350	"	8	"
Chrelmer	Julian			2360	"	10	"
Christensen	Harold C			2436	"	11	"
Charner	Emil J			3035	May	9	"
Charvats	Louis			3171	"	16	"
Chrustein	Samuel			3661	"	31	"
Chamber	Mary			3694	June	1	"
Chesia	Natalino			3715	"	1	"
Christian	Carl W			3891	"	10	"
Chused	Joseph			3930	"	5	"
Chase	Morris R			4246	"	11	"
Chasen	Samuel			4573	"	17	"
Cham	Fred A			4664	"	18	"
Cherny	Joseph			4678	"	18	"
Charles	Nate N			4794	"	20	"
Chamberlain	Charles J			4944	"	22	"
Cherney	Andrew			5071	"	26	"
Cheroff	George			5145	"	27	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cirofici	Paul			245	Jan	10	29	Cipolletta	Jennie			243	Jan	10	29
Citarella	Thomas A			1172	"	10	"	Ciarcia	Letty			316	"	14	"
Ciccatello	Sozimaso			1314	"	27	"	Ciardi	Assunta			678	"	28	"
Civan	George			2065	Mar	20	"	Civitano	Angelina			1106	Feb	14	"
Ciaffo	Francesco			2327	Apr	6	"	Ciccone	Maggie			1407	"	26	"
Cirulli	Nick			2347	"	15	"	Ciarloni	Theresa			1612	Mar	18	"
Ciardini	Anthony			2667	"	20	"	Ciciullas	Natalia			2412	Apr	10	"
Cirmaione	Joseph			2791	"	27	"	Ciani	Ada			2934	May	4	"
Cioffi	Carmine			3110	May	11	"	Cipchek	Mary			2058	"	10	"
Cirelli	Sam			3528	"	27	"	Cizmarik	Albina E			3107	"	16	"
Cianci	Anthony			3742	June	1	"	Cibrello	Grazia			3402	"	23	"
Cisciotta	Andrew			4553	"	24	"	Cirelli	Nunziata			4619	June	17	"
Cignarelli	Victor			5711	"	29	"	Cirmeine	Carmine			5087	"	26	"
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci							
Ci								Ci						

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clasner	Samuel			137	Jan	7	29
Clark	Anthony a			633	"	25	"
Clemente	Benjamin			1539	Mar	6	"
Clynes	Frederick Jr			1650	"	11	"
Clerney	William a			2612	April	18	"
Cleary	Sylvester Jr			2900	"	29	"
Clinton	George			3538	May	17	"
Clark	Thos J			4589	June	14	"
Clydesdale	David			4944	"	22	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Coopersmith	Hyman			30	Jan	2	29
Cohen	Herman			57	"	3	"
Cohen	Dolphus			179	"	8	"
Conboy	Jos J			181	"	"	"
Corrigan	Malcolm			192	"	"	"
Cord	Hugo			242	"	10	"
Cohen	Sidney S			305	"	14	"
Cotter	Morgan J			378	"	15	"
Cohaver	Chas C			381	"	16	"
Cohen	Morris			452	"	18	"
Cotter	Nicholas			455	"	"	"
Cork	John			467	"	19	"
Colarik	Frank			488	"	"	"
Cohen	Slater			494	"	21	"
Cohen	Hyman S			557	"	22	"
Colucci	John C			558	"	"	"
Corley	Elmhurst			635	"	26	"
Cahyn	Joseph			688	"	28	"
Co	Bernard L			699	"	29	"
Coleman	Charles			700	"	"	"
Coval	Harry			747	"	30	"
Cohen	Sam			769	"	31	"
Comacho	Paley			830	Feb	2	"
Cocolicchio	Ernest J			866	"	4	"
Corbin	Robert E			888	"	5	"
Collins	Stephen V			912	"	6	"
Corden	Robert			914	"	"	"
Corsaro	Frank J			953	"	7	"
Cohen	Raymond			957	"	"	"
Cohen	Max M			968	"	"	"
Corsano	Anthony			970	"	"	"
Cohen	Julius S			1035	"	11	"
Cohen	Solomon			1063	"	12	"
Cohn	Samuel A			1151	"	16	"
Caspersman	Irving			1224	"	19	"
Cohen	Milton			1225	"	"	"
Corvino	Casimir			1329	"	25	"
Cofate	Gerardo			1346	"	"	"
Cohen	Dave			1366	"	26	"
Cohen	William			1581	Mch	5	"
Cohn	Bernard			1670	"	12	"
Corydrey	Arthur M			1688	"	13	"
Cohen	Harry			1741	"	14	"
Colbe	Ernest			1776	"	16	"
Corrado	Anthony			1777	"	16	"
Cohen	Max			1805	"	16	"
Cohen	Louis			1845	"	19	"
Cofarolfo	Andrea			1906	"	21	"
Colville	Edgar R Jr			1916	"	22	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Lena			5	Jan	2	1929
Cohen	Helen			14	"	"	"
Cogan	Jane C			47	"	3	"
Cooper	Esther			57	"	"	"
Connors	Sarah G			65	"	"	"
Coyne	Mary E			70	"	3	"
Cohen	Ida			95	"	5	"
Cotter	Catherine R			109	"	5	"
Colangelo	Millie			223	"	10	"
Costello	Rita			296	"	12	"
Corrow	Mary J			420	"	17	"
Cohen	Ethel			442	"	18	"
Corsa	Irene M			524	"	22	"
Conroy	Margaret J			533	"	"	"
Conroy	Mary			538	"	22	"
Codagh	Annette			545	"	"	"
Cohen	Rose Ruth			573	"	23	"
Comunka	Anna			669	"	26	"
Costello	Lolly			674	"	"	"
Cook	Mabel E			699	"	29	"
Corsten	Adele			778	"	31	"
Connelly	Genevieve M			781	Feb	1	"
Comariato	Rose			847	"	4	"
Connolly	Catherine J			863	"	"	"
Considine	Hanna T			881	"	5	"
Cohen	Gertrude			952	"	7	"
Colonel	Cecelia A			992	"	8	"
Costantino	amelia			1011	"	9	"
Collard	Evelyn			1053	"	11	"
Cozell	Louis C			1072	"	9	"
Cohen	Sophie			1065	"	12	"
Cohn	Pearl D			1099	"	14	"
Coles	Frances J			1305	"	23	"
Cocperdina	Mary			1309	"	23	"
Costagliola	Olive			1316	"	"	"
Cohen	Jane			1357	"	26	"
Cohen	Laura			1361	"	"	"
Cohen	Marcia			1364	"	26	"
Colinsky	Shirley			1408	"	28	"
Cohn	Josephine			1477	March	1	"
Cooney	Alice			1487	"	"	"
Colligan	Helen			1516	"	7	"
Cohen	Rachel			1556	"	"	"
Cornely	Ethel			1610	"	11	"
Corndel	Lillian			1694	"	13	"
Cowover	Margaret M			1710	"	"	"
Cohen	Clara			1754	"	14	"
Costa	Mamie			1795	"	"	"
Cohen	Celia			1816	"	15	"

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Leonard			2011	June	26	29
Costa	George			2146	Oct	1	"
Colletti	Leonard S.			2178	"	2	"
Cohn	Henry			2218	"	3	"
Coughlin	Daniel J.			2333	"	6	"
Cohen	Hyman			2377	"	9	"
Connolly	Louis H.			2401	"	10	"
Conaghine	Michael			2408	"	10	"
Cornish	Edward S.			2430	"	11	"
Cohen	Sophie			2436	"	13	"
Conklin	Frank R.			2511	"	14	"
Collins	Howard L.			2533	"	15	"
Coris	James H.			2553	"	16	"
Costa	John A.			2637	"	19	"
Comiskey	Carmine			2667	"	20	"
Cohen	Michael A.			2720	"	23	"
Connolly	Cosmo			2770	"	26	"
Conwick	James			2783	"	"	"
Cohen	Walter J.			2841	"	29	"
Colon	David			2898	May	2	"
Conroche	Courtland M.			2939	"	4	"
Cole	John			30	"	4	"
Cohen	Emanuel			3122	"	13	"
Cohen	Samuel			3202	"	16	"
Cohen	Isaac			3212	"	"	"
Corradine	John P.			3242	"	18	"
Cohen	Leon			3318	"	21	"
Cohen	Maurice			3340	"	"	"
Collins	William V.			3353	"	"	"
Colter	Jabish Tindell			3373	"	22	"
Corbett	John J.			3426	"	23	"
Cohn	Solomon			3429	"	"	"
Cohen	Harry			3460	"	24	"
Cozzolli	Bernard			3523	"	27	"
Coff	Howell T.			3599	"	28	"
Cohen	Princess			3609	"	"	"
Cohen	Morris			3712	June	1	"
Cox	Henry L. Jr.			3781	"	1	"
Cohen	Harold			3774	"	3	"
Collins	John			2745	"	4	"
Collins	Thomas			3915	"	"	"
Co vi	Egidio			3922	"	"	"
Cowey	Hans Jr.			3953	"	5	"
Cohen	Louis			3993	"	6	"
Cohen	Morris			4009	"	"	"
Conroy	John A.			4053	"	7	"
Covelli	Peter			4098	"	8	"
Colon	Gustavo			4099	"	8	"
Costa	Nicholas			4117	"	8	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Conway	Katherine A.			1831	Mar	18	1929
Coley	Ethel R.			1839	"	"	"
Cohen	Rita			1890	"	20	"
Cohen	Dorothy			1895	"	"	"
Cofino	Andreniff			1921	"	23	"
Cohen	Rose			1974	"	25	"
Corbett	Margaret M.			1986	"	26	"
Coogan	Flora			2001	"	"	"
Colter	Anna			2055	"	27	"
Cotell	Louis C.			2160	Feb	1	"
Connolly	Mamie			2169	"	"	"
Conwerdine	Theresa			2200	"	"	"
Cozzo	Margaret			2314	"	6	"
Conway	Mary			2345	"	8	"
Coryden	Hannah			2369	"	9	"
Cohen	Sarah			2386	"	"	"
Cohen	Laura S.			2471	"	12	"
Conlon	Lillian T.			2479	"	13	"
Cohen	Dinah			2506	"	13	"
Cogherane	Ruth S.			2530	"	14	"
Cohen	Lillian			2539	"	16	"
Costello	Anna L.			2561	"	"	"
Co X	Helen			2579	"	17	"
Comad	Wilhelmina			2581	"	"	"
Cosgrove	Catherine R.			2610	"	18	"
Cohen	Beatrice			2624	"	19	"
Concannon	Catherine			2655	"	"	"
Cohn	Dora			2669	"	20	"
Co Y	Bertha M.			2680	"	22	"
Coffee	Sophie			2743	"	25	"
Co X	Minnie B.			2750	"	27	"
Cooney	Marion E.			2774	"	26	"
Conforino	Domenica			2779	"	"	"
Co Rose	Eve			2821	"	29	"
Cohen	Sylvia M.			2858	"	30	"
Cohen	Mary			2890	May	2	"
Cohello	Rose			2892	"	"	"
Costello	Christine R.			2960	"	6	"
Conway	Helen L.			2997	"	7	"
Corza	Helen V.			3036	"	9	"
Cohen	Zelda			3058	"	11	"
Corcoran	Virginia			3067	"	"	"
Cohen	Annie			3164	"	15	"
Cohen	Anna			3186	"	16	"
Comparo	Josephine			3205	"	"	"
Corruzzo	Grace			3208	"	18	"
Corby	Frances			3303	"	20	"
Corliss	Victoria J.			3315	"	21	"
Coleman	Leah			3346	"	22	"

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co mets	Samuel R			4398	June	8	1929
Cohen	Leon			4480	"	"	"
Co rack	Harry			4473	"	"	"
Co zier	Henry E			4441	"	"	
Collins	William J			4302	"	"	
Cohen	Abe			4345	"	11	
Co pola	Louis			4360	"	12	
Cohen	Samuel			4398	—	13	
Cohen	Morris			4409	—	—	
Co per	Abraham C			4432	"	15	
Co niglio	Salvatore			4565	"		
Co forstein	Abe			4586	—	17	
Cohen	Lazarus			4787	—	20	
Cohen	Leo			4813	—	26	
Co coran	Peter			4955	—	27	
Co wig	Harvey B			5009	—	28	
Co litti	Anthony			5018	—	—	
Cohen	Abe			5054	—	26	
Co lli	Anthony			5122	—	27	
Co mickey	Edward J			5139	—	27	
Cohen	Harold			5150	—	28	
Co							
Co							
Co					

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cr ise	Shyman J.			255	Jan 11		29
Cr yatt	Louis			1426	Mar 1		-
Cr ncoli	Alfred			1767	Mar 15		-
Cr onin	Matthew J			1831	- 18		-
Cr eagh	Lawrence			1917	- 22		-
Cr owley	Cornelius			2142	Apl 1		-
Cr aig	Richard			2236	- 5		-
Cr ccia	Dennis J.			2490	May 24		-
Cr eghi	Joseph B.			3645	- 29		-
Cr ehringina	Fabrizio J.			3673	- 31		-
Cr owley	Michael			4011	Jun 6		-
Cr esmyo	Joseph F			4314	" 17		-
Cr esafi	Frank			4968	" 24		-
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crcagh	Helen V.			211	Jan 9		29
Cronin	Nora M.			263	- 11		-
Crump	Thelma			368	- 15		-
Cramer	Henriette			576	- 24		-
Croce	Gaetana			1290	Mar 16		-
Croth	Helen M.			2206	Apl 6		-
Crume	Mary			2614	- 18		-
Crook	Catherine			2785	- 26		-
Crscomb	Theresa			2948	May 4		-
Crispin	Anna			2945	" 4		-
Cramer	Mary			3189	- 16		-
Cramer	Ballard R			3267	- -		-
Crambo	Mabel			3446	- 24		-
Crowley	Julia A			3914	Jun 4		-
Cretagallo	Lucille C			4007	" 6		-
Cronin	Mia			4028	- 6		-
Cronin	Mary J			4880	" 22		-
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cr							
Cr							
Cr						

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curkin	Chas T			92	Jan	7	29
Curley	Arthur G			108	"	5	"
Cummaro	James V			156	"	7	"
Cunningham	Wm T			218	"	10	"
Cucci	Gaetano			272	"	12	"
Cubbon	Ernest G			336	"	14	"
Cummings	John C			573	"	22	"
Cunningham	Geo H			719	"	29	"
Cusack	John F			743	"	30	"
Cutrera	Domenico			847	Feb	4	"
Cuff	Joseph			1054	"	16	"
Cutler	Thomas A			1347	"	27	"
Curtiss	David B			1519	Mar	5	"
Curtin	Martin			1703	"	13	"
Cummings	Edward			1947	"	23	"
Cushing	Benjamin			2187	Apr	2	"
Cucci	Nicholas			2193	"	2	"
Cullen	Edward			2417	"	10	"
Cunning	Charles R			2904	May	2	"
Cuono	Anthony			3092	"	11	"
Curtin	David A Jr			3350	"	21	"
Curry	Charles J			4043	Jun	7	"
Culkin	Hunter			4142	"	13	"
Cunniff	John			4198	"	10	"
Cummins	Denis			4201	"	10	"
Culley	Raquel			4296	"	11	"
Cutler	Isaac			4425	"	13	"
Curry	James			4525	"	15	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cunniff	Sadie			135	Jan	30	29
Curry	Agnes M			170	Jan	18	"
Cullen	Catherine			1428	Mar	1	"
Cunningham	Elizabeth A			1590	"	8	"
Curry	Isabella M			1671	"	9	"
Curry	Mamie R			1701	"	13	"
Cuff	Anna			1723	"	14	"
Culkeen	Ida E			1762	"	16	"
Cuddy	Florence			2156	Apr	1	"
Culhane	Elizabeth E			2329	"	15	"
Cummins	Amy E			2423	"	22	"
Curcio	Antonetta			2602	"	18	"
Curtin	Mabel C			2688	"	25	"
Cullen	Elmer M			2840	"	29	"
Cunningham	Katherine V			3009	May	8	"
Culver	Harriet			3215	"	16	"
Culley	Mary			3800	Jun	3	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							
Cz							
Cz						

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Campbell	William J.			5260	July	1	1929
Candelore	Salvatore			5715	"	6	"
Carr	Frank			5817	"	6	
Catanuto	Eugene			5861	"	9	
Carruto	Jasper			5525	"	11	
Casamiquela	Louis			5585	"	11	
Callaway	Franklin A			5702	"	18	
Caszoff	Nicholas			5744	"	20	
Casson	James			5856	"	21	
Carl	William H			5862	"	26	
Calelli	Michael			5897	"	27	
Caspinello	Alfred			5908	"	27	
Carey	Thomas			5926	"	29	
Carberry	Dennis F.			5974	"	31	
Capasso	Bartholomew			6006	Aug	1	
Capke	Edmund V			6020	"	2	
Casuel	Augustin			6031	"	3	
Calabro	Joseph			6032	"	3	
Cattina	Joseph			6076	"	5	
Casey	Fitzhugh			6148	"	7	
Carlson	William			6191	"	9	
Carullo	Michael			6193	"	"	
Callahan	James			6360	"	14	
Cartisi	Anthony			6437	"	16	
Carver	William			6508	"	17	
Capria	Thomas E			6558	"	19	
Campbell	Leonard			6586	"	20	
Capuccio	Frank C			6601	"	21	
Castello	Charles			6611	"	21	
Carullozzi	Gerardo			6636	"	22	
Callaghan	Harold J			6657	"	23	
Camille	John			6686	"	23	
Capelli	Joseph			6725	"	24	
Cohen	John F.			6801	"	27	
Calvini	Lawrence P.			6869	"	29	
Casale	Joseph			6914	"	31	
Canonico	Nicholas			6981	"	31	
Carlson	William			7037	Sept	3	
Cacciopoli	Peter			7045	"	3	
Carlson	Frank			7107	"	6	
Carlson	Herbert F			7178	"	7	
Campus	Joseph			7187	"	7	
Carney	Edward J			7199	"	7	
Carabello	Anthony			7203	"	7	
Carroll	James			7247	"	8	
Cain	James			7251	"	9	
Capalbo	Anthony J			7441	"	14	
Cahey	John			7451	"	14	
Carnelli	Charles			7463	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Capaccio	Rose			5344	July	1	1929
Callanan	Catherine			5364	"	5	"
Canpoinsi	Minnie			5372	"	6	
Carelli	Stella			5395	"	6	
Carlson	Stella			5461	"	9	
Casella	Christine			5486	"	10	
Caputo	Josephine			5519	"	12	
Capon	Sophie			5569	"	13	
Capetta	Rose			5574	"	13	
Cahill	Marion E			5594	"	19	
Carone	Savina			5606	"	13	
Caldwell	Marion			5656	"	16	
Canning	Lorna F			5704	"	17	
Cary	Alice			5653	"	30	
Carlyle	Frances			5976	"	31	
Calanuto	Pauline			5994	Aug	1	
Catano	Anna			6039	"	3	
Cadigan	Catherine			6073	"	8	
Capruth	Mary			6177	"	8	
Cabretta	Alfonsa			6229	"	10	
Carmel	Jane			6281	"	12	
Caruthers	Martha			6311	"	13	
Cagan	Ray			6317	"	13	
Casazza	Madeline			6360	"	14	
Calkins	Helen			6376	"	15	
Cawein	Blanche			6385	"	15	
Capfer	Marcia			6403	"	15	
Calure	Antonetta			6486	"	17	
Casey	Catherine			6546	"	19	
Cadoro	Mary			6638	"	22	
Cassack	Richard			6687	"	24	
Canoll	Agnes			6723	"	24	
Caulkins	Evelyn			6760	"	26	
Castillo	Samuel			6832	"	26	
Catanzariti	Domenica			6871	"	27	
Carlisle	Eleanor			6944	"	31	
Carlow	Estelle			7068	Sept	4	
Carroll	Anna L.			7089	"	"	
Carranaugh	Irene			7109	"	5	
Castle	Alice M			7112	"	5	
Caranaugh	Mary R			7145	"	7	
Cashman	Helen J			7178	"	7	
Campbell	Ida			7257	"	8	
Carusa	Luigia			7283	"	8	
Carr	Nellie			7355	"	11	
Calder	Nellie			7496	"	14	
Canarick	Bertha			7580	"	18	
Cadigan	Amelia			7620	"	19	
Cahill	Helen F			7723	"	23	
Castels	Josephine			7843	"	25	

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carroza	Anthony			7466	Sept	14	1929
Carlo	Vincent			7488	"	14	
Caduceo	Francesco			7490	"	14	
Cassano	Blase			7497	"	14	
Campbell	Raymond			7511	"	16	
Carlson	George			7716	"	21	
Caplan	Jacob			7778		24	
Caso	Pasquale			7780	"	24	
Cassoli	Bernard			7800	"	26	
Campbell	James L			7855	"	28	
Carl	Joseph			7883	"	28	
Casino	Paul			7980	Oct	1	
Caverly	John			8047	"	5	
Carter	Thomas			8072	"	8	
Castle	Colin			8104	"	10	
Catalano	Peter			8109	"	10	
Cahill	Edward			8119	"	10	
Carrington	Gustav			8160	"	12	
Carnes	Archie			8331	"	17	
Capone	Vincenzo			8446	"	18	
Carberry	Patrick			8507	"	22	
Calandrini	John			8[illegible]		22	
Campbell	Joseph			8656	"	26	
Cappazzo	Carmine			8072	"	28	
Capasso	Luigi			8674	"	28	
Carr	Peter			8747	"	29	
Carroll	Desmond			8779	"	30	
Carnazzo	Leonard			8814	Nov	1	
Corrado	Charles			8828	"	1	
Carone	Stephano			8919	"	4	
Caunitz	Albert			8928	"	4	
Carnello	Lello			8935	"	5	
Carlson	Egnar			9123	"	11	
Carchietta	Salvatore			9195	"	13	
Carughano	Leon			9241	"	14	
Callahan	John			9264	"	15	
Carver	Fred			9346	"	18	
Cazmay	Max			9376	"	19	
Callahan	Timothy J.			9419	"	20	
Cardea	Frank			9466	"	22	
Calella	Anthony			9489	"	22	
Canepa	Edgar			9548	"	25	
Casey	Eugene C.			9617	"	29	
Cassibi	Salvatore			7038	"	29	
Caporoso	Andrea G			9706	Dec	30	
Carnevale	Ernesto			9744	"	4	
Cain	Dominick D			9886	"	7	
Carlo	Leonardo			10035	"	11	
Capua	Charles			10031	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cavanagh	Evelyn J.			7937	Sept	20	1929
Calnan	Margaret A.			7950	"	"	"
Carlino	Esther Olga			8011	Oct	2	"
Canale	Elena			8030	"	3	
Carroll	Kathleen			8072	"	4	
Casey	Margaret C			8083	"	5	
Carey	Thyra			8110		7	
Caffrey	Rose Mary			8136	"	"	
Calandra	Katy			8446	"	19	
Calabrese	Concetta			8632	"	25	
Carlino	Marcianna			8664	"	26	
Carney	Elizabeth			8672		28	
Campbell	Jillian			8747		29	
Caretti	Margaret			8754		29	
Catoia	Catherine			8767		30	
Campbell	Stella			8776		30	
Casano	Angie			8846	Nov	2	
Carnody	Catherine			8945		6	
Caiglia	Elizabeth			8963	"	6	
Cardea	Elizabeth			9049	"	9	
Cassio	Clara			9061	"	9	
Calalano	Anna			9095	"	9	
Carnevecchi	Edoya			9152		12	
Carbone	Genevieve			9191		13	
Catalo	Mary			9209		14	
Callahan	Anna			9264		15	
Carrigan	Mary G			1316	"	16	
Carrao	Sarah R			9312	"	16	
Calcia	Rose			9314	"	16	
Casey	Catherine			9424		21	
Campbell	Stella			9466		22	
Campbell	Mary W			9512	"	23	
Canaleo	Gabriella			9546		26	
Carelli	Mary			9629		27	
Cardello	Camella			9744	Dec	2	
Caldwell	Edna			9748		2	
Calo	Sylvia			9764		3	
Calcagno	Edith			9879	"	7	
Carli	Salvatore	A		10106		12	
Carnero	Rose			10230	"	17	
Carnevale	Josephine			10254		18	
Carlon	Olga E.			10316		19	
Cavanagh	Jane			10446		21	
Casella	Estella			10509		26	
Caldwell	Ella			10569		26	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca rlantone	Joseph			10104	see	14	1929
Ca mos	Frank			10179	"	14	"
Ca rilli	Pietro			10164	"	16	"
Ca ranagh	James			10194	"	17	"
Ca nter	Emanuel			10247	"	18	"
Caffo	Joe			10354	"	20	"
Ca rarella	Antonio			10393	"	21	"
Casey	Thomas			10423	"	23	"
Ca stelli	Armand			10491	"	26	"
Ca pozzi	Dagnel			10521	"	27	"
Camel	Sam			10611	"	30	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cervini	John L.			5595	July	13	1929
Cebusch	Frank			7149	"	6	"
Ceril	Harold E			7869	"	27	"
Cecatiello	Frank			8433	Aug	17	"
Cerio	Julio			8447	"	19	"
Ceriat	John			8543	Aug	6	"
Cerruti	Leo			10467	"	29	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce						

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christey	Alex			5300	July	2	29
Chavasky	Herman S			5511	"	10	"
Christey	Charles			5761	"	22	"
Chera	Alfred			5798	"	23	"
Chernack	Barry			5824	"	24	"
Christensen	Robert			5834	"	25	"
Christmas	Lyman			5910		31	
Chiocchi	Eugene			6127	Aug	7	"
Chapple	Leo A			6227	"	10	"
Chasan	Benjamin			6344	"	15	"
Christensen	Harry			6537	"	19	"
Chestnick	Harry			6554	"	19	"
Cherrin	Charles			6578	"	20	"
Chait	Sam			6683	"	22	"
Chamy	Asim			6710	"	24	"
Cheroff	Jack			6810	"	27	"
Chaloff	Meyer			6818	Aug	28	"
Cherken	Robert			6935	"	31	"
Christo	Nunzio			7011	"	31	"
Christian	John Chas			7079	Sept	4	"
Chomme	Harry L			7098	"	7	"
Chaloff	Alexander			7128	"	8	"
Checo	Peter			7163	"	6	"
Champlo	Joseph E			7208	"	7	"
Chroff	Ernest			7228	"	7	"
Charleston	Arthur			7376	"	12	"
Chrington	Diane			7504	"	21	"
Charloway	John P			7797		28	"
Chasse	Elliot			8015	Oct	3	"
Chiolo	Arthur			8100	"	5	"
Chamberg	Jennie D			8314	"	11	"
Chacco	Frank			8404	Sept	17	"
Chaskin	Carl			8631	"	2	"
Chesters	Lincoln			8694	"	26	"
Churchman	Jane			8711		29	"
Chait	Jack			8777		30	"
Chmielewski	Stan			8823	Nov	1	"
Charleston	William Jr			8953	"	6	"
Chodosh	Abram			8994	"	7	"
Christopher	Laurence			9081	"	9	"
Churchman	Leonard J			9355	"	18	"
Chan	Edward			9641	"	27	"
Champagne	Alexander			9663		29	
Chabeshein	Charles			9882	Dec	23	
Chalenger	Allan A			10381	"	31	"
Chait	Enos			10480	"	26	"
Charlton	William R			10587	"	28	"
Chelar	Frederick			10693	"	30	"
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christeson	Anna M			5311	July	2	1929
Chermak	Gerda			5341	"	5	"
Chansky	Sylvia			5507	"	10	"
Chodosh	Eva			5576	"	11	"
Chrotsman	Anna			5641	"	16	"
Channa	Anna			6093	Aug	5	"
Chimelewski	Violet			6410	"	15	"
Chaiba	Gerda			6525	"	19	"
Christie	Lola C			6606	"	21	"
Chafitz	Esther			6781	"	26	"
Champagne	Thelma			6787	"	26	"
Christ	Mabel C			6764			
Christmo	Rose			6984	"	31	"
Chrotte	Josephine			7037	Sept	3	"
Chowniard	Mary			7136	"	6	"
Cheserick	Fay			7380	"	12	"
Charnow	Gilbert			7394			
Chan	Esther			7317	"	10	"
Chrusky	Rita G			7332	"	16	"
Chreppa	Anna			7657	"	20	"
Chrew	Vruemme Ruth			7705	"	23	"
Chrette	G G			7844	"	26	"
Chrebe	Violet V			7999	Oct	2	"
Chekanow	Cora			8036	"	3	"
Chami	Frannie			8076	"	4	"
Chesney	Zella			8190	"	9	"
Chrisman	Ruth			8234	"	10	"
Chezmelsky	Diana			8264	"	14	"
Chenecke	Florence			8546	"	23	"
Cherney	Bernardine			8776	"	29	"
Chelton	Margaret			9055	Nov	22	"
Christenson	Christine			9810	Dec	4	"
Chemly	Violet			10058	"	12	"
Chant	Leah			10068	"	16	"
Chechang	Sara			10176	"	16	"
Chapus	Jeanne			10368	"	21	"
Chilpin	Mary			10435	"	24	"
Chapman	Lee Ford			10443	"	24	"
Chekanow	Genevieve			10561	"	27	"
Cherako	Dorothy			10631	"	30	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci zick	Rudolf			5789	Aug	1	1927
Cirrie	Jacob			6111	"	6	"
Civitano	Frank			7560	Sept	14	"
Cipelli	Alfred			7714	"	21	"
Ciabella	Louis			7817	"	28	"
Ciccoli	Michael			8109	Oct	6	"
Cioffi	Carmine			8316	"	15	"
Ciskone	Joseph G			8454	"	19	"
Ciaccamino	Joseph			8790	"	31	"
Ciccarelli	George A			9008	Nov	25	"
Cicci	Michael			9557	"	25	"
Cizzarello	Agnello			9560	"	25	"
Cinquepalmo	Pietro			9641	"	27	"
Cicala	Carmine			9713	Dec	3	"
Ciacco	Angelo			10095	"	16	"
Ciccio	Emma			10153	"	15	"
Cibra	Myra			10251	"	20	"
Ciatto	Salvatore			10275	"	21	"
Cipriani	William			10657	"	31	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci						

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Clesmere	Morris			5349	July	3	1929
Clapham	Charles C			5594	"	13	
Clemmons	Elmer			5663	"	16	
Cl ay	Charles			6485	May	14	
Clarke	Leo			7433	Sept	13	
Cl arson	Joseph			7709		21	
Cl eary	Patrick C			7734	—	23	
Cl ewer	Paul			7811	—	—	
Cl ark	Victor W			7871	—	27	
Cl auson	Thomas F.			7994	Oct	1	
Cl ake	Donald L			8068	"	5	
Cl arm	John			8129	—	7	
Cl aney	Peter A			8270	"	14	
Cl ail	Vincent			9132	Nov	11	
Cl ement	Henry J.			10439	Dec	28	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Clancy	Mary B.			5676	July	17	1929
Clarke	Helen			5676	—	18	
Clinchy	Mabel C			5783	"	23	
Clarkson	Elizabeth			5942	—	30	
Cl orman	Dorothea			6053	Aug	5	
Clarkson	Mary			6130	"	7	
Clark	Irene			6576	"	20	
Clinton	Helen M			8002	Oct	2	
Claney	Mary A			8096	"	5	
Clarke	Julia			8381	"	17	
Clarke	Helena B			9029	Nov	8	
Clark	Gladys			9126	"	14	
Clark	Catherine			9335	"	18	
Clarke	Catherine S			9350	"	18	
Cl inton	Theresa			9614	—	26	
Clow	Margaret			9955	Dec	9	
Clancy	Rose			10687	—	31	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

C

JUL

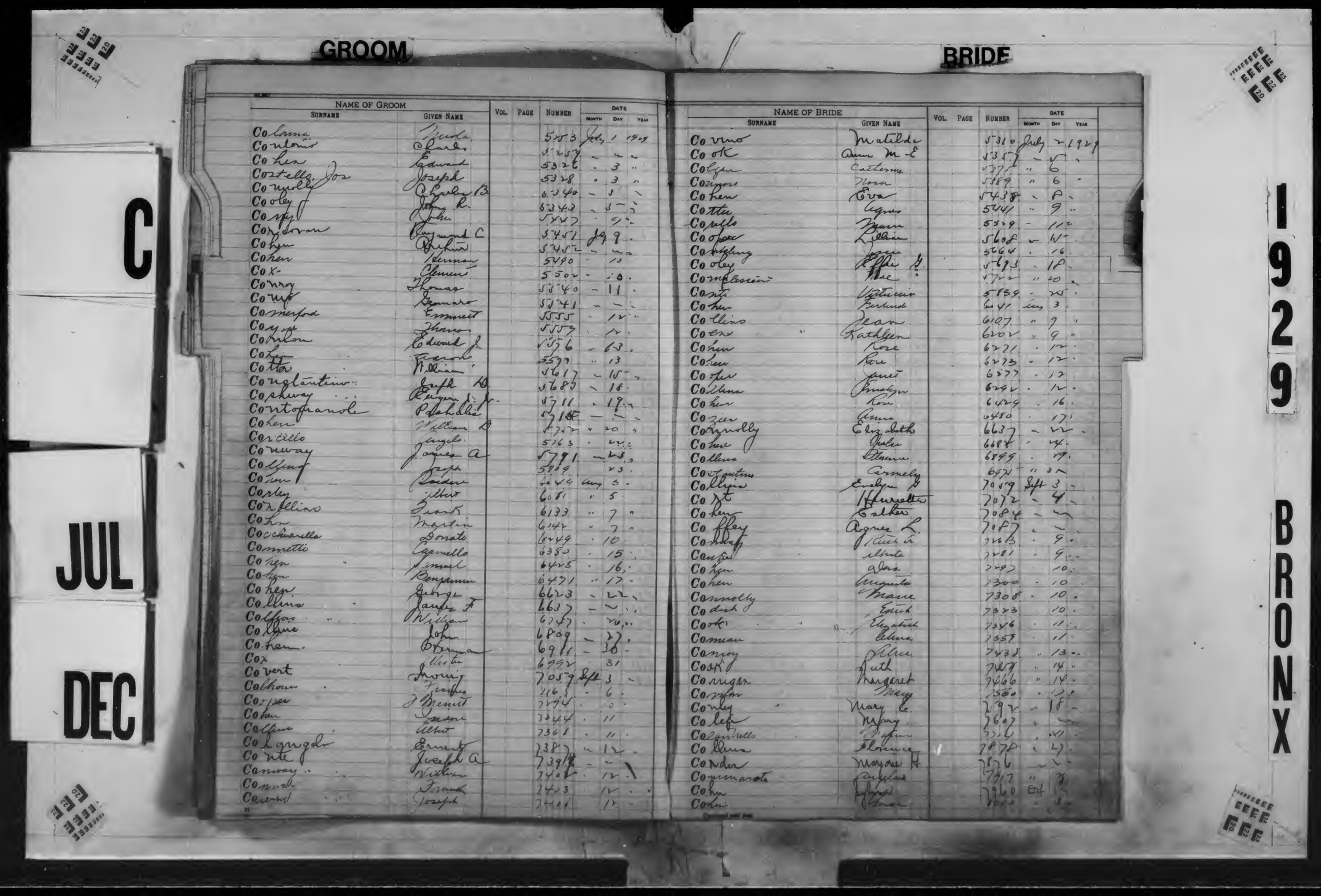
DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						



GROOM

BRIDE

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colonna	Nicola			5283	July	1	1929
Conlon	Charles			5288	"	"	"
Cohen	Edward			5326	"	3	"
Costello	Joseph			5338	"	3	"
Connelly Jos	Charles B			6340	"	5	"
Cooley	John R.			5343	"	5	"
Cosby	John			5347	"	9	"
Corcoran	Raymond C			5348	July	9	"
Cohen	Arthur			5348	"	"	"
Cohen	Herman			5490	"	10	"
Cox	Clement			5502	"	10	"
Conroy	Thomas			5540	"	11	"
Cowie	Gennaro			5541	"	"	"
Comerford	Emmett			5555	"	12	"
Cozzi	Thomas			5557	"	12	"
Corkran	Edward J			5576	"	13	"
Cole	Harold			5577	"	13	"
Cotter	William			5617	"	15	"
Conglantino	Joseph A			5685	"	16	"
Coshway	Eugene J Jr			5711	"	17	"
Contopanole	Charles			5718	"	"	"
Cohen	William B			5757	"	20	"
Corcillo	Angelo			5763	"	22	"
Conway	James A			5791	"	23	"
Colfino	Joseph			5909	"	23	"
Cohen	Isidore			6049	July	3	"
Corley	Gilbert			6081	"	5	"
Corfellino	Frank			6133	"	7	"
Cohn	Martin			6147	"	7	"
Cocchiarella	Donato			6249	"	10	"
Connetti	Agnello			6380	"	15	"
Cohen	Samuel			6425	"	16	"
Cohen	Benjamin			6471	"	17	"
Cohen	George			6623	"	22	"
Collins	James F			6637	"	"	"
Coffee	William			6747	"	20	"
Coffins	John			6809	"	27	"
Cohen	Herman			6911	"	30	"
Cox	Lester			6992	"	31	"
Covert	Irving			7059	Sept	3	"
Colbrun	Francis			116	"	6	"
Corpes	J Merritt			7194	"	9	"
Cohen	Lester			7244	"	11	"
Collins	Albert			7368	"	11	"
Colangelo	Ernest			7387	"	12	"
Conte	Joseph A			7391	"	"	"
Conway	William			7402	"	12	"
Conrad	Frank			7403	"	12	"
Cowan	Joseph			7406	"	12	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Covino	Matilde			5310	July	2	1929
Cook	Ann M E			5351	"	5	"
Colgan	Catherine			5375	"	6	"
Cozzens	Dora			5389	"	6	"
Cohen	Eva			5438	"	8	"
Cotter	Agnes			5441	"	9	"
Cosello	Jean			5519	"	11	"
Cooper	Lillian			5605	"	14	"
Catalano	Josie			5664	"	16	"
Cooley	Effie H			5693	"	18	"
Comparcini	Rose			5722	"	20	"
Conti	Ugolino			5839	"	25	"
Cohen	Berlind			6041	Aug	3	"
Collins	Jean			6107	"	7	"
Coen	Kathleen			6201	"	9	"
Cohen	Rose			6271	"	12	"
Cohen	Rose			6273	"	12	"
Cotter	Janet			6277	"	12	"
Collins	Imalyn			6299	"	12	"
Cohen	Ida			6429	"	16	"
Cozier	Emma			6480	"	17	"
Connolly	Elizabeth			6637	"	22	"
Cohen	Jules			6684	"	24	"
Collins	Clarence			6849	"	29	"
Cowgentino	Carmela			6921	"	31	"
Collyer	Evelyn B			7059	Sept	3	"
Coyle	Hurralter			7072	"	4	"
Cohen	Esther			7084	"	"	"
Coffey	Agnes L			7087	"	"	"
Cohen	Ruth			7113	"	9	"
Cosgrove	Ethel			7181	"	9	"
Cohen	Edna			7292	"	10	"
Cohen	Augusta			7300	"	10	"
Connolly	Marie			7308	"	10	"
Codesh	Ethel			7323	"	10	"
Cook	Elizabeth			7346	"	11	"
Coman	Edna			7357	"	11	"
Conroy	Alice			7438	"	13	"
Cook	Ruth			7447	"	14	"
Corrigan	Margaret			7466	"	14	"
Corson	Mary			7500	"	15	"
Conley	Mary E			7592	"	18	"
Colella	Mary			7607	"	"	"
Colandrello	Filomena			7716	"	21	"
Collins	Florence			7870	"	27	"
Conder	Mayme H			7876	"	"	"
Cammarata	Angelina			7917	"	28	"
Cohen	Sylvia			7960	Oct	1	"
Cohen	Esther			8000	"	2	"

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Jacob			7446	Sept	14	1929
Cohen	Garon			7457	"	14	"
Cooper	Joseph			7473	"	14	"
Cohen	Gustel			7520	"	16	"
Colton	Guyanna			7527	"	16	"
Cohen	Louis			7543	"	17	"
Cotter	John J			7560	"	17	"
Cohen	Nathaniel			7583	"	18	"
Cody	Thomas J			7595	"	"	"
Cohn	Jerry			7683	"	21	"
Cohen	Abraham			7701	"	21	"
Cotter	Frances			7760	"	26	"
Cohen	Samuel D			7796	"	27	"
Corrao	Frank H			7826	"	27	"
Cohen	Abraham			7896	"	28	"
Coyle	Henry			7932	"	30	"
Coffeland	James E.			7958	"	31	"
Conroy	Louis C			7993	Oct	1	"
Cohen	Max			8035	"	3	"
Connelly	George			8069	"	4	"
Congress	Thomas			8090	"	5	"
Cordaba	George C			8149	"	8	"
Conefant	Samuel J			8276	"	14	"
Coyle	Joseph			8318	"	11	"
Cobb	John			8371	"	16	"
Cox	Anthony			8504	"	22	"
Cohen	Louis			8529	"	22	"
Cohn	David			8659	"	28	"
Cohn	Abraham			8725	"	29	"
Cohen	Lehman			8740	"	29	"
Cohen	Hyman			8807	"	31	"
Conte	Edward			8914	Nov	4	"
Cooperman	Bernard			8982	"	6	"
Cohen	Samuel			9003	"	7	"
Collazo	Charles J			9113	"	9	"
Cohn	James			9200	"	13	"
Cooperberg	Louis			9253	"	15	"
Cobb	Alexander			9313	"	16	"
Cohen	Irving H			9393	"	20	"
Colacurdo	Albert			9403	"	"	"
Colacacco	Nicola			9461	"	21	"
Corman	Norman			9478	"	22	"
Cohen	Leon			9532	"	23	"
Collins	Nanette			9593	"	26	"
Coppola	Rita			9597	"	30	"
Coffman	Coleman			9611	"	26	"
Cohen	Edward			9623	"	27	"
Cohen	Leon			9631	"	27	"
Co...	Ernest			9664	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cooney	Julia			8047	Oct	3	1929
Cotter	Frances			8061	"	5	"
Cohen	Lillian			8122	"	7	"
Connolly	Agnes			8150	"	8	"
Connelly	Anne M			8182	"	9	"
Connolly	Mary J.			8186	"	9	"
Cooke	Josephine			8276	"	14	"
Coady	Bridget			8329	"	16	"
Cocozza	Josephine			8358	"	17	"
Coburn	Alice M			8407	"	18	"
Conrads	Clemence			8437	"	19	"
Colonna	Jane			8516	"	22	"
Conley	Grace			8575	"	24	"
Colonna	Rose			8611	"	25	"
Connelan	Mary L			8638	"	26	"
Conn	Sylvia			8682	"	28	"
Cornale	Josephine			8801	"	31	"
Collins	Mary			8804	"	31	"
Cotter	Helen			8809	"	31	"
Covey	Rhoda			8886	Nov	2	"
Cohen	Beatrice			8958	"	6	"
Corbett	Margaret			8978	"	6	"
Cohen	Estelle			8983	"	7	"
Coopersmith	Minnie			8989	"	7	"
Colabello	Helen			9038	"	8	"
Cohen	Hyman			9056	"	9	"
Cohen	Ada			9128	"	11	"
Cohen	Cecelia			9201	"	13	"
Colonto	Adeline			9214	"	14	"
Coghlan	Margaret			9237	"	14	"
Cohen	Frances			9279	"	16	"
Colangelo	Nancy			9282	"	16	"
Confanti	Mary			9480	"	22	"
Cole	California			9482	"	"	"
Cohen	Raphael			9516	"	23	"
Montanari Granberg Cosicia	Shirley Amelia			9617	"	26	"
Corso	Margherita			9669	"	30	"
Corradesi	Ida A.			9724	"	30	"
Cohen	Louis E			9671	Dec	4	"
Costa	Elizabeth			9886	"	7	"
Cosmath	Rose			9935	"	9	"
Cosgna	Thomas			9953	"	10	"
Cohen	Evelyn			9968	"	10	"
Cozzley	Ada			9996	"	11	"
Cohen	Sylvia			10066	"	13	"
Cohen	Florence			10075	"	13	"
Columbo	Estella			10159	"	14	"
Cohen	Fernanda			10198	"	14	"
Corran				10251	"	17	"

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Lucius B			9644	Nov	30	1929
Cohen	Milton			9727	Dec	3	
Corallo	Anthony			9870	"	7	
Cook	Joseph			9920	"	9	
Cole	William			9933	"	9	
Cokend	Scot			9970	"	10	
Coffins	William			10054	"	12	
Cohen	Leslie			10070	"	13	
Cohn	Emilie S			10097	"	14	
Cohen	William			10111	"	14	"
Coffman	Nathan			10141	"	16	
Cohen	Jacob			10199	"	17	
Cohen	Irving			10213	"	17	
Colgate	Roswell			10223	"	17	"
Cohen	Minard			10278	"	19	
Cooper	Irving			10328	"	20	
Corpus Smith	Mark			10417	"	23	
Collins	Morton			10472	"	24	"
Cohen	Philip			10497	"	26	
Cooperman	Sam			10578	"	28	
Cohen	Melvin			10619	"	30	
Coombes	Edward			10635	"	30	
Co							
Co							
Co					

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crowley	Lawrence			5653	July	16	1929
Cramer	John H			5766	"	17	"
Crescuolo	Alfonso			5841	"	25	"
Cresserti	Ercolano			5889	"	27	"
Cramer	Edward			6160	Aug	5	"
Craig	Graydon			6385	"	15	"
Crabagk	Frank G			6631	"	22	"
Crossi	John			7014	"	31	"
Creamer	John			7561	"	26	"
Creamer	John			8176	Oct	9	"
Crown	Patrick			8186	"	"	"
Cramer	Eugene			5784	"	31	"
Cr tch	Howe			9146	Nov	12	"
Cryan	Thomas J			9202	"	13	"
Crabtree	William E			9269	"	15	"
Cruz	Gaetano			9314	"	16	"
Craft	Louis			9353	"	19	"
Crown	Joseph			9545	Dec	5	"
Crusculo	Timothy			10034	"	12	"
Crawford	Robert W			10118	"	14	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crowley	Edna			5583	July	6	1929
Croft	Edith			5587	"	13	"
Crbsky	Florence			6189	Aug	9	"
Cronin	Mary			6415	"	N	"
Crane	Myra			6446	"	10	"
Crespo	Irma			6495	"	17	"
Crooker	Dorothy E			6604	"	21	"
Crescenc	Mary			7113	Sep	5	"
Crawford	Margaret J			7229	"	7	"
Crochetti	Anne E			7571	"	27	"
Crowe	Margaret A R			8200	Oct	10	"
Cronin	Helen			5341	"	16	"
Crawford	Mabel			8314	"	16	"
Cramer	Anna G			8166	Nov	"	"
Creange	Ida			10600	Dec	30	"
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cr							
Cr							
Cr						

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cu[illegible]	[illegible]			5749	July	1	1929
Cu[illegible]	Frank			5820	"	16	"
Cullen	John J			5975	"	31	"
Cu[illegible]	[illegible]			5996	Aug	1	"
Cullen	John J			6347	"	14	"
Cullen	Charles			6913	"	30	"
Cuddehy	Charles			7137	Sept	5	"
Culton	Richard J			7806	"	25	"
Curran	John J			8079	Oct	3	"
Curtis	Joseph			8141	"	7	"
Cunningham	Walter			8233	"	11	"
Cunningham	Clifford J			8245	"	11	"
Cully	Joseph F. X. Jr.			8345	"	16	"
Cusano	Anthony			8471	"	19	"
Curcio	Gerard			8638	"	26	"
Culhane	Thomas J			8657	"	26	"
Cunningham	John B			8690	"	28	"
Culhane	Marshall			8744	"	29	"
Culley	Charles			8767	"	30	"
Cunningham	Joseph			5454	Nov	21	"
Cunning[illegible]	Thomas			10085	Dec	19	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cybulko	Michael			9101	Nov	9	1929
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curci	Concetta			5491	July	10	1929
Cu[illegible]	Agnetta			5703	"	18	"
Cu[illegible]ng	Julia			5968	"	31	"
Cu[illegible]	Filomena			6114	Aug	6	"
Cu[illegible]ngham	Elizabeth			6177	"	"	"
Culkin	[illegible]ago			6314	"	13	"
Curley	Adele			6359	"	14	"
Cucciello	Angelina			6580	"	22	"
Cunningham	Anna			7077	Sept	4	"
Cu[illegible]	Grace			7151	"	6	"
Cullen	Lorene			7410	"	12	"
Curry	Margaret F.			7617	"	19	"
Cu[illegible]	Hattie			7705	"	21	"
Curry	Kathleen M.			8169	Oct	8	"
Cullinan	[illegible]ago			5486	"	21	"
Cunningham	Anna			5614	"	25	"
Culkin	Agnetta			8612	"	25	"
Cunningham	Catherine			8934	Nov	4	"
Cunningham	Eleanor			9377	"	19	"
Curley	Florence			9544	"	25	"
Culligan	Florence			10069	Dec	13	"
Cullen	Josephine			10188	"	19	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							
Cz							
Cz						

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

START

D

FILE

1929

BRONX

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
D'Ambrosio	Cosmo			312	Jan 14 29		D'Andrea	Anna M			411	Jan 17 29	
Davis	Sol			576	" 15 "		Davis	Edythe A			708	" 29 "	
Davidson	Henry W			483	" 19 "		Daly	Margaret			720	" " "	
Daly	Patrick			768	" 31 "		D'Agostino	Anna			612	Feb 24 "	
Davis	Thomas E			804	Feb 2 "		D'Aniello	Helen			882	" 5 "	
Davidowitz	Carl			975	" 8 "		D'Amilio	Elizabeth			1032	" 11 "	
Daubach	Albert J			1255	" 20 "		Darkanoff	Gertrude			1142	" 15 "	
Davis	Frank H			1437	March 1 "		Davis	Anna			1398	" 27 "	
D'Amato	Clement L			1695	" 13 "		Davidson	Ruth			1866	" 23 "	
Dardat	Charles			1827	" 18 "		Dametrou	Gladys V.			1991	" 25 "	
Datteo	Raffaele			2092	" 28 "		Davidson	Ceffa			2011	" 26 "	
D'Alessandro	Albert			2105	" 30 "		Da novitch	Sadye			2045	" 27 "	
Damigo	Ralph			2318	April 6 "		Da che	Ruth			2101	" 29 "	
Da nita	Henry			2348	" 8 "		D'Amden	Esther			2133	" 30 "	
Da via	Thornton			2394	" 9 "		Da mon	Ruth C			2226	May 3 "	
Dalhemier	Albert			2671	" 20 "		D'Ambra	Lillian			2239	" 4 "	
D'Amico	Frank Jr			2674	" 22 "			Catherine			2316	" 6 "	
Davidson	Cyril R			2707	" 23 "		Da mato	Sophie			2406	" 10 "	
Dasta	Gaetan			2847	" 27 "		Da vis	Rose			2422	" " "	
Da Nielson	Sven J			2905	May 2 "		Da nahy	Julia			2439	" 11 "	
Damiano	James J			2998	" 4 "		Da vidson	Olga M			2552	" 16 "	
D'Aquillo	Eugene A			3147	" 18 "		Davies	Lillian B			2566	" 17 "	
Dalio	Samuel			3320	" 21 "		Da ebler	Anna			2619	" 18 "	
Da macchy	Charles B.			3387	" " "		Da mbach	Louise C			2884	May 1 "	
D'Alio	Michael			3523	" 27 "		Da newitz	Marguerite E			2906	" 6 "	
Daly	Eugene P.			3682	" 31 "		Da vis	Ceil [redacted]			2963	" " "	
Daffeo	Joseph			3771	June 1 "		Da mokey	Esther			3119	" 13 "	
Daly	James			3948	" 5 "		Da Long	Jane M			3226	" 17 "	
Darmenberg	Benjamin J			4303	" 11 "		Da vidson	Charlotte			3240	" 2 "	
Davis	Pearl			4490	" 14 "		Da vidowitz	Gertrude			3316	" 20 "	
Davis	James J			4530	" 15 "		Dauzio	Mary			3475	" 25 "	
Da mon	Milton			4592	" 17 "		Da hl	Anna M			3520	" 27 "	
Da wells	Charles			4597	" " "		Da mon	Rose M.			3527	June 1 "	
D'Agnore	Anthony			4726	" 19 "		Da mel	Pauline			4022	" 6 "	
Daly	Joseph P			4847	" 26 "		Daly	Helen E			4353	" 12 "	
Daffoni	Angelo			4917	" 28 "		Da vies	Norah			4371	" " "	
Davies	Peter			5016	" 29 "		Davis	Lorette			4516	" 11 "	
Da								Esther			4610	" 17 "	
Da							Dambra	Anna M			4771	" 20 "	
Da							Da mico	Ray			4845	" 21 "	
Da							Da vis	Louise M			4859	" " "	
Da							Daly	Marie			4985	" 24 "	
Da							Da Nardo	Regina			5029	" 28 "	
Da							Davis	Valeria			5130	" 29 "	
Da							Da						
Da							Da						
Da							Da						
Da							Da						
Da							Da						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							
Da							
Da						

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dembroski	Joseph J.			24	Jan	2	29
De Catin	Frank			58			
Dell	Frederick			115		5	
Dezechinsky	Morris			117		8	
De Masi	Nicholas			215		10	
De Jong	Herman			228			
De Sti	alfonso			259		12	
Deignead	Owen P			374		18	
Derlansky	Abe			477		19	
De Girolamo	John			486			
Del Vecchio	Angelo			509		21	
De Simo	Louis			517			
De Lauro	Giovanni			687		28	
De nfeldt	George H			849	Feb	4	
Denlsen	Donald			924		6	
De Lucas	Emilio			1333		25	
De Carlo	Pasquale M			1562	Mar	7	
De Barlolo	Michele			1571			
De Matti	Antonio			1614	"	9	
De [illegible]	Robert D.			1723		14	
Defullofe	John			1742		14	
Deszmond	Wilbur L			1752			
De Lourentis	Frank			1820		18	
De Stefano	Jolme			1954		23	
De L'Vasco	Luigi			2036		27	
De [illegible]	Betty E			2073		28	
De Ltchman	Stanley A			2100		29	
De [illegible]	Alexander			2114		30	
De Bulace	Albert			2161	Apr	4	
De Loca	Frank C			2395		9	
De [illegible]	Peter			2419		10	
De Lohme	James F. J.			2450		11	
De [illegible]	Frederick						
De Archangelis	Cesare			2565		17	
De [illegible]	John			2577		17	
De Long	Ronald			2581		17	
De Luka	Anthony			2611		18	
De Resnick	Louis M.			2676	"	20	
De Ker	Fred			2721		26	
De Lessio	Felice			2809		29	
De Laney	James J			2819	May	4	
De L Doffing	Frank Jr			2931		4	
De L Colle	Edward			2952		9	
De ger	Hans			3071		10	
De [illegible]	Edward			3084		11	
De Felice	John			3149		14	
De vantier	Eddie			3217		16	
De Maille	Ferrel J.			3294		21	
De [illegible]	Fred J.			3367		22	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Respiris	Anna			54	Jan	3	29
Decter	Sonia			99		5	
Decter	Ydtta			101			
De Nardo	Mary			110			
Deyster	Dora			130		7	
Dehaci	Sellie			246		10	
Re flade	Nettie			256		11	
Derachowitz	Lee			303		14	
Dessaud	Helen R			322			
Defessary	Alice E			339		11	
Dempsey	Edith A			474		19	
Della-Volpe	Lillian			498		21	
Delenga	Theresa S			614		24	
Devitch	Marion			791	Feb	1	
De Rea	Lena			842	"	2	"
De wey	Almeda H			864		4	
De Cliff	Anna			1012	Feb	9	
De [illegible]	Frances			1029		11	
Delpolma	Florence			1177	"	16	
Derenthal	Helen S.			1239		20	
Derby	Savilla M			1267		21	
De Salvo	Gemma			1278			
De Sil	Gemma			1285		21	
De Bernard	Concettina			1413		28	
De [illegible]	Carlotta			1416			
De [illegible]	Minnie G.			1452	Mar	2	
De Blasio	Mary			1468	"	2	
De Evanca	Catherine M			1749		14	
De [illegible]	Janet			1771		16	
De Berry	Hattie			1817		18	
De Feo	Anna			1841		19	
De [illegible]	Minerva C			1873		20	
DePalma	Filomena			1882		21	
De derick	Isabell A			1989		25	
De affy	Mary H			2078		27	
De Vitis	Mary			2079	"	27	
De [illegible]	Beatrice M			2157	Mar	1	
De Alonso	Theresa			2269		4	
De Bellarmi	Betty			2381		8	
De' Raffale	Adolf			2415	"	13	
Del Core	Carmine			2489		13	
De Erasmo	Louise			2547		15	
De Vazey	Evelyn			2556	"	15	
Della Savoranna	Mary			2758			
Del Sorgo	Filomena			2801		27	
De [illegible]	Ray			2902	May	1	
De Benedetto	Catherine			2964		6	
De Carlis	Pompeia			3068		11	
De [illegible]				131			



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Vito	Philip			3381	May	22	1929
De Martino	Joseph			3410	"	23	"
De Gregorio	Eugene			3444	"	24	"
De Lallo Porte	Ashley			3451	"	25	"
Del Greco	Anthony			3471	"	25	"
De Pietro	Vito			3484	"	25	"
De simond	Daniel			3539	"	27	"
De Braggio	Pirone D			3604	"	28	"
De Gaetani	Benedict			3590	"	28	"
De mipa	Mario			3697	June	1	"
De nker	Hermann			3708	"	1	"
De Jede	Harry E			3734	"	1	"
De Gregori	Anthony J			3743	"	1	"
De Nino	Vincenzo			3762	"	1	"
De genhardt	Oswald			3898	"	4	"
De fman	Nat			3916	"	"	"
De sel	Henry A			3977	"	5	"
De ucci	Nicola			4061	"	7	"
De Cker	Abraham			4095	"	7	"
De Cerri	Michael			4108	"	8	"
De Carone	James			4193	"	10	"
De esmond	Edmund C			4324	"	12	"
De ster	Earl H			4392	"	13	"
De Poligio	Francesco			4404	"	"	"
De gent	Irving			4420	"	"	"
De Burley	William H			4421	"	"	"
De Wood	Jules			4413	"	14	"
De Lorenzo	Anthony			4514	"	15	"
De nzilla	Carmine			4545	"	15	"
De Yancy	Thomas F			4711	"	19	"
De Perry	Charles W			4720	"	"	"
De stock	Frank			4746	"	"	"
De gner	Charles H			4754	"	"	"
De Alvarez	Joseph Jr			4857	"	21	"
De Stefano	Joseph			4907	"	22	"
De Nitz	Louis			4981	"	26	"
De Rose	Joseph A			5220	"	29	"
De Witt	Leroy			5185	"	27	"
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De mme	Rebecca			3763	May	18	1929
De Gregorio	Elsie E			3786	"	18	"
De tsch	Sally			3850	"	22	"
De uteck	Rose			3918	"	23	"
De Sena	Maria			3928	"	25	"
De Tucceau	Eugenia			3548	"	27	"
De cker	Lillian			3639	"	29	"
De Vito	Margaret			3819	June	3	"
De Meo	Beatrice			3990	"	6	"
De Grito	Madeline			4092	"	8	"
De Rosa	Nunziatina			4141	"	6	"
De Joseph	Adeline			4331	"	12	"
De nlein	Florence			4416	"	13	"
De ulich	Ruth			4547	"	15	"
De rschenitz	Gertrude			4608	"	17	"
De rchein	Dorothy Ida			4891	"	"	"
De mett	Immaculata			4908	"	"	"
De Luca	Mary E			4922	"	"	"
De Nese	Jennie			5145	"	27	"
De Foglio				5234	"	29	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Chiara	Luigi			312	Jan	2	29
Diamond	Herbert			905	"	5	"
Dimmerstein	Abraham			358	"	15	"
Diamond	Harry			383	"	16	"
Diamond	Herman			669	"	23	"
Diamond	Herbert			675	"	28	"
Diamandis	Nicholas P			745	"	30	"
Di Luno	Vincenza			1044	Feb	8	"
Di Maggio	Peter			1316	"	22	"
Di Lebo	Nicke			1473	Mar	—	"
Di Scount	Alfred A			1484	"	4	"
Di tchela	Louis			1497	"	5	"
Di Bernardo	Bruno			1864	"	19	"
Di Sfold	Alfred A			2076	"	28	"
Di Falco	Pietro			2180	Feb	2	"
Di amond	Samuel			2281	"	9	"
Di ack	George W			2426	"	10	"
Di ana	Michael Jos			2440	"	11	"
Di llon	Patrick			2553	"	16	"
Di Barnardo	Edward			2564	"	17	"
Di ckie	Martin G			2626	"	20	"
Di Cagle	Giovanni			2659	"	20	"
Di Lombardo	Leschuck			2748	"	24	"
Di Donato	Charles			2838	"	27	"
Di amond	Sid			2910	Mar	5	"
Di nger	Joseph			3320	"	21	"
Di ck	Harry W			3421	"	23	"
Di amond	Raymond			3515	"	27	"
Di ck	Steve			3532	"	27	"
Di amond	Arnold			3788	"	29	"
Di Lorenzo	Eugene			3899	June	1	"
Di prazio	Nick			3948	"	1	"
Di Filippo	Pete			3958	"	1	"
Di ck	Brandon			3999	"	3	"
Di amond	Matt			4017	"	6	"
Di ayan	Samuel F			4646	"	18	"
Di cman	Max			4798	"	20	"
Di Silvestro	Anthony			4916	"	24	"
Di nino	Charles			4921	"	25	"
Di nan	Felix			5064	"	26	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Pace	Giuseppina			240	Jan	10	29
Dias	Mariela			375	"	15	"
Di Traglio	Rose			662	"	16	"
Di Nola	Maria L			684	"	28	"
Di Cracium	Concetta			1448	Mar	—	"
Dineen	Joan			1686	"	12	"
Diamond	Maria			1696	"	13	"
Diehl	Elizabeth			1791	"	16	"
Di orio	Katherine			1786	"	16	"
Di Salle	Lillian			1901	"	21	"
Distelmat	Dorothy			1962	"	23	"
Di ck	Theresa			1995	"	25	"
Di Isola	Mary			2163	Feb	1	"
Di Cinan	Beatrice			2635	"	19	"
Di Ippolito	Annunziata			2755	"	25	"
Di Napoli	Rose			2822	Mar	2	"
Di cks	Muriel			2902	"	4	"
Di dowitz	Valeria			2908	"	4	"
Di er	Kathryn C			2911	"	5	"
Di Mino	Marie A			3135	"	13	"
Di amanto	Julia			3157	"	14	"
Di Nardo	Blanche C			3279	"	20	"
Di Lena	Elizabeth			3325	"	21	"
Di ely	Minnie			3396	"	23	"
Di Elena	Concepcion			3404	"	27	"
Dillon	Elizabeth M			3406	"	27	"
Di Lapi	Laurence			3762	June	1	"
Di amond	Dorothy			3904	"	4	"
Di X	Beatrice			3954	"	5	"
Diely	Marion C			4218	"	11	"
Di Nineen	Margaret G			4635	"	17	"
Di ffley	Margaret			4672	"	18	"
Di ner	Sylvia			4951	"	24	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di						

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

1929 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Do wne	Evan A.			4 Jan 2			1929
Do kter	Clinton A			60	3		
Doyle	Andrew J			78	4		
Do ughefty	Charles Jos			555	22		
Do rkel	Fred J			605	24		
Dobrooovsky	Carl H			703	29		
Doody	Timothy			896	Feb 5		
Doyle	Joseph F			1038	13		
Do ku	William			1070	25		
Do minioni	Dr ginio			1517	Mar 5		
Do nagby	Joseph			1578	7		
Do wgherfa	Albert Jr			1636	11		
Do Ryan	Ada			1663	12		
Do nohue	John P.			1814	16		
Do mancio	Frank.			1871	22		
Do nnellan	Francis			2076	24		
Do nnelly	Jos H			2118	30		
Do nohue	John A			2263	April 4		
Do rzzo	John			2520	15		
Do lbyn	Charles J			2670	18		
Do mbrowski	Thomas			2868	May 1		
Do ughaey	Louis J			2904	6		
Do rk	George			3087	" 11		
Do ughly	James R			3146	14		
Do nvan	Richard J			3386	22		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Doubchak	Dorothy			789	Feb		1929
Do mmoni	Rose			112	Jan 5		
Do natu	Irene J			142	7		
Do nnelly	Frances			245	10		
Do rthy	Frances			407	16		
Do natow	Anna R			508	21		
Do ue	Kathleen			653	26		
Do negan	Ellen			990	Feb 8		
Do uney	Margaret			1140	15		
Dorman	Phyllis E.			1254	20		
Do nahue	Mary			1408	28		
Do wning	Florence			1520	Mar 1		
Do yle	Louise			1659	7		
Do wd	Ellen			1719	13		
Do lman	Henrietta			1887	20		
Donegan	Lyra			1952	23		
Do nghue	Mary			2051	27		
Do oby	Anna M			2138	April 4		
Do nnelly	Alice K			2241	8		
Do lev	Anna			2441	30		
Do lkin	Roberta			2704	13		
Do uma	Margaret			2986	25		
Do kon	Katherine			3050	May 9		
Do nat	Helen E			3145	13		
Do ughefty	Marion K			3351	21		
Do rkth	Helen			3404	23		

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do [illegible]	Thomas			3503	May	27	1929
Do [illegible]	Milton J			3674	"	31	"
Do [illegible]	Edward			3768	June	1	"
Do [illegible]	Vincent			3835			
Do [illegible]	George J			3944	"	5	"
Do [illegible]	Arthur L.			3976	"	6	"
Do [illegible]	Charles			4018	"	8	"
Do [illegible]	John F			4360	"	12	"
Do [illegible]	Alfred A			4366	"	12	"
Do [illegible]	James			4705	"	18	"
Do [illegible]	Irving			4890	"	22	"
Do [illegible]	Samuel			5004	"	23	"
Do [illegible]	Edward F			5036	"	24	"
Do [illegible]	Sam			5080	"	26	"
Do [illegible]	James P.			5158	"	28	"
Do [illegible]	Edward			5126	"	28	"
Do [illegible]	James			[illegible]	[illegible]		
Do							
Do							
Do				

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dranis	Adelaide			388	Jan	16	29
Drebing	John			675	-	22	-
Drucia	Benjamin			695	-	29	-
Druckler	Samuel A			1213	Feb	19	-
Drabner	Joseph			1358	-	21	-
Dreyler	Philip			1363	-	26	-
Dresayer	Mark			1463	Mar	2	"
Drachman	Hyman			1874	-	20	-
Dreicher	Arthur A			1934	-	22	-
Dreier	Samuel			2030	-	27	-
Druchman	Harry			2071	-	28	-
Droeve	Israel Abely			2446	Apr	4	-
Drake	Morris			2502	-	18	-
Drakes	Christie G			2660	May	10	"
Dragone	Michael			3205	-	16	-
Dr	Abely			3295		20	-
Dresge	Jack			4461	Jun	14	-
Druckner	David			4763	-	20	-
Dressen	Isaac			5210	-	29	-
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drelinger	Elaine			132	Jan	7	29
Druckner	Rose			587	-	24	-
Druckner	Rose			1379	Feb	27	-
Dreitbat	Chaya			1446	Mar	2	"
Drmann	Eiben			2017	-	26	-
Dramitzky	Goldie			2083	Apr	9	-
Drasnick	Alice			2886	May	1	-
Drechsler	Selby			3783	Jun	1	-
Dr ucker	Dinah			3883	-	4	-
Drserland	Mabel H			4076	-	7	-
Dr erler	Ruth A			4151	"	8	-
Drazner	Bessie			4284	"	"	-
Drwolb	Veda Veronica			4316	-	12	-
Dranger	Evelyn			4413	-	14	-
Druche	Dorothy			4466	-	21	-
Druva	Benjn			4932	-	29	-
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr							
Dr							
Dr						

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du ke	Joseph L.			585	Jan	3	29
Du ncan	James			2584	"	11	"
Duffy	Cornelius J.			2711	"	"	"
Du nh	Hyman			5024	"	21	"
Du ncomb	James M.			5333	"	22	"
Du pont	Harman J.			5668	"	23	"
Du rajewski	William J.			6787	"	"	"
Du lby	Timothy			6859	"	26	"
Du ncan	Andrew J.			276	Feb	8	"
Dus ty	Raymond			1400	"	25	"
Du nham	Leon			1427	Mch	1	"
Du linsky	Joe			6048	"	9	"
Du ffield	Joseph A.			1917	"	20	"
Du ncan	William L.			2616	April	10	"
Du gan	Alexander J.			2679	"	22	"
Dysdale	Francis G.			2840	"	29	"
Dunne	Joseph P.			2996	May	6	"
Du ggan	Michael J.			3763	Jun	5	"
Du ffton	Harry L.			4053	"	7	"
Du gan	Clifford A.			4118	"	6	"
Du nter	Frederick W.			4192	"	10	"
Du bois	Albert			4261	"	11	"
Duffy	John J.			4302	"	11	"
Du gan	Edmund J.			4318	"	12	"
Du lberg	David			4744	"	18	"
Du rnal	Timothy J.			4756	"	"	"
Du schman	Dayle			4914	"	22	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dubrow	Marion			105	Jan	5	29
Duggan	Regina			118	"	"	"
Dunn	Veronica A.			183	"	8	"
Dunne	Mary E.			478	"	19	"
Du chan	Lena			6287	"	25	"
Dubois	Martha			1226	Feb	19	"
Du ffin	Helen			1822	Mch	15	"
Du kin	Cornelia			2038	"	27	"
Du fuis	Lauretta M.			2073	"	28	"
Du nn	Anna			2358	Apl	10	"
Du nnigan	Audrie A.			2460	"	12	"
Du tcliff	Margaret A.			2492	"	13	"
Dunn	Clara			2665	"	20	"
Durham	Elsie L.			3939	May	4	"
Dursi	Mildred E.			3444	"	14	"
Durante	Theresa			3523	"	17	"
Dudley	Frances V.			4125	June	8	"
Dunsky	Bella			4228	"	11	"
Dusenbery	Marion			4448	"	14	"
Dunnuchie	Anne			4618	"	17	"
Du xtel	Rose			4698	"	18	"
Du nn	Mary			4905	"	22	"
Du nn	Elizabeth			4955	"	24	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do er	Morris			6810	June	11	1929	Do							
Do orak	Henry			1583	March		1929	Dwoyer	Josie			361	Jan	16	29
Do ork	actor			4095	June	22	"	Do orken	Rae			494	"	21	"
Do								Do orkin	Ruth			1515	March		"
Do								Do orkin	Minnie			2657	Apr	20	"
Do								Do							
Do								Do							
Do								Do							
Do								Do							
Do								Do							
Do								Do							
Dy son	Bernard Mfg.			1064	Feby	13	1929	Dy berg	Dorris E			1874	March	20	1929
Dy								Dy kerman	Gertrude Jr			2790	April	17	"
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dz								Dzivyork	Anna M.			4564	June	7	1929

D

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Daly	George M.			5288	July	1	29
Da Te	Edward Lee			5327	"	3	"
Davidson	Leroy A.			5337	"	2	"
Damilek	Walter			5361	"	5	"
Daller	Fred			5693	"	18	"
D'Ambrosia	Anthony			5765	"	22	"
Datti	Joseph			5785	"	23	"
Dagostino	Alfred			5876	"	27	"
Dammauro	Michael			5985	Aug	1	"
Dalleo	Israel			6214	"	10	"
Da Roza	John			6219	"	10	"
Davidson	Herbert			6464	"	17	"
Damico	Harry			6560	"	20	"
Davidson	Julius			6633	"	22	"
D'Alessandro	Agostino			6706	"	24	"
D'Alessio	Angelo			6961	"	31	"
Daniels	Fred			6963	"	31	"
Dandrea	Frowarth			6965	"	24	"
Damiani	Andrea			6979	"	31	"
Da Rocy	William J.			7105	Sept	4	"
Da Stefe	Morris M.			7171	"	11	"
Danneman	Paul			7241	"	13	"
Daly	Timothy			7251	"	14	"
Dadra	Lyng			8141	Oct	7	"
Davis	Floyd			8108	"	10	"
Dalldorf	Charles			8341	"	16	"
Dana	Frank			8357	"	16	"
Dan	George			8357	"	16	"
Daly	John J.			8630	"	26	"
Dagostino	Angelo			8637	"	26	"
Dalbertino	Joseph			8646	"	26	"
Davanzo	Cornelio			8830	Nov	1	29
Daly	John J.			8971	"	2	"
Dandrea	Nick			9067	"	9	"
Damasco	John			9082	"	9	"
Dailey	Kenneth			9176	"	11	"
Da Vico	Ferdinand			9178	"	11	"
Da Vis	Jack			9317	"	18	"
Da Nik	Emanuel			9416	"	20	"
Daleri	Joseph			9516	"	23	"
Davidoff	David			9704	"	30	"
Dather	Salvatore			9790	Dec	3	"
David	Simon			9804	"	4	"
Davon	Pluto			10037	"	17	"
Daitch	Saul			10141	"	19	"
Davidson	Jesse			10179	"	31	"
Da							
Da							
Da							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	Fanny			5259	Aug	5	1929
D'Amato	Antonietta			5533	"	14	"
Da Rocy	Olga M.			5657	"	16	"
Davidson	Pearl			5761	"	20	"
Davidson	Irene			6281	"	23	"
Da Angelo	Mary & Frances			5927	"	27	"
Daniels	Frances H.			5963	"	31	"
Davis	Dorothy			6582	Aug	1	"
Damm	Florence			6157	"	5	"
Davidowitz	Sally			6213	"	10	"
Da Silva	Ethel			6240	"	10	"
Davis	Adelaide			6278	"	12	"
Davis	Rose			6423	"	16	"
Da Ng	Pauline			6483	"	23	"
Davis	Rosalyn			6684	"	28	"
Daly	Alvira M.			7073	Sept	4	"
Daly	Mary			7206	"	7	"
Damico	Nathy			7228	"	7	"
Darmmio	Nathy			7244	"	9	"
Daly	Nathy			7249	"	9	"
Da Avis	Esther			7389	"	12	"
Damigno	Rose			7497	"	16	"
Daniels	Margaret E.			7544	"	17	"
Danty	Ingue B.			7547	"	17	"
Da Vis	Ray			7689	"	18	"
Daly	Elizabeth			7655	"	20	"
Da Widowitz	Dorothy			7979	Oct	1	"
Da Vies	Eleanor C.			8064	"	2	"
Daly	Marion			8097	"	4	"
Da Vies	Dorothy S.			8183	"	9	"
Davidowitz	Mollie			8257	"	14	"
Dasma	Ann M.			8300	"	14	"
Daabat	Simone			8448	"	19	"
Dalton	Annie			8620	"	25	"
Damigano	Isabella			8673	"	28	"
Dazio	Anna			8756	"	30	"
Davis	Estelle			8809	"	30	"
Davzo	Dorothy			8858	Nov	1	"
Dalecky	Helen			8838	"	1	"
Dagostino	Andrew			8966	"	6	"
Dammann	Anna			9031	"	8	"
Dazzo	Emma			9148	"	12	"
Damtsi	Anna			9261	"	15	"
Dazzo	Jadie			9578	"	26	"
Da Costa	Elizabeth			9636	Dec	2	"
D'Amato	Amelia			9790	"	3	"
Dann	Gertrude			10017	"	11	"
Davidson	Edna			10078	"	17	"
D'Agna	Amelia			10187	"	19	"

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da							
Da							
Da						

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Vlin	Francis C			5760	July	5	"
De Blois	George F			5770	"	"	"
De Leo	Angelo			5791	"	10	"
De Luca	Louis			5856	"	12	"
De Cicco	George			5865	"	13	"
De Polito	Angelo			5837	"	16	"
De Vito	Vito			5842	"	16	"
De Meo	Albert J			5931	"	20	"
De Sharo	Thomas D			5933	"	20	"
De Rosato	Frank			5997	"	23	"
De Frina	Alexander			5942	"	27	"
De Pew	Charles			5953	"	26	"
De Lupo	Salvatore			5947	"	30	"
De Falco	Salvatore			5955	"	31	"
De Zeppa	John J			6038	Aug	3	"
De Feglio	Matthew			6212	"	10	"
De Vano	John J			6216	"	10	"
De Negro	Angelo			6253	"	10	"
De Sanctis	Potito			6309	"	13	"
Del Monte	Raphael			6348	"	14	"
De Leo	Frances			6350	"	14	"
De Orio	Biagio			6581	"	20	"
De Leo	Edward			6745	"	26	"
De Dell	Joseph C			7080	Sept	4	"
De Pace	Gerald			7098	"	5	"
De Guardi	Joseph			7171	"	5	"
De Gaetano	Dominick			7145	"	6	"
De Meo	Jack			7150	"	6	"
De Luca	Peter			7154	"	9	"
De Mauro	Rocco			7258	"	9	"
De Sandro	Joseph			7263	"	9	"
De Leo	Armand			7314	"	10	"
Delkowitz	Max			7318	"	10	"
De Nardi jr	David			7334	"	10	"
De Lay	Douglas			7367	"	11	"
De Santi	Louis			7386	"	12	"
De Detta	George			7482	"	14	"
De Ver	Bernard			7496	"	16	"
De Cicco	William			7515	"	16	"
De Lagi	Michael F			7542	"	17	"
De Marlerni	Joseph			7581	"	18	"
Del Grazie	Joseph			7690	"	19	"
De Pierce	Cochran			7642	"	19	"
De Mauro	Anthony			7804	"	25	"
De Martino	Charles			7911	"	28	"
De Meo	Philip J			7948	"	28	"
De Vito	Jonah			8098	Oct	5	"
Dever	George M			8147	"	8	"
De Penny	James L			8223	"	10	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Luca	Albina			5783	July	1	1929
De Vincenzo	Catherine			5801	"	"	"
De Cozzay	Gladys K			5851	"	11	"
De Rosa	Edith			5854	"	12	"
De Roma	Grace			5895	"	13	"
De Lba Penna	Assunta			5894	"	18	"
De Matteo	Assunta			5750	"	20	"
De Stefano	Lillian			5801	"	23	"
De Negri	Pasqualina			5807	"	23	"
De Laney	Anna M			5861	"	27	"
De Stefano	Mary			5877	"	27	"
De Lo Bosco	Elizabeth			5919	"	29	"
De Nino	Anna			6115	Aug	6	"
De Cicco	Clara			6127	"	7	"
De Lpazzo	Carmela			6193	"	9	"
De Vito	Josephine			6323	"	13	"
De Luca	Anna			6351	"	14	"
De Angelo	Grace			6364	"	14	"
De Lorenzo	Mary K			6636	"	22	"
De Lahanty	Mary C.			6644	"	"	"
De Mino	Anna			6699	"	24	"
De Nunzio	Ruth E			6741	"	26	"
De Salvo	Elizabeth			6815	"	27	"
De Vito	Mary A.			6990	"	3	"
De Lo	Effie			7033	Sept	3	"
De Laney	Rose V			7081	"	4	"
De Lanfray	Myrtle			7085	"	"	"
De Simidumo	Evelyn			7147	"	6	"
De Leo	Regina E			7162	"	6	"
De Marco	Emma			7255	"	9	"
De Nino	Edith			7332	"	10	"
De Ganey	Anastasia			7416	"	12	"
Del Rocco	Madeline			7501	"	14	"
De Simone	Milena			7542	"	16	"
De Lorenzo	Mary L			7606	"	16	"
De Vito	Sylvia			7668	"	24	"
De Polerino	Rose			7714	"	21	"
Demonleoni	Mary A			8035	Sept	5	"
De Cicco	Mary V			8036	"	7	"
De Meglio	Hannah			8172	"	10	"
De Abelof	Margaret			8422	"	19	"
De Leo	Nellie			8443	"	19	"
De Antoch	Isabel			8505	"	23	"
De Laney	Gregory			8667	"	2	"
De Simio	Salvatore			8710	"	25	"
De Kay	Anna			8737	"	29	"
De Velie	Eleanor			8775	"	30	"
De Fasus	Joseph			8881	Oct	5	"
De Gambetta	Margaret			1986	"	7	"

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
De Martino	Raymond			8775	Aug	10	1929
De Nunzio	Mario P.			8347	"	16	"
De Vito	Nicola			8403	"	17	"
De Vich	Sonny			8443	"	19	"
De Vito	Patrick			8580	"	20	"
De Simone	Louis			8632	"	26	"
De Vincenzo	Angelo			8641	"	26	"
De Leeni	Pasquale			8666	"	26	"
De Sabo	Alexander			8709	"	28	"
De Lucy	Geo			8739	"	29	"
Del Negro	Antonio L			8849	Nov	2	"
De Stow	Peter			8918	"	4	"
De Felice	Remo			9081	"	7	"
Della Torre	Ralph			9103	"	9	"
De Vego	Ralph			9119	"	11	"
De Simone	Frank			9169	"	12	"
De Vincenzo	Joseph			9282	"	16	"
De Vito	Victor			9296	"	16	"
De Vogler	Edward			9397	"	20	"
De Vitis	Harry			9488	"	22	"
De Vener	Robert			9490	"	22	"
De Martino	Louis			9775	"	30	"
De Sando	Joseph			9780	Dec	2	"
De Vella	William			9799	"	3	"
De Richman	Benj			9807	"	4	"
De Meheu	Lazar			9819	"	4	"
De Vaglia	Anthony			9953	"	10	"
De Ponce	Salvatore			10180	"	16	"
De Pinto	Donato			10296	"	23	"
De Ecker	Maurice			10547	"	27	"
De							
De							
De						

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Di Napoli	Philip			5503	July	10	1929
Di Armond	Julian			5527	"	13	"
Di Aso	Theodore B.			5558	"	13	
Di Aco	Pasquale			5667	"	18	"
Di Rosa	Carmine			5702	"	20	
Di Carlo	Emanuel			5873	"	27	"
Di Giacomo	Guglielmo			5896	"	27	
Di Noia	William			5973	May	8	"
Di Lino	Egidio			6484	"	17	"
Di [illegible]	Henry			6730	"	26	"
Di Alberto	Leo R.			6773	"	27	"
Di Leo	Fugenio			6833	"	28	"
Di Bartolo	Richard			7113	Sept	5	
Di Armond	Henry			7287	"	9	"
Di Amond	Dalton			7348	"	11	"
Di Bella	Charles			7600	"	18	"
Di Rosa	Sidney R			7803	"	21	"
Di Franco	Ezio			7831	"	26	"
Di Arcangelo	Salvatore			8064	Oct.	4	"
Di Rocco	Albert			8201	"	10	"
Di El	Francis A			8418	"	18	"
Di Vega	Charles			8463	"	19	"
Di Amore	Philip			8514	"	21	"
Di Nieto	Joe			8998	Nov	9	"
Di Leo	Henry			9358	"	19	"
Di Don	Vincent			9626	"	29	"
Di Marzo	Nick			10089	Dec	14	"
Di Bl	Jacob			10201	"	16	"
Di Giorgio	Paul			10269	"	16	"
Di Xoon	Albert			10280	"	17	"
Di Amond	Benjamin			10268	"	18	"
Di Lucia	Stanley			10467	"	24	"
Di Orio	Joseph			8885	July	27	1929
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Di [illegible]	Anna			5276	July	1	1929
Di Silvestro	Carmela			5409	"	6	
Di Nola	Rose			5586	"	13	
Di Profeta	Mary			5806	"	23	
Di Pietro	Helen			6014	Aug	2	
Di Corato	Mary			6038	"	3	
Di Mare	Filomena			6375	"	15	
Di Amond	Joyce			6441	"	16	
Di Oro	Lucy			7138	Sept	5	
Di Gennaro	Roberta			7371	"	12	
Di Croce	Frances			7831	"	26	
Di Amore	Hattie			7860	"	26	
Di Etz	Freda			7887	"	27	
Di Nan	Mary M			7964	Oct	1	
Di Russo	Maria			8079	"	5	
Di Rocco	Carmella			8201	"	10	
Di Etrich	Catherine A			8287	"	11	
Di Rochi	Maria			8263	"	14	
Di Etrich	Gerda			8705	"	28	
Di Amond	Gullian			8898	Nov	11	
Di Nalda	Anna			8943	"	6	
Di Amore	Bertha			9345	"	18	
Di Etsch	Maria			9484	"	21	
Di Ckelen	Eugene			9547	"	25	
Di Sullo	Gelia			9781	Dec	3	
Di Enes	Sylvia			9792	"	3	
Di Orio	Jessie			9804	"	7	
Di Chem	Margaret			10017	"	11	
Di Agamdolen	Flora			10033			
Di Bordino	Frances			10050	"	12	
Di Chanfalen	Sarah			10101	"	14	
Di Agne	Wilhelmina E			10205	"	19	
Di Etz	Matilda			10418	"	23	
Di Klein	Margaret M			10587	"	27	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di						

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dommety	Herman			5789	June	1	29
Donn	Jas. F.			5398	"	6	"
Doyle	John J.			5482	-	9	"
Dolman	Harry			5629	-	16	"
Dopary	Eugene			5601	"	16	"
Donahue	Harry D.			5791	Aug	8	"
Dolan	Joseph			6116	-	6	"
Dollinger	Frederick			6275	-	14	"
Donohue	John B.			6373	-	15	"
Dooley	Paul			6450	-	16	"
Doyle	Richard			6552	-	19	"
Dabbey	John W			6587	-	20	"
Dorgherty	Raymond Jr.			6846	-	28	"
Dorgherty	Arthur			6899	-	29	"
Doherty	Hugh			7039	Sept	3	"
Donovan	James			7049	-	5	"
Donnelly (name changed to Sodero 8/1943)	John J			7109	"	7	"
Doherty	Charles J			7110	"	7	"
Dorgherty	Francis R			7184	"	7	"
Domclean	John			1377		10	"
Dorff	Frederick			7096		11	"
Doernhirsch	Solomon			8955	Oct	4	"
Domfrost	Oscar			8104	"	11	"
Dolmer	Michael			8190		9	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Donkalski	Nicholetta			5763	July	1	29
Dolany	Margaret			5777	"	1	"
Dopp	Madeline			5987	-	10	"
Doderlein	Elizabeth			5701	-	18	"
Doolan	Catherine V			5708	-	19	"
Dona	Josephine			5758	-	22	"
Dolan	Anna			5837	-	25	"
Donnelly	Jeannette J.			5992	Aug	1	"
Dooland	Anna M.			6143	"	7	"
Dooley	Mary			6576	-	19	"
Dowhey	Imperia			6761	-	26	"
Dobbin	Anne F.			6841	-	28	"
Dooley	Elizabeth			6944	-	30	"
Dolaherty	Marie			7105	Sept	4	"
Donk	Evelyn			7226		9	"
Donglass	Ellen E.			7254		9	"
Donohue	Frances			7268	"	11	"
Doyle	Margaret M			7323	-	12	"
Dahgan	Mary			7407		17	"
Dobbin	Margaret			7434	"	13	"
Dowlarowsky	Josephine			7437	"	--	"
Doyle	Elizabeth			7501	-	14	"
Downermuth	Adelaide			7658	"	19	"
Dorunno	Rosa			7708	-	21	"
Dorlano	Marsha			7719	-	22	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do nahue	John			8510	Dec	2	1928	Do izay	Marguerite			7884	Sept	18	1929
Do ef	Jacob			8543	"	23	"	Do melia	Rosa			8909	Dec	10	"
Do Scot	Andrew			8750	"	29	"	Do hris	Emma			8963	"	19	"
Do nster	Jerland			8930	Jan	4	"	Do rshue	Bridget			8662	"	26	"
Do rey	Christopher			8904	"	6	"	Do lberg	Ethel			8715	"	29	"
Do Lipin	Henry			9069	"	9	"	Do ughlin	Margaret			8849	Jan	4	"
Do Glen	Alexander			9251	"	15	"	Do ntkowski	Pauline			8961	"	6	"
Do ley	Euan			9338	"	18	"	Do fman	Jessie			9011	"	7	"
Do nshue	Jack			9685	"	29	"	Do nnelly	Margaret M			9063	"	9	"
Do vin	Joseph			9401	"	23	"	Do rin	Ida			9376	"	14	"
Do Ef	Alfred L			10562	Feb	27	"	Do yle	Catherine			9441	"	21	"
Do ubin	James			10692	"	3	"	Do le	Ellen			9548	"	28	"
								Do ff	Hannah			9830	Dec	4	"
								Do ndes	Cesar			9856	"	6	"
								Do thus	Josephine			9862	"	6	"
								Do nahue	Cosmo			10026	"	11	"
								Do wglas	Gertrude H			10312	"	19	"
								Do Lon	Nora			10546	"	27	"

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dr acker	Samuel			5788	July	1	29
Dr ach	Arnold			5679	"	18	"
Dr abell	Frederick			6886	"	27	"
Dr aper	Edward F			6140	Aug	7	"
Dr agoni	Anthony			6958	"	10	"
Dr adcoll	Timothy			6951	"	31	"
Dr ubing	Joseph D			7196	Sept	7	"
Dr umont	William			7062	"	7	"
Dr ubbish	Irving			7546	"	11	"
Dr ving	Arthur B			7999	Oct	2	"
Dr afo	Rudolph			8385	"	14	"
Dr ain	James J			7681	Nov	30	"
Dr ogt	Carl			10665	Dec	28	"
Dr iscoll	James			10742	"	30	"
Dr vaker	Walter			10662	"	31	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dr ack	Sylvia			5688	July	18	29
Dr oga	Prolly			6006	Aug	5	"
Dr icker	Flora			6600	"	21	"
Dr iscoll	Mary A			6951	"	31	"
Dr ane	Josephine J			6993	"	31	"
Dr oge	Dora			7810	Sept	11	"
Dr	Mary			7511	"	25	"
Dr aluck	Pola			8414	Oct	15	"
Dr ews	Mame			8706	"	28	"
Dr ener	Pauline			9438	Nov	11	"
Dr uckman	Sybil			9648	"	20	"
Dr oall	Catherine			10052	Dec	12	"
Dr ofmer	Sadie			10611	"	30	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr							
Dr							
Dr						

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du err	Karl			5428	July	6	1929
Du bois	Benjamin			5836	"	25	"
Du er	William			6004	Aug	2	"
Du isgnat	Joseph			6521	"	19	"
Du ffy	Francis J			6640	"	22	"
Du Bois	Philip			7112	Sept	7	"
Du rot	Thos			7113	"	7	"
Du ray	George A			7114	"	7	"
Du zat	Edgard			7566	"	11	"
Du Bow	Richard			7672	"	21	"
Du Bois	Louis J			7814	"	26	"
Du ffy	Patrick			7947	"	30	"
Du Mahoney	Francis J			8348	Oct	16	"
Du rkey	Anthony			8474	"	15	"
Du fourcq	Ida			8510	"	22	"
Du Bois	Edward			8614	"	25	"
Du bois	Dave			8644	"	26	"
Du skin	Thomas P			9459	Nov	9	"
Du rsey	Marcel			10317	Dec	24	"
Du mbury	Abraham			10361	"	27	"
Du rsky	Morty			10406	"	28	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du towitz	Jean			5428	July	9	1929
Du da	Rose			5657	"	16	"
Du ernberger	Catherine A			5716	"	19	"
Du er	Genevieve			6154	Aug	3	"
Du bois	Wooly			6176	"	6	"
Du my	Mary			6356	"	14	"
Du shelle	Henriette			6671	"	23	"
Du bickoff	Ida			6717	"	26	"
Du rr	Cornelia A			6773	"	27	"
Du rne	Sarah			6845	"	28	"
Duffy	Viola			6885	"	29	"
Duncan	Marguerite			6905	"	29	"
Du gan	Margaret M			7060	Sept	3	"
Du bar	Helen			7239	"	9	"
Du mm	Raymond			7511	"	10	"
Du leiny	Ethel			7896	"	24	"
Du Bois	Bridget A			7993	Oct	1	"
Du renburger	Celia M			8193	"	9	"
Du Bois	Helen E			8361	"	14	"
Duke	Elsie O			9070	Nov	9	"
Du briary	Helen			9101	"	9	"
Duffy	Gallery			9130	"	11	"
Duffy	Helen F			9213	"	12	"
Du mm	Rae			9587	"	26	"
Du mich	Jean			9966	"	30	"
Duffy	Margaret			10143	Dec	16	"
Du Cham	Edna			10223	"	17	"
Durant	Vera			10322	"	23	"
Du thantz	Ida			10431	"	23	"
Dunn	Margaret M			10584	"	24	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv								Dv							
Dvorkin	Archer			5566	July	13	1929	Dvorsiell	Frances Amelia			5712	July	19	1929
Dvoyer	William A			6815	Dec	27	"	Dv							
Dvoyer	John L			9578	Dec	16	"	Dv							
Dvoyer	Edgar			9530	Dec			Dv							
Dv								Dv							
Dv								Dv							
Dv								Dv							
Dv								Dv							
Dv								Dv							
Dv								Dv							
Dyer	Francis			9945	Dec	9	1929	Dydek	Elizabeth			8507	Aug	14	1929
Dydenski	Edward			10573	"	28	"	Dytrusky	Stella			10585	Dec	21	"
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dy								Dy							
Dzembrow	Samuel			7670	Aug	7	1929	Dz							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

JUN

START

E

FILE

1929

BRONX

E
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

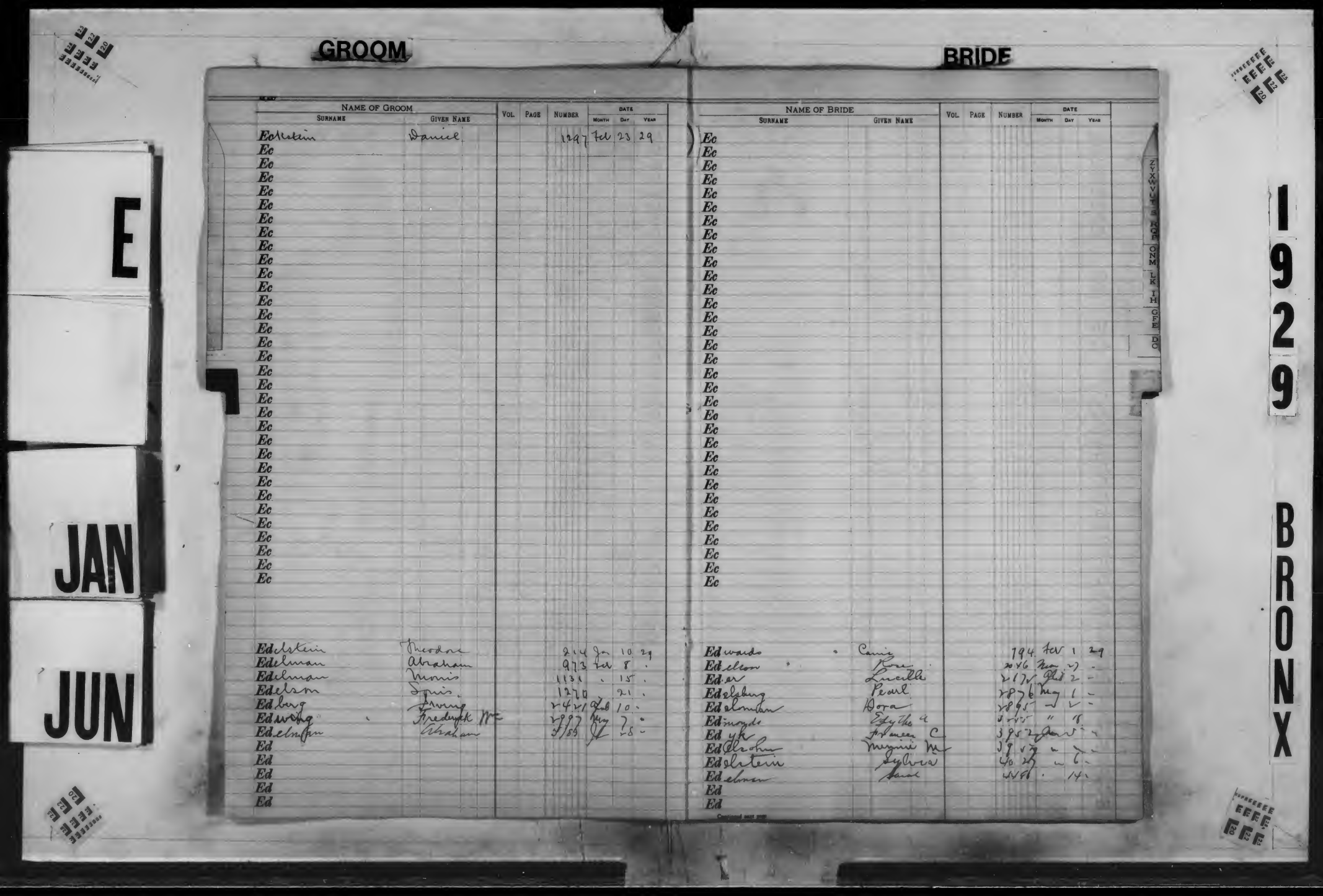
GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ea nuzel	Michael R			P51	Feby	4	1929
Ea sthurn	John R			3541	June	3	"
Early	Thomas			5111	"	19	"
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eber	David			4093	June	8	1917
Eberhard	Aulin F			4832	"	21	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ea rly	Margaret			2408	Feb	11	29
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eberhardt	Margaretha			1616	Mar	9	1929
Eb ehly	Laura			3571	May	27	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K I H G F E D C B A



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Edelstein	Daniel			1297	Feb	23	29	Ec							
Ec								Ec							
Ec								Ec							
Ec						

E

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan	Eugene			691	Jan	28	29
Eggelrecht	Wells			27 22 [illegible] 8 v 4 -			
Eg							
Eg							
Eg			

E

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlich	Joseph H			1472	Feb	4	1929
Ehrlich	Lyman			2703	Apr	24	"
Ehrlich	Lyman			2702	—	23	—
Ehrlich	Rafaelle			3322	May	21	"
Ehrlich	Leonard			3585	—	28	"
Ehrhardt	Theodore			4612	June	17	"
Eh							
Eh							
Eh						

E

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
El [illegible]	Frank F			42 [illegible] 1929			
El [illegible]	Philip			1386 [illegible]			
El [illegible]	Joseph J			1410 - 28 -			
El [illegible]	George E			1522 Mar 5 -			
El [illegible]	Carl			1544 - 6 -			
El [illegible]	Charles E			1622 April 18 -			
El [illegible]	John Jos			4160 June 10 -			
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei [illegible]	Nellie			4314	June	12	1929
Ei [illegible]	Clara			4483	"	"	
Ei [illegible]	Emma			4495	"	"	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
El [illegible]	Sarah			1185	Feb	16	1929
El [illegible]	Elly			2009	Mar	26	-
El [illegible]	Margaret K			2333	Apr	6	"
El [illegible]	Ethel			2470	-	17	-
El [illegible]	Katherine E			2670	"	20	-
El [illegible]	Agnes			2859	May	10	-
El [illegible]	Sadie			3920	June	4	-
El [illegible]	Elsie			5253	-	19	-
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K

E

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em annuls	Jack			1619	Jan	9	1929
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
En gel	Harry			3	Jan	2	1929
En berlein	John H			76	"	4	"
En gel	Sydney ?			1740	Mar	14	"
En gelhardt	Carl [illegible]			2234 [illegible]	"	3	"
En sea	Lyelin			2290	"	5	"
En o	Saul			5187	Jun	18	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em annuls	Lucia			1361	Feb	8	1929
Em pet	Frances			3529	Jan	3	"
Em annul	Allen			3849	"	4	"
Em berger	Frances			4058	"	8	"
Em pet	[illegible]			4252	"	11	"
Em marsch	[illegible]			5241	"	29	"
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
En gel	Marion			1509	Mar	1	1929
En rue	Lillian			1699	"	13	"
En gelman	Pauline			2409	"	10	"
En gelhart	Amalia P.			2758	"	14	"
En glander	Gladys A			3436	May	23	"
En gelbrecht	Alma			5103	Jun	26	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Nathan			1071	Feb	13	29
Epstein	Meyer			4879	Jun	14	-
Epstein	Joseph			5038	"	26	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erickson	Roswell T			117	Jan	5	29
Erlich	Benj			1016	Feb	9	"
Erlers	Chas			1057	"	11	-
Erucci	Peter			1901	Mar	21	-
Erberg	Sigmund			2093	"	29	-
Ernest	Arthur			2109	"	30	"
Erickson	Arlin C			3216	May	16	"
Erler	Charles J			3368	Jun	2	-
Ernest	John			4762	"	19	"
Erdrich	Samuel			5011	"	25	-
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Esther			92	Jan	4	29
Epperstein	Johanna			1345	Feb	25	-
Epstone	Mary			1730	Mar	14	-
Epstein	Ida			1759	"	14	"
Epstein	Gertrude			1865	"	18	"
Epstein	Lillian			3336	May	21	"
Epstein	Sophie			3518	"	27	"
Epstein	Sylvia			3775	Jun	3	"
Epstein	Sylvia			4049	"	7	"
Epstein	Rosette			4466	"	14	"
Epstein	Stella			4963	"	24	"
Epstein	Juliet			4978	"	24	"
Epstein	Emma			5171	"	28	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erber	Sender			117	Jan	5	29
Erdmann	Clara S			920	Feb	6	"
Erhardt	Anna			1048	"	11	-
Ernest	Mary			1295	Jun	16	-
Erwin	Ella			3535	"	3	"
Ericson	Hanna E			4805	"	20	-
Ernest	Babette			5085	"	26	-
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

E

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Es porits	Wayne			903	Feb	5	29
Es porits	Frank			1105	"	16	-
Es porits	John F			1311	"	23	-
Es pritz	Irving			1465	Mar	2	"
Es horitz	Bernie			1509	Mar	5	"
Es rig	Jesse			2153	"	30	"
Es pfeifle	Michael			2302	Apr	6	"
Es egg	alfred			2774	May	4	"
Es guschied	Helmut			3059	"	10	-
Es kowitz	Julius			3955	Jun	5	-
Es							
Es							
Es						

E

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Et Singer	Abe			1653	Nov 11 1929	Et zel	Erika			7653	ap 10 1929
Et						Et kin	Alice			4074	June 8 "
Et						Et					
Eu						Eu stace	Anna			4000	" 10 "
Eu						Eu					
Eu						Eu					
Evans	Harry F.			1146	Feb 16 '29	Evankowitz	Jennie			1967	Nov 20 1929
Ev						Evans	Vera			5275	June 29 "
Ev						Ev					
Ev						Ev					
Ev						Ev				

E

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Earle	Gerlow M			5389	July 6 1929	Eaton	Frances			5846	July 15 1929
Early	James			5847	" 25 "	Early	Elizabeth			5847	" 25 "
Eaton	Grant			6861	Aug 28 "	Early	Helen M			7731	Sept 23 "
Eastwood	Jethro			7470	Sept 14 "	Earle	Grace			10106	Dec 14 "
Early	John			8191	Dec 9 "						
Eagen	Robert			8550	" 23 "						
Eagle	Herman			8841	Nov 1 "						
Eberhard	Nicholas			6509	Aug 19 1929	Ebner	Celia			9110	Dec 11 1929
Eberhardt	Ben			7367	Sept 11 "						

E
JUL
DEC
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec Kelchak							
Ec Kelch	Frank			6170	Apr	5	1909
Ec R	Benjn			7684	Sept	VI	
Ec holo	Allen			7244	"	25	"
Ec ker	Earl			9325	Jan	11	"
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed wards	Jefferson			6336	Aug	14	1909
Ed ew	William			7640	Dec	19	"
Ed wards	Benjamin			7206	"	VI	"
Ed elstein	Irving			8353	Oct	16	"
Ed wards	Joseph C.			8586	"	24	"
Edwards	Charles			7244	Jan	12	"
Ed all	Howard			9550	"	25	"
Ed elstein	Abraham			10677	Dec	31	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec helchuk	Anna			6115	Aug	15	1929
Ec stein	Beatrice			8616	"	25	"
Ec ker	Selma			10398	Dec	16	"
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed elstein	Anna			6113	Aug	6	1929
Ed elman	Rose			6206	"	9	"
Ed yk	Mary			6434	"	16	"
Ed ar	Lorraine			7433	Sept	13	"
Ed wards	Nettie S.			7602	"	18	"
Ed ew	Mary			8587	"	25	"
Ed elstein	Mary			8877	Nov	7	"
Ed elberg	Betty			9468	"	22	"
Ed nack	Emily			977 F	Dec	3	"
Ed elcheck	Hannah			9975	"	10	"
Ed elstein	Sarah			10361	"	VI	"
Ed							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed								Ed							
Ed								Ed							
Ed								Ed							
Ed								Ed							
Ed								Ed							
Ed								Ed							
Ed								Ed							
Ed								Ed							
Ee								Eevola	Lili			10005	Dec 11	1929	
Ee								Ee							
Ef								Ef							
Ef								Ef							
Egan	Francis X			6657	Aug	21	29	Egger	Barbara			6274	Aug	12	29
Eg								Eg							
Eg								Eg							
Eg								Eg						

E

JUL

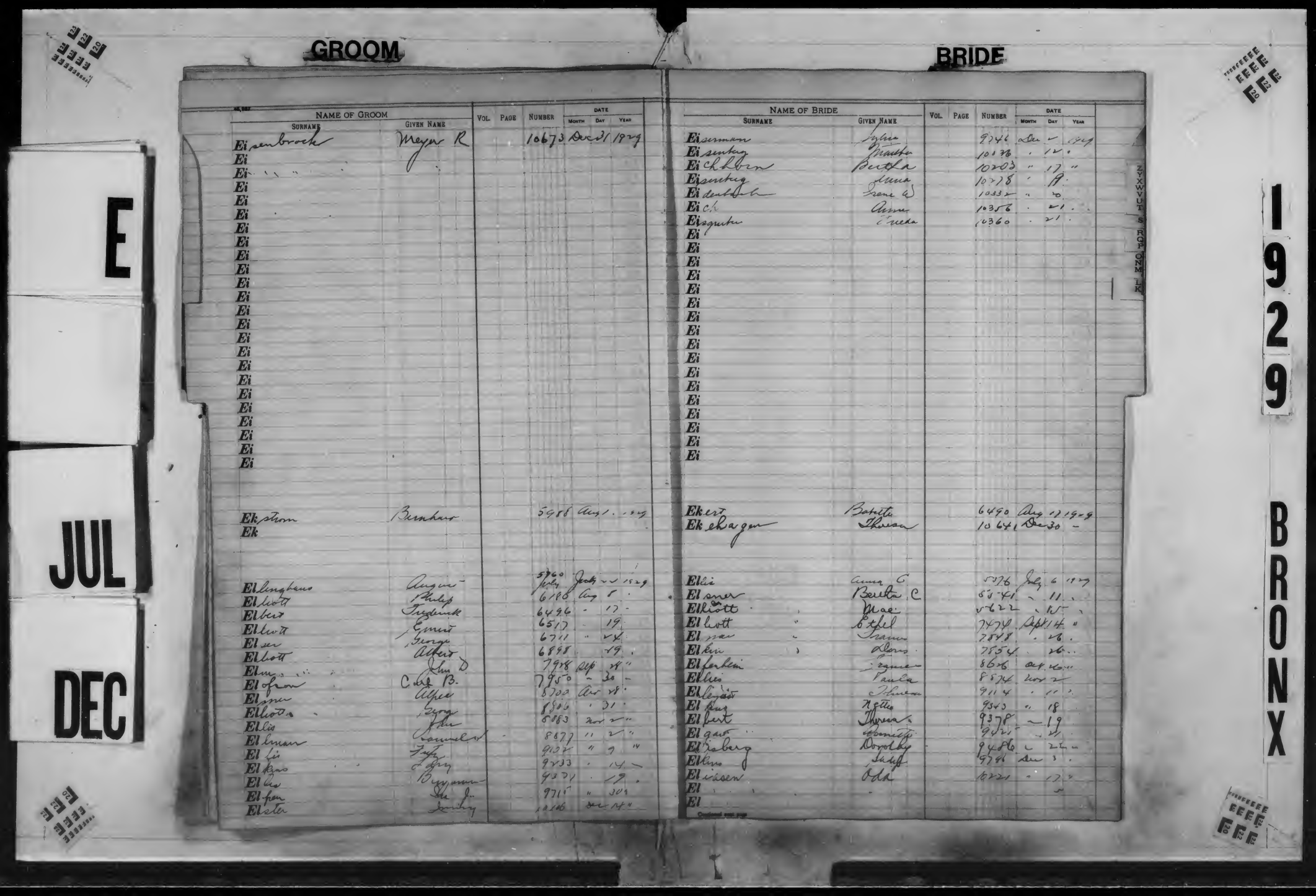
DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlich	Sammy			5407	July	6	1929
Ehn	Otto			~~3967~~ 9407	Sept	18	"
Ehrenreich	Bruno			9407	Nov	21	"
Ehrlich	Harry			9938	Dec	4	"
Ehre	Lehar			10128	"	12	"
Eh							
Eh							
Eh						



GROOM

BRIDE

E

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eisenbrook	Meyer R			10673	Dec	31	1929
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekstrom	Bernhard			5958	Aug	1	1929
Ek							
El				5960	July	[illegible]	1929
Ellingham	August			6186	Aug	5	
Elliott	Philip			6496		17	
Elbert	Frederick			6517		19	
Ellett	Ernest			6711		24	
Elser	George			6895		19	
Elliott	Albert			7998	July	28	
Elmore	Edward D			7950		26	
Elofson	Carl B.			8702	Aug	28	
Elsner	Alfred			8806		31	
Elliott	George			8883	Nov	2	
Ellis	John			8877		2	
Elmann	Samuel			9137		9	1930
Elfie	Fritz			9233		14	
Elkins	Leroy			9371		19	
Ellis	Benjamin			9715		30	
Elsten	Irving			10106	Dec	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eiserman	Sylvia			9746	Dec	[illegible]	1929
Eisenberg	Martha			10178		12	
Eichlborn	Bertha			10203		17	
Eisenberg	Anna			10278		19	
Eisenbrandt	Irene W			10332		20	
Eich	Anna			10356		21	
Eisgruber	Gueda			10360		21	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekert	Babette			6490	Aug	12	1929
Ekekagen	Theresa			10641	Dec	30	
Ell							
Ellis	Anna C			5976	July	6	1929
Elsner	Bertha C			6541		11	
Elliott	Mae			6622		15	
Ellett	Ethel			7470	Apr	14	
Elmar	Frances			7848		26	
Elkin	Doris			7854		26	
Elfenbein	Jennie			8676	Oct	26	
Ellis	Paula			8874	Nov	2	
Elegast	Theresa			9114		11	
Elberg	Nettie			9343		18	
Elbert	Theresa			9378		19	
Elgart	Dominga			9521		25	
Elseberg	Dorothy			9486		22	
Elkins	Sadie			9751	Dec	3	
Elvasen	Ada			10221		17	
El							
El							

Continued over page

E

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ep	Mechlas			5320	July	3	29
Epstein	Julius			6355	Aug	14	
Epstein	Benjamin			6998	"	31	
Epstein	Isaac			7014	"	31	
Epstein	Jacob			8488	Dec	21	
Epstein	Isaac			1589	"	24	
Epstein	Isaac			10002	Dec	11	
Epand	Isaac			10202	"	17	
Epstein	Louis						
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Er							
Erlebaum	William J			7030	Sept	3	1929
Erlitsky	Fred			7755	"	13	
Erwin	William H			8108	Oct	4	
Erlle	George			6991	"	7	
Erlesson	Herman			9341	"	15	
Ernei	Leo			10356	Dec	2	
Ernst	Irving W			10497	"	24	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

36

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Frances			5280	July	6	1929
Epstein	Rosie			5969	"	31	
Epstein	Harriet			7604	Sept	6	
Epstein	Dolly			7813	"	25	
Epstein	Gemma			9231	Nov	14	
Epstein	Sally			9417	"	20	
Epstein	Ida			10503	Dec	26	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Er							
Erlbaum	Ray			5754	July	16	1929
Erlee	Cynthia			6044	Aug	3	
Erickson	Anna			6752	"	26	
Erlchson	Abera M			7996	Oct	2	
Erlheim	Mary A			8138	"	7	
Ernst	Letta			8740	"	29	
Ernst	Freida			9876	Dec	7	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

E

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Er								Er							
Es Mignon	Albert			5658	July	16	29	Es Scott	Clara			5897	July	27	29
Es Lotto	Angelo			6001	"	1		Es Fonseca	Antoinette			6015	"	2	
Es Levine	Louis			8284	Oct	14		Es Stern	Ida			7190	Dec	7	
Es Klein	Sigmar			9157	Nov	12		Es Kuvett	Rose			7776	"	14	
Es Fonte	Paul			9930	Dec	6		Es Klug	Eugene E.			7992	Oct	1	
Es Rosenfeld	Hyman			10183	"	17	"	Es Chase	Lilian E.			8317	"	15	
Es Kip	John			10279		19		Es Fonte	Mary E.			8321	"	15	
Es Kenazo	Leon			10393	"	14		Es Kenny	Anna			10665	Dec	24	
Es								Es							
Es								Es							
Es								Es					

E

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Et				9514	Jan	25	1929
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ezersky	Philip			7240	Sep	9	
Ez							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Et				6376	Aug	13	1929
Et				8401	"	17	"
Et							
Eu							
Eu				8981	Aug	30	1929
Eu				9571	Nov	27	"
Eu							
Ev				6160	Aug	8	1929
Ev				8247	Oct	11	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ezersky	Dora			9697	Nov	8	1929
Ez							


GROOM
BRIDE
F
JAN
JUN
START
F
FILE
1929
BRONX

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farrell	Edward T			135	Jan	7	29
Fabrag	Joseph			412	"	17	"
Fawfax	William E			537	"	22	"
Falkgreen	Ralph			664	"	26	"
Fagan	Chas H			1114	Feb	14	"
Fabrow	Ralph			1443	Mar	1	"
Farber	Charles			1647	"	11	"
Fasster	Irving			2152	Apr	1	"
Farley	Charles Jr			2236	"	4	"
Fawaffle	Frank			2261	"	4	"
Fay	John			2460	"	16	"
Fafir	Joseph			2641	"	20	"
Fakenberg	Otto			2653	"	20	"
Falconel	William			2845	"	29	"
Fagelson	Murray			3222	Jun	6	"
Faf	Edward			3932	"	5	"
Fallon	Georg L			4161	"	10	"
Fahy	Michael			4276	"	11	"
Fashig	Lawrence T			4633	"	17	"
Fay	Bernard			4996	"	24	"
Fakley	John J			5007	"	25	"
Fawaggy	Daniel			5264	"	29	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa						

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ferrara	Luigi			50	Jan	3	29
Federbush	Benjamin			144	"	7	"
Feingert	Pincus			200	"	9	"
Feinberg	Theodore			377	"	15	"
Feranda	James V			498	"	21	"
Fenaro	Alfonso			833	Feb	1	"
Federman	Sam			955	"	7	"
Federovicz	Alex			980	"	8	"
Feinsilber	Max			1058	"	13	"
Felsher	Harry			1161	"	16	"
Ferrat	Sol W			1217	"	19	"
Feldman	George			1226	"	20	"
Ferson	Perry			1433	Mch	1	"
Fe[illegible]chel	Bert			1623	"	7	"
Fe[illegible]ler	Fredk A			1872	"	11	"
Fe[illegible]telberg	Joseph			1668	"	12	"
Fe[illegible]n	Louis			1701	"	13	"
Fe[illegible]mbaum	Irving R			1833	"	18	"
Fe[illegible]rguson	Arlie R			1989	"	21	"
Fe[illegible]gl	Robert R M			2165	Apl	1	"
Fe[illegible]g	Isaac			2181	"	2	"
Fe[illegible]lhaber	Fred R			2201	"	4	"
Feldman	Leon			2320	"	6	"
Feldheim	Jacob			2456	"	12	"
Fe[illegible]mann	Charles			2571	"	15	"
Ferrara	Frank			2602	"	18	"
Fe[illegible]aby	Francis V			2603	"	"	"
Fe[illegible]rf	Reginald			2799	"	27	"
Fe[illegible]lls	Alferio			2808	"	27	"
Fe[illegible]i	Max			2870	May	1	"
Fe[illegible]fstein	Joseph			3186	"	16	"
Fe[illegible]rara	Nicolas			3220	"	17	"
Fe[illegible]raro	Louis			3246	"	18	"
Ferrero	Enrico			3273	"	18	"
Fe[illegible]rigini	Harry			3325	"	21	"
Fe[illegible]nd	Hyman			3378	"	22	"
Fe[illegible]tzel	Jos F Jr			3450	"	24	"
Fe[illegible]ldman	Max			3853	Jun	4	"
Feldman	Jack			3861	"	"	"
Fe[illegible]nstein	Irving			3868	"	"	"
Fe[illegible]z	Joseph			3910	"	"	"
Feld	Benjamin			3991	"	6	"
Fe[illegible]telberg	Michael			4051	"	7	"
Fe[illegible]nta	George J			4081	"	10	"
Fe[illegible]gold	Percy			4106	"	11	"
Feldman	Herbert			4157	"	11	"
Fe[illegible]n Feusta	Harry			4189	"	11	"
Fe[illegible]well	Fabricio K			4310	"	12	"
Feldman	Benjamin			4313	"	13	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe[illegible]ker	Florence			9	Jan	2	29
Fellowitz	Gertrude			111	"	5	"
Fe[illegible]han	Margaret E			258	"	11	"
Ferzari	Emma R			394	"	16	"
Fe[illegible]ld	Sabal			615	"	24	"
Feltman	Hannah			772	"	29	"
Feld	Shirley			770	"	31	"
Feingold	Rebecca			901	Feb	5	"
Feulner	Louise E			1018	"	9	"
Feder	Dorothy			1071	"	13	"
Feinlowitz	Mary			1330	"	25	"
Ferguson	Mary M			1358	"	"	"
Fe[illegible]fstein	Anna E			1358	"	"	"
Feldman	Golda			1386	"	27	"
Fe[illegible]ner	Josephine			1710	Mch	13	"
Feldman	Rose			2177	Apr	2	"
Feeney	Florence			2291	"	8	"
Fe[illegible]rapis	Madeline A			2381	"	6	"
Fe[illegible]gle	Norita			2717	"	23	"
Fe[illegible]ley	Eleanor			3184	May	16	"
Fe[illegible]hman	Ina Ada			3281	"	20	"
Fe[illegible]dolgin	Pearl			3312	"	20	"
Fe[illegible]nbloom	Libby			3326	"	21	"
Fe[illegible]rman	Bella			3376	"	22	"
Fe[illegible]dor	Margaret			3452	"	24	"
Feeney	Nora			3469	"	25	"
Fe[illegible]rt	Irene			3559	"	28	"
Fe[illegible]ldman	Lillian			3662	"	31	"
Ferri	Adelaide			3699	June	1	"
Ferrarisola	Madeline			3705	"	1	"
Fe[illegible]nton	Ella			3811	"	3	"
Fe[illegible]rman	Jeanette			3906	"	4	"
Feeney	Catherine J			4014	"	6	"
Feldofman	Jean			4004	"	"	"
Federici	Margaret			4116	"	8	"
Fe[illegible]gman	Irene			4142	"	9	"
Fe[illegible]ldstein	Pauline			4147	"	10	"
Fe[illegible]telberg	Betty			4144	"	11	"
Feni	Effie			4163	"	12	"
Fe[illegible]ner	Bella			4203	"	13	"
Fe[illegible]rner	Lola N			4215	"	"	"
Felt	Clara J			4160	"	15	"
Feld	Eva			4198	"	"	"
Fe[illegible]ldman	Estelle			5031	"	25	"
Fe[illegible]la	Clara			5066	"	26	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe erick	Frank R			4 [illegible] 1 4 6 4			
Fe llner	Walter			4557 - 17 -			
Fe Edman	Rudolph			4602 - 2 -			
Fe zpacci	Nicholas a			4607 " 17			
Fe dermann	Albert			4789 - 20 ,			
Fe zney	Thomas			4837 . 21 .			
Fe Ldt	Edward			4848 - -			
Fe r ginbaum	Harold			5031 - 11 - 1			
Fe leffra	Edward C			5041 - - -			
Fe [illegible]	Jacob			5113 . 27 ,			
Fe							
Fe							
Fe			

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi ck	Joe						
Filipe	Alfonso M			22	Jan	2	29
Fitzgerald	Joseph F			90	"	4	"
Fi lbein	Irving			183	"	8	"
Fitzpatrick	John Jos			309	"	14	"
Fiele	Herbert E			378	"	"	"
Field	Dave			399	"	"	"
Fischmer	Hyman			410	"	17	"
Fishman	Benjamin			425	"	"	"
Fisher	Albert J			476	"	19	"
Finkelstein	Louis			586	"	22	"
Fitzpatrick	Henry J			714	"	29	"
Fitzgerald	John J			729	"	30	"
Finkowitz	Abraham			1012	Feb	9	"
Fiedler	Michael			1026	"	11	"
Fitzpatrick	James P			1087	"	14	"
Fisher	Bernard			1110	"	"	"
Fien	Abram			1198	"	18	"
Fibacchorre	Charles			1259	"	21	"
Fischer	Abraham			1278	"	"	"
Fink	Harry			1500	"	28	"
Finely	Herman P			1582	Mar	4	"
Fitzpatrick	Patrick J			1556	"	7	"
Filter	Ernst H			1651	"	12	"
Fitzpatrick	James J			1751	"	14	"
Fi gle	Charles J			1838	"	18	"
Finnegan	Thomas A			1864	"	19	"
Finger	Francis J			1887	"	20	"
Fi ve	Ned			1981	"	25	"
Fischer	Henry			2008	"	26	"
Fishen	Fred			2090	"	29	"
Fioretti	Edward			2119	"	30	"
Fitzpatrick	Edward Jos			2163	Apr	1	"
Fi ld	Danny G			2304	"	"	"
Fischer	Philip L			2328	"	6	"
Fitzpatrick	Robert			2424	"	10	"
Fi man	Morris			2446	"	11	"
Finkelstein	Daniel a			2517	"	20	"
Fi sman	Henry			2527	"	24	"
Fitzpatrick	Thomas			2753	"	27	"
Fi lman	Irving			2776	"	26	"
Finnegan	Henry			2760	May	6	"
Finkelstein	Jack J			3006	"	8	"
Fitzmaurice	John L			3029	"	9	"
Fisher	Raymond			3062	"	10	"
Fisher	Adolph			3375	"	22	"
Fischl	Sydney			3413	"	23	"
Ficarra	Fred			3414	"	"	"
Fisch	Abraham			3713	June	1	"
				3715	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fingerman	Sarah			16	Jan	2	1929
Fingelstein	Mae			34	"	"	"
Finkelstein	Ray			343	"	14	"
Fisher	Anna			543	"	22	"
Fingerhood	Sophie			621	Jan	25	"
Fitzpatrick	Elizabeth M			748	"	30	"
Filipovics	Helena			908	Feb	5	"
Fier	Ray			921	"	6	"
Fier	Fannie			1042	"	11	"
Fink	Lillian			1060	"	13	"
Finger	Gertrude			1061	"	"	"
Fischer	Dorothy			1176	"	16	"
Finkelstein	Ida			1225	"	19	"
Fischera	Florence			1251	"	20	"
Fishbein	Mae			1401	Mar	5	"
Fischer	Anna E			2014	"	26	"
Fischer	Burton L			2069	"	27	"
Fitzpatrick	Edna			2116	"	30	"
Fischer	Ruth L			2283	Apr	3	"
Finan	Mary K			2287	"	"	"
Fischer	Lucile			2330	"	6	"
Fitzpatrick	Margaret			2444	"	11	"
Fico	Margaret			2477	"	13	"
Finnerty	Ellen			2498	"	11	"
Fink	Helen L			2571	"	17	"
Fishkin	Belle			2611	"	17	"
Fiechler	Frederike			3172	May	14	"
Fitzpatrick	Mary			3433	"	28	"
Fineberg	Thelma			3719	June	1	"
Finnelli	Theresa			3818	"	3	"
Finegan	Blanche M			3948	"	5	"
Finkelstein	Cecil			4002	"	6	"
Fingerman	Alice			4101	"	8	"
Fischer	Mathilda			4179	"	10	"
Fischer	Margaret M			4275	"	11	"
Finkel	Sophie			4420	"	14	"
Finkel	Anna			4505	"	15	"
Fischer	Bella			4-A1	"	17	"
Finkelstein	Cora			4716	"	19	"
Fiertl	Margaret			4778	"	20	"
Fisher	Charles E			4794	"	"	"
Finkelstein	Ethel			4843	"	21	"
Fitzpatrick	Helen			4847	"	"	"
Finan	Kathleen			4856	"	1	"
Fiel	Cyloris			4890	"	27	"
Finocchiaro	Fannie			5001	"	24	"
Finkelstein	Anne			5013	"	25	"
Finkel	Rose			5186	"	28	"
Fi							

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Figiola	Peter G			383	Jan	3	1929
Fisher	Oscar			3133	"	3	"
Finkel	Isaac			3900	"	4	"
Finkelstein	Israel			3920	"	4	"
Fischer	David			4096	"	8	"
Fischer	Harry			4146	"	10	"
Fischer	Irving			4406	"	16	"
Fischler	David J			4493	"	11	"
Fischer	Albert N			4496	"	11	"
Fisch	Herman			4498	"	11	"
Fishman	Samuel			4509	"	12	"
Fitzgerald	Catherine			4544	"	12	"
Fiske	Herman			4561	"	12	"
Fischer	Charles R			4571	"	12	"
Fink	Harold J			4578	"	12	"
Flanagan	Martin J			926	Jan	29	"
Flatbush	Theodore			1856	Jan	19	"
Flink	Thomas A			2492	Jan	28	"
Flarchman	Adam			2741	"	28	"
Flano	Felice			2794	"	28	"
Flandera	Frank J			2994	May	7	"
Flynn	Thomas L.			3357	Jan	21	"
Fleigman	Abraham			3466	"	21	"
Flohr	Harry			3658	"	31	"
Flato	Sidney			3982	Jan	6	"
Flatt	Hildebert			4395	"	13	"
Fleck	Leo R.			4664	"	18	"
Fleischman	Isidore			4886	"	22	"
Flano	Jorge			5131	"	27	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Ft Fine	Morris			4437	Jan	15	1929
Ft Fischman	Harry			4507	"	15	"
Ft Fiorelli	Louis			4551	"	15	"
Ft Fiedler	Herman			4578	"	15	"
Ft FISHER	William E			4587	"	17	"
Ft Fitzpatrick	Edward J			4624	"	17	"
Ft FINKELSTEIN	Sidney			4741	"	19	"
Ft FINDLAY	Walter			4758	"	20	"
Fl FINK	Barney L.			4862	"	24	"
Fl Fruhbeleter	Abe Louis			4879	"	22	"
Fl FINK	Solomon			4915	"	22	"
Fl Fischer	Jack			50401	"	25	"
Fl							

CONTINUED

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flaherty	Bridget			31	Jan	2	29
Fleming	Lauletta			920	"	4	"
Fleishman	Clara			864	"	15	"
Flaig	Paula			572	"	23	"
Flagschwam	Paula			593	"	26	"
Fleming	Mathilda			633	"	27	"
Flaherty	Margaret			959	Feb	7	"
Fleischer	Rose			1287	"	21	"
Flemming	Benjamin			1478	Mar	5	"
Flack	Lillian			1506	"	1	"
Flynn	Clara A			1682	"	12	"
Flocker	Mildred			1766	"	15	"
Fleming	Mary			1793	"	16	"
Flynn	Mary			2233	Apr	3	"
Flynn	Estelle F			2691	"	22	"
Fleming	Margaret			2834	"	29	"
Fleischman	Dorothy R			2931	May	1	"
Flatto	Kalltean			3422	"	23	"
Flatt	Paula			3456	"	24	"
Flaumen	Catherine E			4302	Jun	11	"
Flanagan	Mary			4979	"	29	"
Fleischer	Ruth			5012	"	29	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foley	Joseph			283	Jan	1	1929
Forlano	Frida			327	"	14	"
Fowl	Maurice			343	"	"	"
Foley	Timothy W			431	"	17	"
Foley	Timothy J			577	"	21	"
Foxx	William J			745	"	29	"
Foley	Edward J			1298	Feb	23	"
Foster	Henry E			1384	"	27	"
Fox	Joseph			1439	Mar	1	"
Foreman	Jack V			1906	"	21	"
Forgette	Henry C			2062	"	27	"
Foster	Jasper T			2519	Apr	15	"
Foley	James L			2604	"	18	"
Fox	John			3055	May	9	"
Fortuna	Edmund			3173	"	14	"
Fortuna	Rocko			3199	"	16	"
Fox	James			3338	"	21	"
Forsberg	Abel N			3752	June	1	"
Fox	Walter			4076	"	8	"
Fox	William			4091	"	8	"
Fogel	Jerry			4440	"	8	"
Fox	John J			4850	"	11	"
Forman	Harry						
Fo							
Fo							
Fo

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freitag	Wm H			167	Jan	30	29
Frank	Willy			96	"	5	"
Friedman	William			125	"	"	"
Fruchtmandler	Max			150	"	7	"
Franklin	Larry			165	"	8	"
Freddolein	Lawrence			197	"	9	"
Fried	Charles			216	"	10	"
Friedman	Nathan			470	"	19	"
Friedman	Louis			5[illegible]	"	23	"
Friedman	Sidney			650	"	26	"
Friedman	Joseph			754	"	30	"
Friedman	Jack			782	Feb	1	"
Frey	Frank L			867	"	4	"
Frumkes	Abe			891	"	5	"
Friedman	Sol			909	"	"	"
Fruch	Malachy			990	"	8	"
Frank	Harry			1016	"	9	"
Friedman	Myron			1047	"	11	"
Friedman	Edward			1066	"	13	"
Friedman	Jack M			1083	"	"	"
Fried	Israel			1105	"	14	"
Frieda	Harold M			1108	"	"	"
Friedman	Jack			1200	"	18	"
Franklin	Samuel			1211	"	"	"
Frankel	Harry			1223	"	19	"
Friedland	Joseph			1280	Mar	8	"
Friedman	Alfred H			1582	"	"	"
Friedberg	Benjamin			1630	"	11	"
Froot	Raymar			1711	"	13	"
Friedman	Albert			1746	"	14	"
Frydman	Maximillian			1765	"	15	"
Frederick	Harry			1847	"	19	"
Fried	William			1854	"	"	"
French	Arthur R			2144	Apr	1	"
Franco	Peter			2312	"	6	"
Frank	Theodore			2358	"	8	"
Fraser	Albert			2707	"	23	"
Frank	William			2728	"	24	"
Friedman	Joseph			2963	May	6	"
Frey	Fred			2979	"	7	"
Friedrich	William			3145	"	14	"
Freddolino	Louis			3241	"	16	"
Friend	Billy			3271	"	17	"
Frank	Emanuel			3379	"	23	"
Friedman	Benjamin			3406	"	23	"
Freyer	William C			3431	"	"	"
French	Zebulon C			3658	"	31	"
Fram	John Jos			3671	"	"	"
Friedman	Milton			3856	Jan	4	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fregosi	Helen			155	Jan	7	29
Frommer	Irene			167	"	8	"
Friedman	Rose			174	"	"	"
Friedoff	Sadie			354	"	15	"
Freedman	Sollie			408	"	17	"
Franklin	Henrietta			439	"	18	"
Fried	Charlotte			447	"	"	"
Frank	Jean L			465	"	19	"
Freeland	Agnes L			480	"	"	"
Friedman	Lillian			495	"	21	"
Frankel	Edna			566	"	23	"
Freeger	Emma			665	"	28	"
Fred	Catherine M			935	Feb	6	"
Fried	Antonia			977	"	8	"
Friedman	Bela			1023	"	9	"
Franzese	Marie			1056	"	11	"
Friedman	Dottie			1193	"	16	"
Fraser	Anna M			1206	"	"	"
Freiberger	Mildred			1220	"	19	"
Friedenreich	Sadie M			1235	"	20	"
Freedman	Mamie			1351	"	24	"
Freeman	Betty			1495	Mar	4	"
Froot	Clara			1510	"	"	"
Fromer	Frederick S			1537	"	6	"
Freeman	Gertrude R			1542	"	"	"
Fromer	Arnold H			1643	"	11	"
Friedman	Ruth Rose			1820	"	22	"
Friedman	Rose H			1935	"	"	"
Frankel	Margaret			1958	"	23	"
Friedman	Ida			1994	"	25	"
Frischman	Anna			2115	"	30	"
Frumento	Margaret			2120	"	30	"
Friedberg	Dorothy			2209	Apr	3	"
Fr[illegible]berg							
Freer	Eleanor C			2264	"	"	"
Friedman	Rose			2314	"	6	"
Frank	Evelyn P			2400	"	10	"
Friedman	Marion			2401	"	"	"
Freed	Sarah			2483	"	29	"
Franz	Mary			2907	May	6	"
Frank	Linda			2985	"	8	"
Fratrancangelo	Domenica			3017	"	8	"
Franz	Theresa A			3037	"	9	"
Friedman	Sarah			3074	"	10	"
Fragola	Betty			3115	"	13	"
Franco	Domenica			3198	"	16	"
Fry	Mae K			3239	"	17	"
Frisch	Sarah			3490	"	27	"
Freeman	Marian			3571	"	29	"

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr aser	Joseph R			4044	Jan	7	1929
Fr ansen	Fabian			4184	"	10	"
Frees	William H			4204	"	"	"
Fr edman	Chas J			4260	"	"	
Fr edman	Morris			4312	"	12	"
Frango	Joseph			4338	"	12	"
Fr edman	Charles			4446	"	14	"
Fr ixler	Philip			4530	"	15	"
Fr ucz	David			4570	"	17	"
Fr eerman	Otto			4591	"	17	"
Frangola	Stephen A			4641	"	18	"
Fredstein	Abraham L			4661	"	18	"
Fr edman	Murray			4671	"	18	"
Fr edman	Rolph			4805	"	20	"
Fr edman	Sidney			4871	"	21	"
Fr esiman	Louis			4935	"	24	"
Frankel	Abe			4966	"	24	"
Fr esmyer	Max			5005	"	25	"
Fr eldman	Jack			5012	"	26	"
Fr ank	Henry			5033	"	26	"
Fr edman	Abraham			5054	"	29	"
Fr edman	Earl			5065	"	29	"
Fr eedman	Daniel B			5147	Jan	29	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fullerton	Robert J.			557	Jan	23	1929
Fumk	Alexander			1425	"	1	"
Furtin	Karl			1864	"	20	"
Furey	Austin			2064	"	28	"
Fulton	Eugene Jr			2822	Apr	27	"
Furphy	John			3718	June	1	"
Furstenberg	Joseph			4708	"	18	"
Fuchs	Philip			4793	"	28	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fyvolent	Barney B			698	Jan	29	29
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fulop	Rose E			329	Jan	14	29
Furman	Harriet			88	"	16	"
Fuller	Blanche V			537	"	28	"
Fuoozzi	Ida			586	"	23	"
Fuchs	Irma			602	"	26	"
Furth	Minnie			171	Feb	16	"
Fumyan	anna			1449	Mar	—	
Fuchtacher	Augusta V			1861	"	7	"
Fust	Anna			1866	"	—	"
Furmann	Anna			1765	"	11	"
Fuhrer	Eleanor			2709	Mar	23	"
Fusco	Mary L.			3165	May	11	"
Fumarola	Mary			3347	"	21	"
Fuspracher	Louise			3608	"	28	"
Fuche	Sylvia			3894	Jun	4	"
Fuche	Ella			4090	June	8	
Furrer	Anna B			4861	"	21	"
Fullerton	Clara B.			5009	"	25	"
Fund	Bessie			5133	"	29	"
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fa	Joseph			5554	July	1	1929
Fa	William E			5476	"	9	"
Fa	Pietro			5807	"	23	"
Fa	Alfred			5948	"	30	"
Fa	William			6186	Aug	8	"
Fa	Robert			6244	"	10	"
Fa	William			6259	"	12	"
Fa	Edward			6358	"	15	"
Fa	Daniel			6604	"	21	"
Fa	Thomas			6647	"	28	"
Fa	Fred C.			6865	"	29	"
Fa	Donato			6887	"	29	"
Fa	Stanley			6924	"	30	"
Fa	Egon H.			7171	Sept	7	"
Fa	Richard			7257	"	14	"
Fa	Eugene			7309	"	16	"
Fa	Gustave			7467	"	21	"
Fa	Charles A.			7739	"	28	"
Fa	Walter			7964	Oct	1	"
Fa	Peter			8017	"	2	"
Fa	William W.			8036	"	3	"
Fa	Heathen G.			8096	"	5	"
Fa	Louis			8113	"	5	"
Fa	Joseph			8661	"	26	"
Fa	Robert			8720	"	29	"
Fa	Archer			8767	"	30	"
Fa	John			8967	Nov	6	"
Fa	Joseph Jr.			9358	"	19	"
Fa	John			9455	"	21	"
Fa	Charles			10103	"	17	"
Fa	Jacob H			10316	Dec	19	"
Fa	Charles			10367	"	21	"
Fa	Nicholas			10374	"	21	"
Fa	Jane			10376	"	21	"
Fa	Albert			10473	"	26	"
Fa	Abraham			10482	"	28	"
Fa	Gabriele			10638	"	30	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fa	Vivian			5519	July	1	1929
Fa	Marion			5524	"	1	"
Fa	Margaret			5580	"	1	"
Fa	Margaret			5584	"	3	"
Fa	Mary P			5646	"	16	"
Fa	Rose			5709	"	27	"
Fa	Margaret			6071	Aug	5	"
Fa	Agnes			6096	"	6	"
Fa	Tillie			6315	"	13	"
Fa	Anna			6407	"	15	"
Fa	Anna			6428	"	16	"
Fa	Eleanor M			6631	"	22	"
Fa	Ethel L			6865	"	28	"
Fa	Josephine			6889	"	29	"
Fa	Lucy			6985	"	31	"
Fa	Tillie			7302	Sept	10	"
Fa	Rosa			7365	"	11	"
Fa	Nunzia R			7521	"	16	"
Fa	Mary J.			7841	"	18	"
Fa	Beatrice			7863	"	21	"
Fa	Carmela			7875	"	21	"
Fa	Mary M			7957	"	24	"
Fa	Immaculata			8105	Oct	5	"
Fa	Margaret			8170	"	8	"
Fa	Anna			8255	"	11	"
Fa	Helen			8340	"	12	"
Fa	Angelina L			8311	"	15	"
Fa	Estelle			8418	"	18	"
Fa	Estelle			8436	"	19	"
Fa	Shelly			8676	"	26	"
Fa	Inga			8794	"	31	"
Fa	Rosa			8830	Nov	1	"
Fa	Gertrude V			8913	"	6	"
Fa	Margaret			8995	"	6	"
Fa	Clara			9057	"	7	"
Fa	Jennie			9081	"	9	"
Fa	Angela			9082	"	9	"
Fa	Josephine			9086	"	9	"
Fa	Mary			9103	"	9	"
Fa	Celia			9302	"	13	"
Fa	Rose			9432	"	22	"
Fa	Celia			9946	Dec	9	"
Fa	Grazia			10108	"	14	"
Fa	Grazia			10121	"	15	"
Fa	Ida			10144	"	16	"
Fa	Minnie			10156	"	16	"
Fa	Jennie			10383	"	21	"

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe cker	Joseph			5363	July	5	1929
Fe instein	Jerome Irv.			5429	"	8	"
Fe ldman	Irving			5457	"	9	"
Fe nnblatt	Morris			5611	"	15	"
Fe rby	Irving			5660	"	16	"
Fe rnstein	Hyman			5689	"	18	"
Fe ldman	Louis			5741	"	22	"
Fe rre	Jame			6069	July	5	"
Fe ldman	Hyman			6315	"	13	"
Fe rro	Pasquale			6325	"	14	"
Fe rler	Jack			6576	"	19	"
Fe rry	William			6821	"	28	"
Fe rsko	Benjamin			7001	"	31	"
Fe rrera	Jorge			7053	July	3	1929
Fe rstein	Dave			7114	"	5	"
Fe l	Allen			7434	"	13	"
Fe dele	Harry			7851	"	20	"
Fe nberg	Jenny			8304	Aug	14	"
Fe nstein	Katherine			8496	"	21	"
Fe ldman	Herbert			8553	"	24	"
Fe rstein	Jack			8588	"	25	"
Fe ldman	Harry			8710	"	28	"
Fe ld	Israel			8859	Sept	1	"
Fe ldman	Henry			9078	"	9	"
Fe ney	Thomas			9230	"	14	"
Fe ldman	Harry			9248	"	15	"
Fe ldman	Jack			9469	"	16	"
Fe nberg	Sam			9436	"	21	"
Fe nasca	James E			9481	"	22	"
Fe ldstein	Solomon			9583	"	23	"
Fe ldman	Sidney			9609	"	24	"
Fe ldstein	Sydney			9877	"	4	Oct
Fe ls	Lloyd			9926	"	9	"
Fe nblatt	Jack			10005	"	2	"
Fe ldman	Benjamin			10212	"	17	"
Fe ner	Louis			10244	"	15	"
Fe nzola	Maxwell			10258	"	15	"
Fe nzola	William			10415	"	23	"
Fe fer	Emanuel			10503	"	26	"
Fe stra	Harry			10504	"	26	"
Fe ner	Charles F			10682	"	31	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe ldman	Rebecca			5362	July	5	1929
Fe lsman	Elsie			5429	"	8	"
Fe rney	Celia			5457	"	9	"
Fe rnick	May			5461	"	9	"
Fe lsen	Rose			5467	"	—	—
Fe rrisi	Amelia			5590	"	13	"
Fe lsman	Rose			5634	"	16	"
Fe rnstein	Clara			5706	"	19	"
Fe ring	Irene V.			5721	"	20	"
Fe nstein	Rose			6218	"	10	"
Fe rn	Rose			6243	"	10	"
Fe lis	Jacob			6363	"	14	"
Fe rgen	Lillian			6504	"	17	"
Fe nstein	Anna			6623	"	20	"
Fe ldman	Ada			6709	"	22	"
Fe rner	Molly			68[illegible]	May	29	"
Fe clusk	Charlotte R			6904	"	31	"
Fe nick	Anna			6978	June	3	"
Fe lkman	Adelaide			7046	Sept	3	"
Fe rnberg	Ruth			7106	"	4	"
Fe lgut	Riley			7363	"	11	"
Fe da	Meadelman			7384	"	12	"
Fe rrara	Filomena			7658	"	21	"
Fe lglum	Thea			7708	"	21	"
Fe ller	Rose			7787	"	23	"
Feigenbaum	Sylvia			7837	"	25	"
Fe dly	Margaret A			7938	"	28	"
Fe rre	Violet Mae			8051	Oct	3	"
Fe rro	Elsie			8096	"	5	"
Fe ron	Susan R			8155	"	8	"
Fe rnbaum	Dorothy			8158	"	—	—
Fe sbeter	Gene			8283	"	14	"
Fe rlin	Sylvia V			8327	"	15	"
Fe ldman	Rose			8362	"	16	"
Fe nton	Gwendolen			8373	"	16	"
Fe ney	Nellie			8451	"	19	"
Fe sler	Clara			8465	"	21	"
Fe ssler	Ina			8534	"	23	"
Fe gar	Mary			8597	"	24	"
Fe lker	Jennette			8615	"	25	"
Feldman	Rose			8625	"	26	"
Fe nberg	William			8901	Nov	4	"
Fe rlin	Anna			9034	"	8	"
Fe nello	Mary C			9068	"	7	"
Fe lschuk	Katherine			8957	"	10	"
Ferra	Longinus			9303	"	16	"
Fe ldstein	Sonia			9331	"	18	"
Fe nberg	Eugene			9405	"	20	"
Feiner	Ida			9118	"	25	"

Continued next page

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzgerald	Joseph H			5283	July	1	29
Fiddlowitz	Benjamin			5358	"	5	"
Ficke	Raymond			5383	"	6	"
Fischer	Arthur			5884	"	6	"
Fishbein	Abe			5576	"	11	"
Fitzpatrick	John			5834	"	11	"
Fishman	Louis			5625	"	15	"
Finney	George			5641	"	16	"
Fisoff	Albert			5811	"	17	"
Fitzpatrick	Martin L			6016	Aug	2	"
Fishman	Lewis H			6022			
Fischer	Albert			6036		3	"
Fiesa	Charles			6118	"	6	"
Fishes	Scott			6292	"	12	"
Fitzzi	John			6381	"	15	"
Finsilver	Samuel			6471	"	16	"
Finke	Leon			6445	"	16	"
Fiorentino	Gerardo			6643	"	22	"
Fier	Irving			6673	"	23	"
Fing	Edward J			6676	"	"	"
Finkelstein	Jack			6765	"	27	"
Fischer	Orford			6780	"	28	"
Finkelstein	Irving			6847	"	28	"
Fisper	Abraham			6977	"	31	"
Fitzgerald	Denuel			7065	Sept	3	"
Fishel	Richard J			7119	"	7	"
Finkelstein	Graham			7253	"	15	"
Fishkin	Joel			7448	"	13	"
Field	George			7616	"	19	"
Fiset	Amie H			7972	Oct	1	"
Fisher	Casper M			7779	"	"	"
Finkelstein	Morris			8013	"	2	"
Fitzgerald	William A			8242	"	10	"
Fifer	Samuel			8602	"	25	"
Fielas	Ignacio			8616	"	27	"
Fisher	John H			8846	Nov	2	"
Fishman	Irving			8990		7	"
Fitzpatrick	Johns H			9029	"	8	"
Finkelstein	Jack			9100	"	9	"
Fink	Herman			9114	"	11	"
Field	Robert			9173		12	"
Finkoff	Louis			9158	"	13	"
Fiore	John			7405	"	20	"
Fischl	Jerome			9447	"	22	"
Fischlein	Abraham			9501	"	23	"
Fischer	Rudolph A			9513	"	25	"
Finkelstein	Benjamin			954	"	26	"
Finkoff	John			9617	"	27	"
Fiche	Albert			4770	Aug	3	1

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzgerald	Mary A			5284	July	1	1929
Fife	Ray			5326	"	3	"
Fitzgerald	Catherine			5353	"	5	"
Fiff	Ida			5434	"	8	"
Fine	Clara			5504	"	11	"
Fitzpatrick	Agnes C			5576	"	13	"
Fiella	Isella			5644	"	16	"
Finnegan	Elizabeth			5667	"	17	"
Finkel	Fannie			5691	"	18	"
Fischer	Jeanne			5869	"	27	"
Fishkin	Carlie			5881	"	27	"
Fisch							
Fischer	Lonnie			6036	Aug	3	"
Fiumara	Anna			6087	"	5	"
Ficaio	Jennie			6230	"	10	"
Fishkin	Sylvia			6510	"	19	"
Fischer	Rose			6612	"	21	"
Fiorentino	Anna			6739	"	26	"
Fitzpatrick	Mae E			6866	"	28	"
Fisher	Alma E			6969	"	31	"
Fiola	Annetta			6980	"	31	"
Finkelstein	Rose			7334	Sept	11	"
Finkauer	Ruth			7541	"	16	"
Fitzgibbon	Ida			7571	"	17	"
Field	Patricia R			7665	"	21	"
Finn	Renee			7701	"	21	"
Fisher	Ellen			7726	"	23	"
Finucane	Mary			7807	"	24	"
Finnie	Florence			7830	"	26	"
Fischer	Margaret			7909	"	28	"
Finkelthy	Lyra			8061	Oct	4	"
Fiscella	Anna			8080	"	5	"
Finnegan	Marion V			8130	"	7	"
Findley	Marion B			8163	"	8	"
Fitzgerald	Margaret			8166	"	8	"
Fischer	Lena			8248	"	10	"
Fiesel	Mary			8384	"	17	"
Fitzsimmons	Agnes			8607	"	25	"
Fitzpatrick	Helen			8690	"	28	"
Fielding	Emily			8693	"	28	"
Fife	Theresa			8846	Nov	2	"
Fiorentino	Laura M			8849	"	2	"
Finnegan	Alice			8965	"	6	"
Fisher	Elsie H			9014			
Finlay	Mary			9084	"	9	"
Fiorito	Rachel L			9093	"	9	"
Fisher	Dorothy			7100	"	1	"
Finkelstein	Jake			9171			
Finkelstein	Bella			9508	"		

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fishman	Benjamin			9944	Dec	9	1929
Fitzmearty	Thomas			10162	"	16	"
Fishbein	David			10208	"	17	"
Fitzpfler	David S			10311	"	19	"
Finkelstein	Sam			10495	"	26	"
Fischbach	Isaac			10495	"	"	"
Fitze	Kurt J			10484	"	28	"
Fisher	Gustav			10670		31	"
Fi							
Fi							
Flasterstein	Joseph			5287	July	29	"
Fleischer	Morris			5330	"	3	"
Flexenstein	Otto			5863	"	31	"
Fluegel	Gabe			6056	Aug	3	"
Fleming	James J			6326	"	13	"
Fleming	Benj			6415	"	10	"
Flanders	Helen			6613	"	24	"
Flynn	Richard			6746	"	24	"
Flagg	Frances			6956	"	31	"
Fl Thurston	Benjamin			7145	Sept	11	"
Fluchtin	Chas			7535	"	16	"
Fletcher	Jno F			7703	"	24	"
Flanagan	Joseph F			8117	Oct	7	"
Fleisher	Joseph H			8451	"	11	"
Flaschin	Melchin			8479	"	9	"
Fleming	James			8978	Nov	6	"
Flippino	Frank			9001	"	7	"
Fleisher	William			9041	"	8	"
Fleming	John			9042	"	8	"
Flankam	Abraham			9333	"	18	"
Flanagan	Thomas J			9471	"	23	"
Flynn	Patrick			10170	"	16	"
Flesser	Boris			10262	Dec	18	"
Fletcher	Leo			10285	"	19	"
Fleisig	Arthur			10678	"	31	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzgerald	Alma			9313	Jan	13	1929
Fischelberg	Margaret			9428	"	20	"
Fischer	Elsie			9409	"	20	"
Fitzgerald	Marion R			9470	"	22	"
Fiffen	Dorothy			9520	"	29	"
Ficker	Mathilda			9569	Feb	4	"
Fimarchiano	Lottie			9532	"	5	"
Fishkin	Bessie			9909	"	9	"
Findling	Helen			9930	"	9	"
Fichman	Frieda			9945	"	10	"
Filomeo	Rose			10099	"	14	"
Fishnee	Dorothy			10115	"	17	"
Fitzgerald	Mary E			10260	"	16	"
Fischelson (FISCHGRUND)	Rose			10228	"	15	"
Flanagan	Mary E			8303	July	29	1929
Flanagan	Mary			5534	"	11	"
Flood	Rita M			5936	"	30	"
Flaccadori	Mamie			6055	Aug	3	"
Flynn	Morgan			6058	"	5	"
Filley	Mary			6145	"	7	"
Flagg	Mary L			6464	"	20	"
Floff	Frank			6529	"	28	"
Fldt	Anna			6933	"	31	"
Flerschman	Sophie			7318	Sept	10	"
Flood	Elizabeth A			7676	"	21	"
Flood	Grace			7817	"	25	"
Flack	Ethel			8800	"	31	"
Flynn	Margaret			9997	Nov	9	"
Fleigler	Ida			9107	"	11	"
Fldeutsmann	Anne			9173	"	14	"
Flew	Celia			9158	"	13	"
Fliedermann	Esther			9340	"	18	"
Flouis	Flora			9341	"	15	"
Flegner	Adelaide			9427	"	22	"
Flesser	Lynne			9611	"	26	"
Flamm	Emma			9978	Dec	10	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl						

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fo rd	Charles P.			5581	July	13	1929
Fo dy	Theodore			6171	Aug	6	1929
Fo rmies	Cosmo			6183	"	8	"
Fo rman	Louis			6218	"	10	"
Fo x	Louis			6367	"	14	"
Fo ley	John			6514	"	19	"
Fo ysler	Joseph			6528	"	19	"
Fo rster	John P.			6531	"	19	"
Fo ntagna	Frances			6537	"	19	"
Fo wler	Arthur			6632	"	22	"
Fo restiere	Herman			7015	"	31	"
Fo rbes	William J.			7341	Sep	16	"
Fo le	Clifford			7593	"	18	"
Fo rales	Morris			7645	"	20	"
Fo wler	Charles J.			7732	"	20	"
Fo x	Frank C.			8085	Oct	4	"
Foley	Edmund J.			8270	"	14	"
Fo rby	Newton J.			8450	"	19	"
Fo x	Herman			8480	"	20	"
Fo rman	Louis			8746	"	27	"
Fo x	Michael J.			8870	Nov	1	"
Foge	Charles			8948	"	7	"
Fo rt	Ennes			9010	"	8	"
Fo ndini	Louis			9629	"	27	"
Fo llini	Joseph			9713	"	30	"
Fo ster	William			9861	Dec	6	"
Fo x	Jesaluis			9935	"	9	"
Fo rman	Abe			9949	"	10	"
Fo x	Walter			10035	"	17	"
Fo rd	James R.			10312	"	19	"
Fo rde	Barry A.			10343	"	20	"
Fo garty	John			10366	"	20	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo						

GROOM

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr ecker	Aaron			500	Jan.	1	1929
Fr assone	Giovanni			577	"	6	"
Fr eedman	Samuel &			596	"	6	"
Fr edman	Leonard			5497	"	10	"
Fr anke	Alfred			5500	"	10	"
Fr agab	Anthony			5535	"	11	"
Fr edman	Jack			5632	"	16	"
Fr anklin	Miller			5745	"	20	"
Fr edman	Jerome			5786	"	23	"
Fr eund	Samuel			5953	Aug.	1	1929
Fr eman	Edward			6047	"	3	"
Fr eidin	Philip			6103	"	9	"
Fr eelich	Isaac			6140	"	10	"
Fr ey	Clarence			6180	"	12	"
Fr iedman	Jack			6195	"	12	"
Fr anco	Michael			6349	"	14	"
Fr ick	Harry			6365	"	14	"
Fr edman	Eastman			6448	"	15	"
Fr ankfurt	Milton			6456	"	17	"
Fr ock	Jamil			6485	"	17	"
Fr eedman	Jacques			6540	"	19	"
Fr ank	Abe			6543	"	19	"
Fr anklin	Harry			6594	"	21	"
Fr ied man	Jack			6649	"	22	"
Fr iedman	Louis			6872	"	29	"
Fr anco	Edward			6888	"	29	"
Fr edkin	Morris J.			4976	"	31	"
Fr iedman	Benjamin			7090	Sept.	3	"
Fr iess	Alexander &			7092	"	3	"
Fr ogel	Arnold			7135	"	5	"
Fr eund	Sidney			7190	"	7	"
Fr icke	George			7325	"	10	"
Fr ankenstein	Gilbert			1432	"	13	"
Fr ede	Fred			7489	"	14	"
Fr esco	Lazarano			7636	"	19	"
Fr ankfurt	Max			7737	"	23	"
Fr iedman	Harry			7801	"	24	"
Fr ey	Herbert			7849	"	26	"
Fr erich	Adolph			7841	"	26	"
Fr eed	Nicola			7933	"	27	"
Fr eeman	Peter			8049	"	30	"
Fr edman	Samuel			8118	"	31	"
Fr ederick	Arthur			8133	"	31	"
Fr ee							
Fr iedman	Joseph			8188	"	14	"
Fr edman	Edward			8218	"	16	"
Fr iedman	Ben			8283	"	20	"
Fr eedman	Jack			8562	"	28	"
Fr eeman	William			8643	"	28	"

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr ueshtman	Amy M.			5288	July	1	1929
Fr anco	Paula			5350	"	5	"
Fr agab	Carmela			5535	"	11	"
Fr edman	Dorothy			5572	"	13	"
Fr iedman	Ray			5583	"	13	"
Fr iedman	Hanny			5611	"	15	"
Fr iedlander	Sophie			5666	"	16	"
Fr ances	Edith M			5756	"	22	"
Fr eedlander	Selma			5811	"	24	"
Fr eehlich	Bella			5917	"	29	"
Fr eudenthal	Slava			5979	Aug.	2	"
Fr anklin	Ida D			5965	"	31	"
Fr iedman	M. Vivienne			6006	Aug.	2	"
Fr ancy	Lillian			6040	"	5	"
Fr ankel	Jennie			6092	"	9	"
Fr iedman	Jeane			6188	"	9	"
Fr anz	Marion			6371	"	15	"
Fr enthrone	Elizabeth			6458	"	17	"
Fr eedman	Florence			6736	"	26	"
Fr ied	Florence			6837	"	28	"
Fr eedman	Mabel			7007	"	31	"
Fr eedman	Pauline			7009	"	31	"
Fr anklin	Sylvia			7144	Sept.	6	"
Fr eeberg	Sofia			7150	"	6	"
Fr eedman	Sylvia			7151	"	6	"
Fr aizer	Esther			7163	"	6	"
Fr anco	Ellen			7161	"	6	"
Fr edrich	Mary E			7205	"	7	"
Fr eeman	Anna			7284	"	5	"
Fr ieda	Rose			7321	"	5	"
Fr ank	Rose			7282	"	5	"
Fr iedman	Gladys			7355	"	17	"
Fr ey	Marjorie			7347	"	18	"
Fr ank	Edward			7726	"	20	"
Fr eeberg	Gladys			7224	"	24	"
Fr edericks	Geraldine V			7804	"	25	"
Fr eymagen	Marie			2533	"	26	"
Fr iedman	Gertrude			7896	"	27	"
Fr anchi	Clorinda			7951	"	30	"
Fr ost	Gertrude Imogene Alice			7994	Oct.	1	"
Fr anz	Minnie			8045	"	3	"
Fr iedlander	Anna			8257	"	14	"
Fr eedman	Sadye			8344	"	16	"
Fr eeman	Mildred			8347	"	16	"
Fr ost	Dorothy			1491	"	21	"
Fr ankel	Ethel			8625	"	28	"
Fr ank	Dora			8657	"	28	"
Fr eedman	Thelma			8853	Nov.	4	"
Fr ank	Manuella			8859	"	6	"

Continued next page

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr	Jerome			8735	Oct	29	1929
Freeman	Lazy			8754	"	30	"
Frealand	Milton			8769	"	30	"
Fremian	Joseph			8850	Nov	2	"
Freudenwall	Edwin			8947	"	6	"
Fraher	Eugene			9002	"	7	"
Freche	Freddy			9074	"	8	"
Friedman	Irving			9045	"	8	"
Frotz	Samuel			9145	"	12	"
Fr	Jerome			9336	"	18	"
Frerick	Charles			9479	"	22	"
Freaberg	Harry			9538	"	26	"
Frumkin	Abraham			9597	"	26	"
Fruscia	Leonard G.			9708	"	30	"
Freeman	Joseph			9766	Dec	3	"
Frankel	Sam			9767	"	3	"
Friedman	Nathan			9820	"	4	"
Freeman	Daniel			9824	"	6	"
Frohlich	William			9945	"	9	"
Friedman	Samuel			10009	"	11	"
Froschmayer	Jerome			10039	"	12	"
Fruchter	Samuel L			10255	"	18	"
Frizzle	Alexander			10281	"	19	"
Friedman	Harry			10268	"	20	"
Frey	Leon			10451	"	26	"
Frank	Milton			10541	"	27	"
Friedman	Isidore			10566	"	27	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fu hee	Alexander			867	July	17	29
Fu mjaro	Kero			6035	May	3	
Fuchs	Sol			6188	"	9	
Fuchs	Abe			7340	Sept	11	
Fuchs	Shepbert			7615	"	19	
Fupst	Robert D.			7727	"	20	
Furman	Abe			8154	Oct	8	
Fure	Jennie			8207	"	11	
Fuller	Henry			8811	"	31	
Fusco	Charles A			9350	Nov	8	
Fuscy	Louis			9846	Dec	5	
Fuchs	Herman			10172	"	18	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy foe	Robert			6012	June	1	1929
Fybrash	Nathan			6438	"	16	
Fy							
Fy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fusco	Marie			6033	May	3	1929
Fussell	Jean			6302	"	29	
Fusco	Rose			8100	Oct	1	
Furlong	Margaret			9928	Dec	9	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							


GROOM
BRIDE
G
JAN
JUN
START
G
FILE
1929
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Galleo	Max			41	Jan	2	29
Gagliano	Thomas			152	"	7	"
Garber	David			213	"	10	"
Gadron	Clancy			231	"	"	"
Gassoway	Henry M.			284	"	12	"
Gagliardi	Vincente			315	"	14	"
Gass	Joseph			331	"	"	"
Garcia	Louis			382	"	16	"
Galligan	John			475	"	19	"
Gardner	Francis J			517	"	21	"
Garnet	Harry			596	"	26	"
Garsee	Julius			1118	Feb	14	"
Galligan	Frank J			1235	"	23	"
Gaeta	Murado			1494	Mch	4	"
Garnsglass	Henry J.			1690	"	12	"
Garfinkel	Jacob			1797	"	16	"
Gallivan	George			1826	"	18	"
Garvey	George A			1879	"	20	"
Gaffke	Albert			1964	"	23	"
Gardner	Mrs. Mabel W.			1999	"	26	"
Garlington	William T.			2003	"	27	"
Gaeng	Richard			2338	Apr	6	"
Gallagher	William			2369	"	9	"
Gaughey	John			2466	"	17	"
Gaily Jr.	Richard			2550	"	20	"
Gallo	Thomas			2582	"	22	"
Gallagher	John H.			2680	"	27	"
Gazzola	Louis			2684	"	27	"
Gabberg	Marc P.			2737	"	29	"
Gadoff	Herbert C.			2962	May	6	"
Galeno	James			3270	"	18	"
Gaente	Louis			3303	"	20	"
Gafilovich	Isaac			3351	"	24	"
Gabon	Bernard E.			3358	"	"	"
Garvis	Walter			3621	"	29	"
Gal	Charles			3678	"	31	"
Gamabraut	Harold H.			3794	Jun	3	"
Ga	Frederick			3815	"	3	"
Gallagher	Thomas			3984	"	6	"
Gafney	Thomas			4065	"	7	"
Gaffney	Peter E.			4342	"	12	"
Gaenzlof	Thomas			4489	"	14	"
Garlof	Maurice M.			4598	"	17	"
Gastig	Alfred A.			4607	"	17	"
Gallagher	Frank J.			4834	"	21	"
Gaynthel	Gladys L.			4854	"	"	"
Gaeckle	Louis			5093	"	26	"
Garrison	Harry			5119	"	29	"
Gaeva	Tommaso			5246	"	29	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gamby	Marjorie			28	Jan	2	29
Gandolfo	Edwina E.			112	"	"	"
Garber	Nellie			157	"	7	"
Gates	Florence			230	"	10	"
Garrison	Lillian M.			336	"	14	"
Garretti	Lulu F.			580	"	23	"
Gartgens	Amelia G.			758	"	31	"
Gang	Mamie			850	Feb	4	"
Galebski	Yetta			946	"	7	"
Galob	Mary			965	"	"	"
Gabriel	Kate			1104	"	14	"
Garber	Sadye			1362	"	26	"
Gallagher	Kathryn			1397	"	27	"
Garofalo	Salvatore			1462	Mch	"	"
Gazzillo	Maria			1493	"	4	"
Galdner	Anna			1646	"	11	"
Gasner	Clara			1915	"	21	"
Gabel	Ethel L.			1981	"	25	"
Garlan	Marian C.			2012	"	26	"
Gallop	Sara			2031	"	27	"
Gala	Helen			2105	"	30	"
Gallo	Margaret			2269	Apr	4	"
Gallagher	Margaret M.			2286	"	5	"
Garfinkel	Sonia			2427	"	11	"
Ga	Elizabeth			2847	"	29	"
Gatti	Rose			2954	May	6	"
Ga	Mary E.			2999	"	7	"
Ga	William			3005	"	8	"
Gaudisi	Theresa			3246	"	15	"
Ga	Helen			3267	"	18	"
Gallagher	Irene			3296	"	20	"
Ga	Theodora			3326	"	21	"
Galasso	Mildred			3410	"	23	"
Gartner	Edith			3689	June	1	"
Gasdia	Margie G.			3707	"	1	"
Gasdia	Florence			3717	"	1	"
Gass	Nina M.			3720	"	1	"
Gallo	angela B.			3734	"	1	"
Garbi	Irene			3742	"	1	"
Garber	Minna			3769	"	3	"
Gately	Ellen			4065	"	7	"
Garland	Harris			4111	"	9	"
Gagliano	Natalina			4181	"	10	"
Gabrielli	Ida			4192	"	"	"
Gaffey	Mary J.			4464	"	14	"
Gaffey	Esther			4550	"	15	"
Gazzara	Anna			4567	"	11	"
Gallagher	Mary			4644	"	19	"
Gallagher	Cecelia M.			4668	"	20	"

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga								Gaffney	Helen			4913	June	10	1929
Ga								Gaffney	Helen			5273	"	28	"
Ga								Gale	Mary			5216	"	24	"
Ga								Gallo	Ida			5227	"	24	"
Ga								Gallo	Helen			5229	"	24	"
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga						



GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Germano	Angelo			21	Jan	2	29
Gelles	William H			46	"	3	"
Gerstenfeld	Philip			133	"	7	"
Gerber	Raphael			207	"	14	"
Gelb	Samuel			550	"	22	"
Gerstein	Gussie			599	"	24	"
Geller	Lee			614	"	"	"
Gerstel	Harry			656	Feb	4	"
Gersey	Jack			901	"	5	"
Germano	Louis			1067	"	13	"
Gerstner	Samuel			1086	"	"	"
Gershkowitz	Harry			1306	"	23	"
Germano	Orello			1375	"	26	"
Gelgut	Anthony			1429	"	28	"
Gellman	Jacob			1570	Mar	5	"
Gelson	Julius			1725	"	14	"
Gelber	Jesse H			2016	"	26	"
	Alfred			2120	Feb	3	"
Germaty	Harry H			2289	"	5	"
Gerrard	Jasper R			2820	"	19	"
Gerardano	Carmine			3123	May	20	"
Gelen	Fred W Jr			3216	"	16	"
Gerste	William			3498	"	28	"
Gerbarman	Benjamin			3557	"	27	"
Gerber	Gerard H			3602	"	29	"
Gerhardt	Frank			3632	"	27	"
Gerger	Alfred			3766	June	1	"
Gerwalen	Emil			3842	"	4	"
Gellen	Murray			3907	"	"	"
Gesa	Julius			3984	"	"	"
Gerstle	Peter			4107	"	8	"
Gerety	Edward J			4110	"	8	"
Gelman	Louis			4237	"	11	"
Gerzeller	Abraham			4241	"	11	"
Gerber	Henry			4253	"	15	"
Gelman	Murray			4396	"	17	"
Gerger	Robert			4468	"	18	"
Gelb	Sigmund L			4723	"	19	"
Geller	Samuel H			4788	"	20	"
Gelb	Jerome			4935	"	24	"
Gerst	Louis			5186	"	28	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gerson	Sonia			77	Jan	4	29
Geress	Minnie			149	"	7	"
Gersten	Verna			274	"	12	"
Gelber	Freda			387	"	16	"
Gerwitz	Rose			590	"	24	"
Gerety	Mary C			949	Feb	7	"
Gerstenfeld	Dorothy			1002	"	9	"
Gelas	Lizzie			1004	"	9	"
Gerwitz	Rose			1141	"	15	"
Gerger	Frances			1419	"	25	"
Gershfeld	Jennie			1505	Mch	5	"
Gerzel	Anna			1606	"	9	"
Gelen	Rosa			1626	"	9	"
Gerofeld	Lillian			1853	"	19	"
Gertzood	Margurite H			2064	"	28	"
Gerbodi	Frances			2336	Apr	6	"
Gerglick	Catherine B			2344	"	8	"
Gerber	Helen			2366	"	"	"
Gerwertzman	Celia			2413	"	10	"
Gerwhaff	Esther			2587	"	17	"
Gerschein	Florence L			2606	"	18	"
Gerwaldo	Anna			2607	"	"	"
Gerkentosh	Elizabeth			2641	"	20	"
Gerogs	Margarita			2847	"	27	"
Gelburger	Ida			2907	May	2	"
Georgette	Augusta			3126	"	16	"
Gerbraun	Pearl			3356	"	20	"
Gerschenquist	Sylvia			3419	"	23	"
Gerorf	Grace			3600	"	25	"
Gerrobin	Mary R			3611	"	27	"
Gersiew	Ann			3652	"	"	"
Gersch	Lena			3653	"	28	"
Geridel	Dorina C			3672	"	31	"
Gerseghetti	Victoria			3807	Jun	3	"
Gersetsom	Adelia			3810	"	3	"
Gerer	Gertrude			3811	"	3	"
Gerwitz	Sarah			3813	"	4	"
Geefand	Ida			4336	"	12	"
Gerstenberger	Elsa A			4482	"	14	"
Gergson	Clara			5094	"	26	"
Gerffira	Anna V			5152	"	29	"
Gerett	Norma			5162	"	"	"
Gerler	Lilly			5785	"	28	"
~~Gerberg~~	Emma			240	Apr	2	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gi Uttman	Isaac			16	Jan	2	29
Gilli	Joseph			480	"	19	"
Gi ffa	Irma			818	Feb	2	"
Gi fford	Harold L			1043	"	11	"
Gi ardi	Peter			1321	"	23	"
Gi llm	Joseph			1475	Mar	4	"
Gi ardino	Dominico			1775	"	16	"
Gi one	Thomas			1834	"	18	"
Gi asaniello	Frank			1872	"	18	"
Gi ttz	Herman			2030	"	30	"
Gi lfo	Nicola			2323	Apr	6	"
Gi fmartin	Peter			2491	"	9	"
Gi lmour	George			2634	"	19	"
Gi ordano	Nicholas			2666	"	20	"
Gi ordano	Mario			2748	"	25	"
Girolamo	Paul J.			2727	May	4	"
Gi anzuso	Charles			3018	"	8	"
Gi nsberg	Wolf			3147	May	14	"
Gi ss	Lorenzo			3284	June	3	"
Gi nsberg	Nathaniel			3894	"	4	"
Gi lsey	Cassius			3944	"	5	"
Gi llagan	Harry			3222	"	7	"
Gi nsberg	Abraham D			4022	June	6	"
Gi lmorf	John Jos			4488	"	14	"
Gi ttleman	Emil			4552	"	17	"
Gi lls	Lawrence			4648	"	18	"
Gi fleck	William J			4651	"	18	"
Gi brow	Robert S. Jr.			5017	"	25	"
Gi lmar	Jesse			5086	"	26	"
Gi Awamoto	Tom			5241	"	29	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gfeller	Wilhelmina			50	Jan	2	29
Gh							
Gh							
Giesberg	Sophie			81	Jan	4	"
Gieseler	Ingel			242	"	10	"
Gillespie	Frances			421	"	17	"
Gitler	Lena			485	"	19	"
Gisant	Lucy			1003	Feb	9	"
Gillman	Ernestine			1102	"	14	"
Giagrande	Mary			1342	"	21	"
Gittone	Virginia W			1651	Mar	11	"
Gilbert	Margaret M			1717	"	13	"
Gilhoff	Mary A			1926	"	22	"
Ginsberg	Ida			1928	"	22	"
Gilbert	Marion A			2043	"	26	"
Giriglia	Flora			2134	"	30	"
Giselin	Frances E			2547	Apr	16	"
Giordano	Concetta			3086	May	11	"
Giannone	Virginia			3247	"	18	"
Gibney	Mary			3254	"	18	"
Gillio	Lydia			3273	"	18	"
Ginsburg	Esther			3537	"	27	"
Gibbons	Ella B.			3682	June	31	"
Ginsberg	Ann			4169	"	10	"
Ginsberg	Rose			4552	"	17	"
Gittelman	Gladys			4961	"	24	"
Ginsberg	Estelle D			5021	"	25	"
Gittleman	Lena			5024	"	25	"
Gilroy	Catherine			5161	"	28	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glassel	Sam			709	Jan	29	29
Gluck	Jacob			752	"	30	"
Gl asy	Hyman			848	Feb	4	"
Gl ickman	Hol			1034	"	11	"
Glaberman	Herbert			1214	"	19	"
Glesbyman	Gabriel			1232			
Glxckerman	Joseph			1537	Mar	6	"
Gl aasman	Louis			1629	"	8	"
Gluckert	Ernest H			2454	Apr	11	"
Glauber	Dave			3276	May	18	"
Gl atterman	Aaron			4467	Jun	14	"
Gluck	Arnold			4627	"	17	"
Gl alzer	Harold			5056	"	25	"
Gl eidman	Max			5218	"	29	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gmeier	Peter C			3271	May	21	1929
Gm							
Gneding	Raymond			1563	Feb	25	1929
Gn							
Gn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glueck	Pauline			7	Jan	2	1929
Gladstone	Esther R			766	"	3	"
Gleich	Charlotte			895	"	16	"
Gl umm	Ruth			963	"	16	"
Glass	Clara			764	"	31	"
Glaubach	Rose			933	Feb	6	"
Glauer	Ruth			1087	"	14	"
Glaeman	Fannie			1161	"	16	"
Gleasony	Lucille			1360	"	26	"
Gloretsky	Mary			1877	Mar	21	"
Gl ecklich	Ida			1920	"	25	"
Glbergman	Rose			2099	Apr	6	"
Gl asner	Walter			2410	"	10	"
Gl ochman	Rena H			2442	"	11	"
Glowacki	Bertha			2920	May	4	"
Gl asser	Daisy			3142	"	14	"
Gl alzer	Ida			4431	Jun	14	"
Gl dea	Avonell			4691	"	17	"
Gl ass	Hannah			4892	"	24	"
Glass	Gertrude			4632	"	17	"
Glarrman	Sophie			4745	"	19	"
Gl azer	Agnes			4817	"	20	"
Gl afer	Lilith			4918	"	21	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G

JAN

JUN

1929 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldmeer	Samuel			2	Jan	2	1929
Goldfarb	Abraham R			36	"	"	"
Goldstein	Abraham H			49	"	3	"
Goldberg	Jack			138	"	7	"
Goldstein	Michael			170	"	8	"
Gormley	Arthur P			239	"	10	"
Goldner	Lourdon D			292	"	11	"
Goodwein	Abraham			303	"	14	"
Goldman	Benjamin			353	"	15	"
Goldstein	Jack			446	"	18	"
Goldfarb	Barry			490	"	21	"
Goyld	Benjamin			591	"	24	"
Goldsmith	Irving			593	"	24	"
Goldman	Irving			596	"	"	"
Gold	Benjamin			597	"	"	"
Goldstein	Samuel H			600	"	"	"
Goldfarb	Abe			629	"	25	"
Gordon	Solomon			646	"	26	"
Goldstone	Max			676	"	28	"
Gordon	Richard			696	"	29	"
Goldenberg	Simon			810	Feb	2	"
Goldfarb	Louis			895	"	5	"
Goldstein	Sam			921	"	6	"
Goldberg	Alexander			947	"	7	"
Gothet	Elmer			1002	"	9	"
Goodman	Philip			1054	"	11	"
Goldstein	Leo			1061	"	13	"
Goldenberg	Jack			1069	"	"	"
Goldfarb	Murray			1086	"	14	"
Goldberg	Abe			1123	"	"	"
Gorelick	Aaron N			1206	"	18	"
Goldstein	Frank			1243	"	20	"
Golden	Jack E			1257	"	21	"
Goldman	Thomas			1263	"	"	"
Goldman	Harry			1351	"	25	"
Golden	Murray			1511	Mar	5	"
Gold	Murray			1579	"	8	"
Goldstone	Ellis H			1585	"	"	"
Goldberg	Benjamin			1608	"	9	"
Goldberg	Abe			1612	"	"	"
Goldstein	William			1664	"	12	"
Goetze	Rydon A			1691	"	13	"
Goldenberg	Samuel			1726	"	14	"
Goluckij	Nathan			1860	"	19	"
Goodwin	James C			1882	"	20	"
Goodman	Benjamin			1935	"	22	"
Golder	Shannon			1936	"	"	"
Gordon	Moses			2045	"	27	"
Goldfarb	John			2082	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Gertrude			17	Jan	2	1929
Goldrich	Ida			26	"	"	"
Gompertz	Catherine			82	"	"	"
Golden	Natalie			89	"	"	"
Goldsmith	Minnie			99	"	4	"
Goldstein	Ethel			96	"	"	"
Gotthold	Rose			96	"	5	"
Goldschlager	Lillian			116	"	"	"
Gorschan	Rose			201	"	9	"
Goldberger	Esther E			266	"	11	"
Goldstein	Frances			291	"	12	"
Goldstein	Frances			384	"	16	"
Goldinger	Bertha			500	"	21	"
Goldenberg	Rose			551	"	22	"
Goldenberg	Lillian			574	"	23	"
Goldsmith	Rose			600	"	24	"
Goldstein	Pauline			656	"	26	"
Goldberg	Diana			738	"	30	"
Gottlieb	Yetta			795	Jan	1	"
Gokey	Lucille			83	Feb	2	"
Gottlieb	Angelina			883	"	2	"
Goldman	Amelia			868	"	5	"
Goldstein	Sertha			998	"	9	"
Goldberg	Rose			1076	"	9	"
Goldsman	Anna			1026	"	11	"
Goldstein	Lena			1121	"	14	"
Goldberg	Rose			1129	"	15	"
Goldman	Edythe			1151	"	16	"
Goldsmith	Ellie			1169	"	16	"
Goldenberg	Rose			1206	"	18	"
Goldstein	Mary			1223	"	19	"
Goodman	Betty			1244	"	20	"
Gosler	Mary			1264	"	21	"
Gould	Mabel			1265	"	"	"
Goldstein	Fannie			1297	"	23	"
Goldstein	Janet			1343	"	26	"
Gordon	Nellie			1367	"	26	"
Goldman	Ruth S			1376	"	"	"
Goldstein	Fannie			1400	"	28	"
Goldstein	Fannie			1480	Mar	1	"
Gordon	Anna			1455	"	2	"
Goldberg	Emma			1480	"	4	"
Goldenberg	Fritze			1501	"	5	"
Gordon	Lillian			1508	"	"	"
Goldstein	Blanche			1548	"	6	"
Gotthelf	Sadie			1572	"	8	"
Gotthelf	Fannie			1634	"	11	"
Goldstein	Freda			1666	"	12	"
Goldberg	Fannie			1670	"	"	"

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go den	David			2091	Ma	19	29	Go fe	Kate			1680	Mar	12	1929
Go Edstein	Anthony			2308	apr	6	"	Go Edstein	Dorothy			1707	"	13	"
Go rdon	George			2314	"	6		Go ste	Ruby			1735	"	14	"
Go dug	Anthony			2316	"	6		Go fd	Lena			1743	"	15	"
Go ldblum	William			2349	"	8		Go ldberg	Mary			1844	"	19	"
Go ng dey	Abraham			2358	"	"		Go rodyatzky	Bessie			1894	"	24	"
Go ttfalk	Edward			2358	"	"	10	Go rnberg	Bridie M			1921	"	22	"
Go ldstein	Max			2366	"	8	"	Go ldstein	Hattie			2023	"	27	"
Go mmi	Theodore			2396	"	10	"	Go lden	Lillian C			2049	"	2	"
Gomez	Raymond A			0642	"	20		Go ldberg	Rhea			2068	"	24	"
Go witsch	Alexander			2711	"	29	"	Go ldenberg	Lillian			2091	"	29	"
Go ttlieb	Jean			2872	May	1	"	Go ldrdorf	Bessie			2136	Apr	1	"
Go ldfarb	Samuel			2881	"	"	"	Go ldberg	Harlem			2151	"	"	"
Go ldberg	Jacob			2951	"	6	"	Go ldberg	Frances			2208	"	2	"
Go ld	Benjamin			3053	"	9	"	Go ldgeier	Anna			2247	"	4	"
Go rdon	Meyer			3165	"	15	"	Go lef	Carrie C			2323	"	6	"
Go ldberg	Humbert J			3207	"	16	"	Gordon	Adelaide			2411	"	10	"
Go ldstein	Jack			3306	"	20	"	Go ldstein	Hilda			2573	"	12	"
Go ldheim	Herman			3308	"	"	"	Go ttlieb	Toby			2617	"	18	"
Go lden	Joseph J			3401	"	23	"	Go stutsel	Adolf			2632	"	19	"
Go rdman	Edward B			3496	"	26	"	Go odman	Dora			2710	"	23	"
Go ld	Frances E			3509	"	27	"	Gochel	Nettie			2815	"	27	"
Go lden	Fred			3516	"	"	"	Go rdon	Nellie			2881	May	1	"
Gougherty	William B			3517	"	"	"	Go rman	Mary			2915	"	3	"
Go dstein	Nathan			3563	"	28	"	Go ldberg	Beatrice			3015	"	8	"
Go ldberg	Herman			3584	"	28	"	Go rn	Rae			3194	"	16	"
Go ld	Harold R			3633	"	29	"	Go ld	Lilly			3200	"	"	"
Go ldberg	Harry			3643	"	"	"	Go ff	Clara			3242	"	18	"
Go farber	Charles			3657	"	29	"	Go fert	Anna			3274	"	15	"
Go ldstein	Michael			3676	"	31	"	Go tfried	Irene			3316	"	18	"
Go rdon	Jack			3709	June	1	"	Go ldberger	Ruth			3391	"	22	"
Go ldman	Jacob J			3720	"	1		Go lefeld	Frances			3585	"	28	"
Go ttlieb	Meyer			3765	"	1		Go ldberg	Alice K			3613	"	29	"
Go ldman	Joseph J			3862	"	4	"	Go elz	Mera			3618	"	1	"
Go ldfarb	Samuel			3863	"	"	"	Go ldstein	Marion			3646	"	"	"
Go rdon	William			3941	"	5	"	Go ld	Rose			3655	"	4	"
Go ldblatt	Joseph J			3957	"	"	"	Go ldberg	Helen F			3758	June	1	"
Go ldstein	Harry C			4021	"	6	"	Go ld	Rose			3771	"	3	"
Go lsberg	Jacob			4061	"	1	"	Go ldberg	Lee			3785	"	3	"
Go ldman	Florence			4112	"	8	"	Go rdon	Hattie			3836	"	3	"
Go ldberg	Max			4144	"	10	"	Go ldberg	Eva			3877	"	4	"
Go ldberg	Gabe P			4173	"	"	"	Go ttlieb	Ida			3886	"	"	"
Go elz	Louis J			4183	"	10	"	Go ldstein	Lena			3905	"	5	"
Go ldstein	Carl B			4224	"	"	"	Go ldmacher	Ida			4008	"	6	"
Go lden	Al			4249	"	11	"	Go lden	Esther			4038	"	7	"
Go ldberg	Oscar			4287	"	12	"	Go lden	Rosalie			4110	"	8	"
Go ggini	William M			4370	"	12	"	Go linsky	Bessie			4152	"	10	"
Gordon	Isaac A			4401	"	13	"	Go odman	Jean			4187	"	9	"
Go ldfeld	William			4424	"	14	"	Go ldberg	Sae			4249	"	12	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go Edfark	Charles H			4456	June	15	1929
Goodman	Lippman S			4471	"	15	
Gonnesky	Alex			4478	"	15	
Goedeckel	George			4603	"	17	
Goodman	Max			4661	"	18	
Goldstein	Abraham			4666	"	18	
Go laberg	Isadore			4687	"	18	
Goldstein	Henry B			4690	"	18	
Go shen	Samuel D.			4697	"	18	
Go lanan	Abraham			4701	"	18	
Go ltfeng	Jack			4702	"	18	
Go ldstein	Morlow			4743	"	19	
Go ld	Abraham			4738	"	"	
Go rdon	Norman			4777	"	20	
Go nna	Salvadore			4801	"	21	
Go ldstein	Adolph			4811	"	21	
Go ldberg	Aaron			4863	"	21	
Go zen	Henry			4909	"	24	
Go ldstein	Bryant			5034	"	25	
Go ness	Chas			5087	"	26	
Go lskulsky	William			5112	"	"	
Go denberg	Albert			5170	"	27	
Go -aberg	signed			5169	"	27	
Go							
Go							
Go					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Groonell	Jos J			38	Jan	2	29
Grady	Paul L			47	"	3	"
Gregory	Jos A			54	"	"	"
Greenblatt	Benny			120	"	5	"
Grollow	Lipman			180	"	8	"
Grohlund	Alfred			198	"	9	"
Gruner	John W			407	"	16	"
Greenberg	Joseph			514	"	21	"
Grossman	Nathan			525	"	22	"
Greenfield	Joe			529	"	"	"
Gruffman	Joseph F			538	"	22	"
Groke	Harry			609	"	26	"
Grollman	Isaac J			644	"	28	"
Groff	Wm H			697	"	29	"
Gruber	Abe			726	"	"	"
Gray	Robert			738	"	30	"
Green	Herman			787	"	31	"
Grogan	Michael			881	Feb	5	"
Grdechi	Celestino			1050	"	11	"
Greenberg	Emanuel			1062	"	13	"
Green	Samuel			1097	"	14	"
Greenberg	Harry			1099	"	"	"
Grimm	Otto K Jr			1193	"	18	"
Grasso	James J			1208	"	"	"
Graber	Jesse J			1241	"	20	"
Green	Robert H			1279	"	21	"
Granderson	Chas E			1288	"	21	"
Greenberg	Bernard			1294	"	"	"
Green	Max			1310	"	22	"
Gruber	Harry			1414	"	28	"
Greif	Hugo M			1445	"	"	"
Grotsman	Terence			1457	Mar	1	"
Grasso	Anthony			1462	"	2	"
Greenberg	Morris			1660	"	12	"
Gratt	Alexander			1880	"	18	"
Greenstein	Joseph			1869	"	17	"
Gracey	John			1918	"	22	"
Groff	Jerome			1943	"	23	"
Greco	William			1953	"	23	"
Grushky	Wynne			1971	"	27	"
Greraf	Joseph			1985	"	"	"
Greenberg	Julius			2013	"	26	"
Grapel	James			2027	"	27	"
Graff	Thomas			2034	"	"	"
Graff	Gordon			2049	"	"	"
Graham	James			2081	"	1	G.
Greenberg	Samuel			2124	"	30	"
Gross	John			2148	"	30	"
Greenblatt	Benjamin			2163	Apr	2	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenfield	Ethel			177	Jan	8	29
Greenbaum	Gertrude			205	"	9	"
Graham	Ella C			208	"	"	"
Greenbaum	Martha			210	"	10	"
Greenwald	Sylvia			257	"	11	"
Greb	Rose			334	"	14	"
Grossman	Rose			353	"	15	"
Greenfield	Irene			406	"	16	"
Gross	Ethel			425	"	17	"
Grunberg	Diana			452	"	18	"
Grossman	Sara			525	"	22	"
Graw	Edna M			640	"	28	"
Greenberg	Lillian			634	"	27	"
Greenberg	Beatrice H			702	"	29	"
Groneller	Mary M			743	"	30	"
Greenberg	Jean			848	Feb	2	"
Griffin	Bridget			896	"	5	"
Gross	Minnie			934	"	6	"
Gritz	Sylvia			938	"	"	"
Greenstein	Hilda			1057	"	11	"
Grunwald	Serena			1101	"	14	"
Grosch	Margaret			1299	"	23	"
Greensmith	Leah Jane			1427	"	26	"
Grossman	Jean			1471	Mar	1	"
Greenberg	Annette			1558	"	2	"
Graff	Rose			1724	"	10	"
Grallagher	Cecil			1726	"	"	"
Grostbyan	Lena			1768	"	16	"
Grill	Molly			1811	"	18	"
Groesman	Florence			1832	"	"	"
Greenbaum	Edna			1845	"	19	"
Greenfield	Fanny			1892	"	20	"
Greenstein	Sarah			1921	"	22	"
Grodensky	Anna			1922	"	"	"
Grossman	Annette			2010	"	26	"
Grauer	Sylvia			2121	"	30	"
Graff	Ruth			2138	Apr	1	"
Greenbaum	Eugenia			2149	"	2	"
Groesman	Sylvia			2158	"	"	"
Groesbeck	Rhoda M			2165	"	"	"
Greenberg	Dora			2179	"	2	"
Greco	Margaret			2206	"	4	"
Greenberg	Sarah			2254	"	5	"
Gratz	Rose			2306	"	6	"
Grasso	Agnes			2313	"	6	"
Groos	Adeline			2434	"	11	"
Grslow	Frances			2607	"	13	"
Grunberg	Celia			2660	"	20	"
Gruber	Mary			2714	"	25	"

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greskiewich	Joseph B.			2988	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Granberg	Hyman			2350	"	6	"
Greenfield	Simon			2409	"	10	"
Grughani	Joseph Geo T			2458	"	11	"
Greffer	Benjamin			2439	"	"	"
Grady	Joseph F.			2460	"	12	"
Greenberg	Sidney			2463	"	"	"
Griffin	Robert Jr.			2533	"	15	"
Grillman	Morris			2584	"	18	"
Gr[illegible]	Marcus			2624	"	20	"
Griffin	David L			2715	"	23	"
Grill	John			2884	May	1	"
Grung	Frederick L			3003	"	7	"
Greenfeld	Joseph			3064	"	8	"
Grohbag	Abraham			3047	"	9	"
Grundel	Arelow			3068	"	10	"
Greenwood	Jack			3127	"	13	"
Greenhaus	Samuel			3143	"	14	"
Grossberg	Charles			3170	"	16	"
Greenebaum	Benjamin			3214	"	"	"
Grose	Robert			3299	"	20	"
Gray	Richard P			3404	"	23	"
Greenberg	Abraham			3464	"	24	"
Grabia	Morris			3486	"	25	"
Groeman	Louis			3497	"	26	"
Grisenstein	Adam			3499	"	27	"
Grlenfeld	Herbert			3601	"	28	"
Groh	Frank A			3613	"	"	"
Grant	Alexander D			3614	"	"	"
Gribbin	James			3619	"	29	"
Gross	John J. Jr.			3663	"	31	"
Grueneberg	Wolf			3667	"	"	"
Grubman	Louis			3681	"	"	"
Greenberg	George			3790	June	3	"
Gray	Paul			3794	"	3	"
Grublatt	Harry			3913	"	4	"
Grandville	Albert			3947	"	5	"
Grey	Henry B			3966	"	"	"
Grokes	Stanley			3974	"	6	"
Gross	Harold			4002	"	6	"
Gros	Stanley			4039	"	7	"
Greft	Lawrence			4069	"	7	"
Grubergh	Benjamin			4086	"	8	"
Grossberg	Call			4176	"	10	"
Greenberg	Benny			4189	"	"	"
Greenfield	Samuel			4442	"	11	"
Gross	David			4403	"	13	"
Gro[illegible]	Nellie			4477	"	14	"
Gr[illegible]	[illegible]			4493	"	15	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greeny	Nellie			4471	May	1	1929
Grishman	Gertrude			2982	"	7	"
Greenberg	Rae			4090	"	"	"
Gregory	Anna			3016	"	8	"
Grifferberg	Fannie			3029	"	9	"
Grimaldi	Concetta			3034	"	"	"
Grace	Sylvia			3042	"	9	"
Greenspan	Edith			3061	May	10	"
Greenberg	Lena			3083	"	11	"
Grady	Ann B			3137	"	14	"
Greenberg	Ina R			3240	"	21	"
Greiss	Jennie			3281	"	22	"
Grassick	Almira M			3426	"	23	"
Groeman	Ruth			3471	"	25	"
Graeger	Maria			3499	"	25	"
Gruber	Martha			3461	"	24	"
Grossman	Pauline			3533	"	27	"
Greene	Helen			3558	"	28	"
Grallain	Catherine			3576	"	"	"
Gryszczynski	Helen			3608	"	"	"
Goldstein	Eva			3620	"	29	"
Greenbay	Mary C			3634	"	"	"
Grupp	Anna			3749	June	1	"
Granbach	Agnes			3749	"	"	"
Granspan	Gertrude			3765	"	4	"
Greenwood	Sylvia G			3772	"	"	"
Gross	Edna			3876	"	4	"
Grossman	Steven			3941	"	"	"
Greenberg	Celia			3936	"	"	"
Greenman	Pauline			3956	"	"	"
Greengold	Henrietta			3968	"	"	"
Grossman	Ruth			4031	"	7	"
Greve	Anna			4064	"	7	"
Graef	Dorothy L			4104	"	8	"
Grecker	Elizabeth			4113	"	9	"
Grabensky	Anna			4149	"	11	"
Green	Grace			4313	"	12	"
Grodensky	Lena			4395	"	13	"
Grau	Hanna E			4442	"	14	"
Greene	Cecelia			4489	"	"	"
Groschel	Sarah J			4512	"	15	"
Greger	Rosalyn			4516	"	"	"
Gruber	Bertie			4527	"	"	"
Graber	Edna			4539	"	"	"
Greenberg	Lillian			4572	"	17	"
Grossman	Jeanette C			4582	"	"	"
Greenberg	Mary			4644	"	18	"
Gruntbarger	Sadie			4711	"	19	"
Grunbaum	Rina			4845	"	21	"

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenspan	Nathan H			4585	Jan	17	1929
Graser	Edgar			4596	"	17	"
Greenfield	Carl C			4616	"	19	"
Greenberg	Abraham			4737	"	12	"
Greene	Aubrey			4787	"	2	"
Grant	Edward			4923	"	"	"
Greenberg	David			4996	"	20	"
Gritz	Samuel			4F43	"	21	"
Grossman	Isaac			4910	"	22	"
Grossman	Louis			4932	"	24	"
Greenspan	Jack			5077	"	26	"
Gregakeus	Steve			5113	"	28	"
Greber	Charles			5206	"	29	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gu ttenberg	Jonas			621	Jan	20	1929
Gu ucker	Reginald			664	"	16	"
Gu r- Arle	Mathew			1696	Mar	13	"
Gu sz	John			1333	"	14	"
Gu zzarie	Joseph			1820	"	18	"
Gu kano	Lacy			1959	"	23	"
Gu a cione	Napoleon			2017	"	26	"
Gu zman	Esteban			2141	Apl	1	"
Gu lipping	Louis M.			2307	"	6	"
Gu ttenberg	Maria			2606	"	18	"
Gu lle	Antonio			2668	"	20	"
Gu ~ ~ ~	Isaac			2949	May	6	"
Gu tature	Samuel			3144	"	14	"
Gu ~ del	Victor J.			3402	"	25	"
Gu lmagno	Harry			3527	"	27	"
Gu reky	Mark			3573	"	28	"
Gu rdf	Joseph James			3790	Jun	6	"
Gu rdo	Giovanni			4015	"	2	"
Gu rain	Nathan			4105	"	8	"
Gu terman	David			4117	"	11	"
Gu lden	Howard A			4331	"	12	"
Gu lman	Edward			4348	"	12	"
Gu lere	Eugene			4486	"	14	"
Gu tville	Ben			4484	"	2	"
Gu sden	Anthony J			4489	"	22	"
Gu ye	William			4548	"	25	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gwertzman	Ben			363	Jan	15	29
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

G

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga Casso	Anthony			5605	July	13	1929
Ga Clivais	William			5587	"	13	
Gaydon	Adolph			5729	"	20	
Gart	Simon			5913	"	25	
Gaber	Nyas			6065	Aug	5	
Galvin	John			6080	"	5	
Gambert	Samuel			6168	"	8	
Garuty	Eugene			6285	"	10	
Gavan	John J			6609	"	21	
Gasperino	Gaetano			6705	"	25	
Garcia	Jesus			6830	"	25	
Gallant	Joseph			6867	"	26	
Gallagher	Thomas			7042	Sep	3	
Gallagher	James F			7096	"	4	
Gargiulo	Frank			7479	"	14	
Gasan	Gaetano			7504	"	16	
Garrar	Samuel			7646	"	21	
Gael	Lester			7756	"	23	
Gaselgens	William H			7933	"	30	
Gavagan	Edward F			8134	Oct	7	
Gazzoli	John			8195	"	9	
Garrison	James J			8226	"	10	
Galvin	Graham			8235	"	11	
Galbraith	Lyn M			8305	"	14	
Gamsburg	Raymond			8420	"	18	
Ganova	Eric			8459	"	21	
Gaetjens	Lochie G			8648	"	26	
Gardelman	Irving			8696	"	28	
Gallagher	Michael			8840	Nov	1	
Gasso	Frank J			8873	"	2	
Gallacher	William			9040	"	8	
Galante	Joseph			9168	"	12	
Gasperis	Eduardo			9193	"	16	
Gann	Eugenio			9486	"	21	
Galeto	Dante			9568	"	25	
Garfinn	Jerome			9646	"	27	
Galvin	Charles J			9814	Dec	6	
Gauck	Charles			9860		6	
Gatto	Alfredo			10102	"	16	
Gardner	Jesse			10188	"	17	
Garrison	Charles			10210	"	17	
Garfield	Earl			10231	"	17	
Gafsel	George			10341	"	21	
Gardner	Jack			10416	"	30	
Ganonn	Jerome			10634	"	30	
Garrison	Louis E			10688	"	31	
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garland	Loretta			5502	July	1	1929
Gawen	Fay			5493	"	10	
Gaglio	Rose			5525	"	11	
Gallgo	Estelle			5528	"	11	
Garbus	Anne			5607	"	14	
Garrone	Dorothy			5734	"	20	
Gallagher	Helen			5772	"	22	
Gaschinner	Helen			6065	Aug	5	
Gallagher	Catherine			6116	"	6	
Gaffney	Anna			6228	"	10	
Galdon	Frances			6669	"	23	
Ganzglass	Minnetta			6876	"	31	
Galfagher	Lillian			7224	Sep	8	
Galgadi	Amalia			7397	"	12	
Galehman	Jeanne			7426	"	13	
Gantle	Julia			7484	"	14	
Garofalo	Anna			7485	"	14	
Gaitz	Caroline			7551	"	16	
Gate	Carmela			7931	"	28	
Gabe	Celia			809-	Oct	5	
Gaxidiver	Mary Anne			8127	"	7	
Gatwin	Mary			8177	"	9	
Gaglardi	Gertrude			8213	"	10	
Gerber	Dolly			8268	"	14	
Gallucci	Helen			8292	"	14	
Gastman	Ida			8316	"	17	
Gazzano	Theresa			8473	"	21	
Garfinkel	Becky			8475	"	21	
Gaglanski	Cecelia			8514	"	22	
Gaglio	Rose			8650	"	26	
Garvey	Olive			8776	"	28	
Gattemonte	Carmella			8799	"	31	
Gamiccini	Clara			8812	Nov	1	
Gach	Pearl			8911	"	2	
Garstenfeld	Emma			8918	"	4	
Gaccapole	Johanna			9024	"	5	
Garfinkel	Bella			9117	"	14	
Garfunkel	Dolly			9154	"	15	
Gano	Lena			9276	"	16	
Gallagher	Mary			9413	"	20	
Gallis	Bertha			9427	"	22	
Garfunkel	Bertha			9521	"	23	
Galano	Marian			9620	"	27	
Galonitz	Minnie			10104	Dec	10	
Garbus	Estelle			10262	"	18	
Gatto	Anna			10382	"	21	
Garzula	Carmela C			10457	"	24	
Gart	Anna			10485	"	24	
Garrmann	Louis H			10491	"	24	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga						

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ge[illegible]	John			5376	July	5	29
Ge[illegible]	Charles			5441	"	9	"
Ge[illegible]	Lubovic			5795	—	10	—
Ge[illegible]gan	Thomas P.			6013	Aug	2	—
Ge[illegible]	Lawrence			6044	"	3	"
Ge[illegible]	Hyman			6065	"	5	"
Ge[illegible]	Jane			6113	"	6	"
Gelbar[illegible]	Ralph			6204	"	9	"
Ge[illegible]ber	Sophie			6258	"	12	"
Ge[illegible]orgeith	[illegible]			6360	"	12	"
Ger[illegible]berg	[illegible]			6335	"	14	"
Gerava[illegible]	Frank			6347	"	14	"
Ge[illegible]ates	Lewis			6455	"	17	"
Ge[illegible]feld	Harry			6475	"	17	"
Geoghan	Albert			6703	"	24	"
Ge[illegible]gan	Emma			6800	—	27	—
Ge[illegible]ber	Edward			7267	July	7	"
Geltma[illegible]	Fanny			7307	"	10	"
Gelman	Isaac			7321	"	10	"
Gess	Bear			7357	"	10	"
Ge[illegible]etz	August			7373	—	17	—
Ge[illegible]dal	Abraham			7598	—	18	—
Gerswe[illegible]er	Aldrich			7666	—	21	—
Ge[illegible]ck	Frank			7689	"	21	"
Ge[illegible]berg	Louis			7720	—	24	—
Ge[illegible]koff	Benjamin			7801	—	25	—
Ge[illegible]ghegan	Rodgerick P.			7855	"	26	"
Ge[illegible]ber	Jerome			7880	—	27	—
Gesamann	Alfonse			7897	"	28	"
Gerenger	David			8007	"	3	"
Ge[illegible]ger	Henry			8073	Aug	3	"
Ge[illegible]schuh	Henry			8107	"	5	"
Ge[illegible]schuh	Hezekiah			8151	"	8	"
Ge[illegible]	Sol			8168	—	—	—
Gerbman	Geo. H.			8206	"	17	"
Gerard	Anthony			8351	"	23	"
Ge[illegible]ardo	Samuel G.			8649	"	26	"
Ge[illegible]ack	Sam			8652	"	26	"
Gellis	Amanda			8679	"	28	"
Ge[illegible]ates	Boris			9071	Aug	9	"
Gelfond	Emanuel			7890	"	9	"
Gerstein	Charles			9077	"	12	"
Gerlach	Charles			9119	"	14	"
Gerstel	Harry			9205	"	28	"
Gerber	Claude J.			9751	Sept	3	"
Gerstmann	Walter			9851	"	6	"
Gerstein	Charles			9936	"	9	"
Gerstein	Herman			9978	Sept	9	"
Gerstein	Morris			10146	"	16	"
Gerber	Thomas			10449	"	23	"
Gerber	Anthony			10516	"	26	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ge[illegible]ger	Ruth			5371	July	3	29
Ge[illegible]ber	Diane			5371	—	5	"
Geiger	Lillie			5700	"	6	"
Gerbermann	Rose			5553	"	14	"
Ge[illegible]stein	Cornelia			6115	Aug	6	"
Ge[illegible]ner	Ethel			6181	"	8	"
Ge[illegible]cola	Elsie			6250	"	10	"
Gerber	Betty			6296	"	13	"
Ge[illegible]mann	Lillian			6392	"	15	"
Ge[illegible]ach	Rachel			6588	"	20	"
Ge[illegible]ton	Rose			6734	"	26	"
Ge[illegible]etenfeld	Frances			6886	"	28	"
Ge[illegible]ber	Anna			7040	Sept	3	"
Ge[illegible]oder	Eleanor L.			7097	—	4	"
Ge[illegible]things	Frances			7110	"	5	"
Ge[illegible]ny	Helen			7247	"	9	"
Ge[illegible]witz	Rose			7529	"	16	"
Ge[illegible]ber	Betty E.			7584	—	18	—
Ge[illegible]ber	Betty			7751	—	23	"
Ge[illegible]witz	Pearl			7760	"	24	"
Ge[illegible]way	Marie R.			7795	—	25	—
Ge[illegible]feld	Emily			7849	"	26	"
Geoghegan	Anna C.			7944	—	30	"
Ge[illegible]berg	Helen			8191	Aug	9	"
Ge[illegible]nitz	Lucy			8220	Aug	10	"
Ge[illegible]ber	Lucille			8308	"	14	"
Ge[illegible]ner	Mary			8313	"	15	"
Ge[illegible]koff	Rebecca			8328	—	—	—
Ge[illegible]stein	Emma			1360	"	16	"
Ge[illegible]ntile	Thomas			8349	"	23	"
Gear[illegible]	Anna			8386	"	24	"
Ger[illegible]off	Rose			8832	Sept	1	"
Ge[illegible]eler	Lydia			8837	"	1	"
Gecrew	Sophia			4009	"	7	"
Ge[illegible]ward	Loretta F.			9036	—	8	"
Ge[illegible]stel	Julia			9068	"	9	"
Ge[illegible]ntles	Violet			9134	"	11	"
Ge[illegible]ller	Gerald			9140	"	12	"
Ge[illegible]sher	Leon			9150	"	14	"
Geness	Israel			9207	"	14	"
Ge[illegible]ester	Roberta E.			9279	"	23	"
Ge[illegible]ller	Anna			10084	Dec	14	"
Ge[illegible]stein	Anna			10104	"	14	"
Ge[illegible]nstein	Rae			10348	"	28	"
Ge[illegible]ller	Lee			12615	"	30	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
GE Gentles	Robert			10657	Jan	31	1929
Gi Elliott	Joseph			5451	July	1	1929
Gi Finney	Vincent			5780	"	1	"
Gi Gibney	Peggy			5795	"	23	"
Gi Ginder	Peter			5834	"	27	"
Gi Giordani	Gerard			5982	Aug	1	"
Gi Ginsberg	Meyer			6317	"	13	"
Gi Ginsberg	Sigel			6353	"	14	"
Gi Gissing	Charles			6541	"	19	"
Gi Gillespie	Joseph			6664	"	23	"
Gi Gitter	Samuel			6668	"	"	"
Gi Gley	John F.			6781	"	27	"
Gi Gill	John J.			6814	"	"	"
Gi Gibbons	David J.			6945	"	31	"
Gi Gilmore	Grand J.			7020	"	30	"
Gi Giordano	Arduino			7082	Sept	4	"
Gi Giordani	Guido			7132	"	7	"
Gi Gitzman	Isaac			7157	"	9	"
Gi Gilbert	Mary			7392	"	12	"
Gi Giuffre	Joseph J.			7435	"	13	"
Gi Gitter	Simon			7567	"	17	"
Gi Gildea	William			7785	"	24	"
Gi Gisman	Edward			7860	"	26	"
Gi Gittle	Carl			8060	Oct	4	"
Gi Gibbons	Harold			8180	"	9	"
Gi Giordano	Raymundo			8341	"	11	"
Gi Giuliano	Thomas			8418	"	18	"
Gi Gitlin	Caleb			9011	Nov	7	"
Gi Gitlin	Max			9317	"	19	"
Gi Gillman	Josef			9410	"	21	"
Gi Gilman	Nathan			9545	"	25	"
Gi Ginsberg	Isaac			9780	Dec	2	"
Gi Ginsberg	Jack			10008	Dec	11	"
Gi Gimbel	Jack			10103	"	14	"
Gi Ginsberg	Elias			10364	"	21	"
Gi Grodd	Josiah A.			10487	"	28	"
Gi Lilly	Gilbert			10465	"	24	"
Gi Ginsberg	Nathan			10479	"	24	"
Gi Gise	Ross			10558	"	27	"
Gi Ginsberg	Jack			10629	"	31	"
Gi Ginsberg	Benjamin			10664	"	31	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gi Rel	Agnes			5578	July	18	1929
Gi Giacomazzo	Catherine			5771	"	22	"
Gi Ging	Kathleen			5791	"	23	"
Gi Giangreco	Eugenia			6133	Aug	7	"
Gi Gisler	Mamie			6149	"	7	"
Gi Gindo	Margaret			6261	"	12	"
Gi Ginsberg	Sadie			6355	"	14	"
Giebler	Ella			6501	"	17	"
Giesler	Anna			6502	"	17	"
Gi Gmelin	Mary M.			6552	"	19	"
Gi Gardino	Josephine			6601	"	21	"
Giesar	Azbuka			6761	"	26	"
Gi Ging	Louise			6901	"	29	"
Gi Ginsberg	Blanche			7115	Sept	5	"
Gi Gisel	Mylard			7117	"	7	"
Gi Gito	Eva			7413	"	14	"
Gi Gillen	Anna			7574	"	17	"
Gi Giannantonio	Alberta			7990	Oct	1	"
Gi Gill	Mary			8010	"	2	"
Gi Gibbons	Elizabeth			8063	"	4	"
Gi Giannini	Nancy M.			8082	"	5	"
Gi Giangaspro	Rose			8404	"	17	"
Gi Gler	Emma			8838	Nov	1	"
Gi Gil	Maria			8967	"	2	"
Gi Gibel	Lucie			9083	"	9	"
Gi Gisser	Libbie			9276	"	16	"
Gi Gler	Ethel			9382	"	19	"
Gi Giordano	Irene			9515	"	25	"
Gi Ginsberg	Helen			9799	"	"	"
Gi Gilbert	Katherine			10461	Dec	26	"
Gi Giffone	Rose			10567	"	28	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glatzer	David			5691	July	15	29
Glubb	Eugene			5831	"	24	
Glassman	Sidney			6199	Aug	9	"
Glantz	Dave			6510	"	19	"
Glazer	Herman			6557	"	20	"
Glaser	Benjamin			6781	"	27	"
Glazer	Sam			6810	"	31	"
Glaffer	Egbert B			6906	"	31	"
Glazer	Louis A			7018	Sept	3	"
Glaser	Samuel J			7072	"	4	"
Glantzow	Ingbert			7144	"	6	"
Glotzer	Joseph			7351	"	17	"
Glick	Frances			7454	"	20	"
Glaser	Henry			7858	"	28	"
Glaaker	Cyril			8061	Oct	4	"
Glerchmann	Joseph			8132	"	11	"
Glutt	Harry			8338	"	15	"
Glenchman	Emil			8494	"	21	"
Glew	Frank			8512	"	65	
Glaser	Norma			8600	"	31	"
Glaser	Philip			8701	"	28	"
Glutt	John			9031	Nov	8	"
Gleason	Hyman			9095	"	8	"
Glick	Louis			9201	"	13	"
Glaser	Rebecca			9237	"	14	"
Glaser	Edith			9319	"	18	"
Glaser	Sonia			9516	"	26	"
Glaser	Max			9634	"	29	"
Glaser	Robert J			9803	Dec	6	"
Gm Glaeser	George			10314	"	19	"
Gm Glaser	Gertrude			10310	"	21	"
Glatzer	Hazel			10643	"	30	"
Gn							
Gn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glazer	Frances			5334	July	3	1929
Glabenhaus	Ida			5545	"	15	"
Glassman	Augusta			6170	Aug	6	1929
Glauberman	Nellie			6679	"	23	"
Glemm	Margaret			7175	Sept	9	"
Gluckmann	Ethel			7347	"	11	"
Gloster	Mary			7503	"	18	"
Glendon	Catherine			7627	"	19	"
Glick	Lethy			7863	"	25	"
Glazer	Claire			7954	"	20	"
Glahman	Nora			8206	Oct	10	"
Gluckman	Leah			8237	"	11	"
Gluck	Lillian			8642	"	16	"
Glazer	Celia			8962	Nov	6	
Glayman	Yetta			9954	"	10	"
Gldsztej	Jadie			10160	Dec	14	"
Glasji	Jacob			10147	"	16	"
Glatterman	Esther			10166	"	17	"
Gladzker	Beckey			10206	"	17	"
Gladstone	Hazel			10338	"	20	"
Glowotz	Betty			10477	"	24	"
Glut	Stanley			10649	"	31	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gnsiting	Anna M			10439	Dec	18	1929
Gn							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go[illegible]	Meyer			5[illegible]	July	6	1929
Goldberg	Jack			5468	"	9	"
Golstein	Daniel			5570	"	[illegible]	"
Go[illegible]berg	Paul			5582	"	13	1929
Golstein	Coleman			5638	"	16	"
Goldstein	William A			5674	"	18	"
Goetz	Nathan			5804	"	23	"
Go[illegible]	Jack			6011	Aug	2	"
Goldstein	Albert			6030	"	5	"
Golstein	Lazar			6172	"	10	"
Goldman	Samuel			6439	"	16	"
Goldensky	Ben			6453	"	17	"
Gol[illegible]el	Morris			6574	"	20	"
Goldberg	Jack			6622	"	22	"
Goldstein	Max			6628	"	[illegible]	"
Golaberg	Jack			6705	"	24	"
Gossaine	William			6734	"	26	"
Goldberg	Julius			6784	"	27	"
Goodman	Samuel			6817	"	[illegible]	"
Goldberg	Irving			6836	"	[illegible]	"
Go[illegible]	Jesse			6846	"	28	"
Go[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Golshane	Gustave			6920	"	30	"
Gorsten	Saul			6948	"	31	"
Goldberg	Judah D			7070	Sept	4	"
Gorenberg	David			7083	"	[illegible]	"
Goldberg	Albert			7086	"	[illegible]	"
Gorbrait	Jack H			7170	"	6	"
Gola	Benjamin			7209	"	9	"
Goldstein	Abraham			7370	"	12	"
Golaman	Jacob			7405	"	12	"
Goldstein	Modrin			7579	"	16	"
Goldschmidt	Samuel			7594	"	[illegible]	"
Gotthel	David J			7647	"	20	"
Goldman	Samuel			7658	"	[illegible]	"
Goldberg	Sam			7867	"	27	"
Gorlick	Philip			7916	"	28	"
Goodmark	Frank J			7918	"	28	"
Go[illegible]man	David J Jr.			7970	Oct	1	"
Goldberg	Morris			8009	"	2	"
Gotlieb	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Goldstein	Samuel			8038	"	3	"
Gordon	Bradley a			8091	"	[illegible]	"
Gotzman	David			8191	"	9	"
Goldthorpe	Dayton W			8310	"	15	"
Gomperz	Jack			8408	"	18	"
Gorlick	Max			8439	"	19	"
Goeller	Alfred			8477	"	[illegible]	"
Go[illegible]stein	Morris			8490	"	[illegible]	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goechman	Betsy			5481	July	10	1929
Golaberg	Rose			5497	"	10	"
Golchman	Ruth			5564	"	13	"
Goldstein	Bessie			5624	"	16	"
Goldstein	Estelle			5649	"	[illegible]	"
Gorman	Adele			5758	"	[illegible]	"
Gold	Lillian			5770	"	23	"
Golaman	Elizabeth			5816	"	23	"
Goerbeis	Helen			5870	"	27	"
Golatzer	Rose			5933	"	[illegible]	"
Gorsky	Clara			5948	"	31	"
Gorman	Mary			5966	"	31	"
Golaper	Hyman			6049	Aug	3	"
Golstein	Sarah			6105	"	6	"
Gorsdon	Irene			6186	"	8	"
Gorzkowski	Helen			6225	"	10	"
Gorthart	Betty			6238	"	10	"
Golaberg	Bessie			6242	"	10	"
Goldstein	Anna			6453	"	17	"
Goldee	Elizabeth			6574	"	19	"
Gorden GORDON	Edith			6580	"	19	"
Gockel	Marion			6551	"	19	"
Goldberg	Lottie			6623	"	22	"
Gordorf	Dorothy			6624	"	[illegible]	"
Goldberg	Mildred			6677	"	23	"
Go[illegible]	Shirley			6754	"	26	"
Goldman	Ethel E			6799	"	27	"
Gorman	Helen			6801	"	[illegible]	"
Golde	Edna			6846	"	28	"
Golaberg	Fay			6873	"	29	"
Golar	Carolina			6874	"	[illegible]	"
Goldfarb	Celia			6930	"	30	"
Golaner	Grace R			6937	"	31	"
Goldstein	Marcella			7064	Sept	3	"
Goodkowsky	Sadie			7170	"	6	"
Goldstein	Bertha			7180	"	7	"
Gordman	Rae			7254	"	9	"
Golman	Stella			7313	"	10	"
Golzman	Kate			7351	"	11	"
Goflen	Benjamin			7478	"	14	"
Golde	Ethel			7473	"	14	"
Golstein	Elsie			7496	"	14	"
Golden	Mrs Ida			7540	"	16	"
Gorman	Harriet R			7585	"	[illegible]	"
Golaber	Lewis			7885	"	[illegible]	"
Gold	Rose			8[illegible]	Oct	14	"
Goldstein	Edna			8187	"	14	"
Goserwich	Frieda			8225	"	14	"
Golfstein	Estelle			8418	"	17	"

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldstein	Max			8495	Oct	21	1929
Goldstein	William			8506		24	
Goldberger	Frieda			8530		24	
Goldsteig	Elias			8581	"	24	"
Goldskemer	Nathan			8593	"	24	"
Goldhagen	Ward			8648	"	26	"
Goldstein	Minnie			8698		28	
Goldstein	Morris			8907	Nov	4	
Goliesten	Harry			5916	-	4	
Goldfarb	Elmer R			8931		4	
Goldstein	Irma			8937		6	
Goldstein	Irma			8941		6	
Goldberg	Irving			8942		6	
Goldschacher	Morris			9038		8	
Goldberg	Ben			9076	"	9	
Goldberg	Hyman			9094	"	9	"
Goldberg	Max			9110	"	12	
Goldman	Ruth			9342		18	
Goverdstein	Harry			9367		19	
Goverdstein	Jack			9407		20	
Goldsmith	Walter			9471		22	
Goldberg	Bennie			9537	"	23	
Goldort	Jack			9561		26	
Goldstein	Rose			9735	Dec	2	1929
Gonzalez	Adelaido			9736		2	
Goldfarb	William			9775		3	
Goldstein	Benjamin			9816		4	
Goldsmith	Hyman			9856		6	
Gormley	Robert			9866		6	
Goodfriend	Arthur D			9869	"	7	
Goodkin	Samuel			9877	"	7	
Goldberg	Minna			9907		9	
Gottfried	Albert			9961		10	
Gordon	Abraham			9961		10	
Goldberg	Leon			9987		11	
Gondelman	Max			10011		11	
Goulding	Nathan			10022		11	
Goldmuntz	Ignatz			10036		12	
Goldson	Jason			10184	"	17	"
Gorzchacki	Bruno			10195		17	"
Goldstein	Morris			10463		18	
Gottlieb	Nathan			10484		20	
Goldrich	Abraham			10487		20	
Gottlieb	Sam			10511		26	
Gobant	Abraham			10524		26	
Goldberg	Maurice			10574	"	28	"
Goldman	Sam			10583	"	28	"
Gotterman	Werner			10604	"	29	"
Gordon	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gorde	Helen C			8441	Oct	19	1929
Gottlieb	Kate			8487		21	
Goodman	Rosha			8489		21	
Goldstein	Dorothy			8571		22	
Goodman	Ruth			8532		23	
Goldberg	Dora			8563		25	
Gold	Elizabeth			8611	"	26	
Goldstein	Lillian			8689		28	
Gorstein	Rose			8745		29	
Goldstein	Rose			8752		30	
Goldschmidt	Nettie			8847	Nov	2	
Goldstein	Emma			8985		6	
Goodman	Nancy			8946		6	
Goldsmith	Dora			8952		6	
Gottfried	Fay			8973		6	
Goldsmith	Jane			9003		7	
Gordon	Rose			9007		7	
Goodman	Cecelia			9106		11	
Goldowitz	Sylvia			9109		11	
Goldsky	Stella			9161		12	
Gold	Gladys			9301	"	16	
Goldstein	Rose			9373		18	
Goldstein	Ruth			9376		18	
Goldstein	Anna			9385		19	
Gorzynski	Jennie			9389		19	
Goldfeder	Minnette			9365		19	
Goodell	Gertrude			9359		19	
Gordon	Vera			9440		21	
Gorofogel	Marie			9465		22	
Goldberg	Gena			9552		25	
Goodman	Jacob			9573		26	
Gorzberg	Ida			9724	"	30	
Gotterman	Selma			9817	Dec	4	
Goldberg	Lucy			9871	"	7	
Goodman	Jessie			9965		10	
Goldenberg	Ethel			9987		11	
Goldstein	Sadie			10026		12	
Goldenberg	Celia			10049		13	
Gorstein	Adele			10044		14	
Goldenberg	Jean			10071		13	
Goring	Mynford			10110	"	14	
Gorstein	Sadye			10136	"	14	
Goldfarb	Rose			10175		16	
Goldman	Gertrude			10190		17	"
Goldstein	Bella			10191		17	"
Goghestman	Sybil			10242		18	
Goldenstein	Sarah			10265			
Gold	Sophie E			10315			
Goldberg	Rhoda			10315		19	

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go						

GROOM

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gretz	Karl			5303	Jan	1	1929
Graf	James J			5321	"	3	"
Greda	Eduard			5404	"	6	"
Greenberg	Samuel			5486	"	10	"
Groquesby	Harold			5514	"	11	"
Grefenberg	Jack			5553	"	12	"
Grenberg	Chas.			5563	"	13	"
Grillo	Salvatore			5602	"	13	"
Grossman	Moses			5589	"	13	"
Grant	Fraced			5647	"	16	"
Groom	Elvin D			5705	"	19	"
Greenwalk	Elgar N			5712	"	20	"
Graziano	Frank			5758	"	24	"
Grazioni	Emilio			5816	"	24	"
Grasso	Frank			5875	"	27	"
Grossy	Pasquale			5945	"	30	"
Gropper	Charles			5953	"	31	"
Grehwood	Thomas			6018	Feb	2	"
Graham	Joseph			6060	"	3	"
Greiss	Mary			6117	"	6	"
Grossstein	Paul			6286	"	12	"
Groppo	Max			6299	"	13	"
Greenberg	William			6343	"	14	"
Gruppo	Ugo			6369	"	15	"
Grlenberg	Ruben			6391	"	15	"
Grouse	William			6417	"	15	"
Grant	Herbert			6417	"	16	"
Grossman	Boris			6426	"	16	"
Greenberg	Herman			6440	"	16	"
Greenberg	Meyer			6505	"	17	"
Greenwood	Fred. H.			6564	"	20	"
Groper	Henry E.			6604	"	21	"
Grant	Ferdinand			6663	"	23	"
Grassy	Harold			6826	"	28	"
Greenberg	Harry			6843	"	28	"
Griffo	Bernardo			6852	"	28	"
Graham	Graham O			6946	"	31	"
Grafstein	George			6945	"	31	"
Green	Joseph			7040	Sept	3	"
Grunstein	Louis			7249	"	9	"
Greco	Napoleon			7215	"	9	"
Grappo	Robert			7361	"	11	"
Grant	John			7417	"	12	"
Green	Louis			7421	"	12	"
Graf	Donald W			7440	"	13	"
Grinberg	William V			7610	"	18	"
Grosse	Herbert H			7641	"	19	"
Greenberg	Benjamin			7675	"	21	"
Green	John H			7716	"	22	"

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenstein	Dora			5262	Jan	29	1929
Green	Rheva			5319	"	3	"
Gronbagen	Margaret			5333	"	3	"
Groder	Libby			5346	"	5	"
Gruber	Rebecca			5453	"	9	"
Greiner	Lizzette			5524	"	10	"
Grossman	Josephine			5554	"	12	"
Griffen	Helen			5587	"	13	"
Gross	Sadie			5681	"	18	"
Greenfield	Harriet			5741	"	20	"
Greenberg	Ida			5777	"	22	"
Grazioffi	Eleanor			5841	"	26	"
Grobey	Anna			5774	"	31	"
Graziano	Estelle			5984	Feb	1	"
Green	Amanda			5989	"	1	"
Gruber	Yetta			6008	"	2	"
Grossman	Sylvia			6356	"	15	"
Greenberg	Esther			6466	"	17	"
Greenes	Sabina			6664	"	23	"
Green	Mary A.			6759	"	26	"
Greenfield	Pauline			6794	"	27	"
Grenk	Margaret			6885	"	29	"
Greenstein	Sydney			6900	"	29	"
Grady	Edna			6896	"		"
Gredy	Julia			6952	"	31	"
Greenberg	Ruth			7012	"	3	"
Greenglass	Elsie			7176	Feb	7	
Greenhouse	Jeanette			7187	"	7	
Groth	Gertrude			7249	"	9	"
Grossmiths	Elizabeth			7260	"	9	"
Grisholz	Charlotte			7261	"	11	"
Greenberg	Rose			7305	"	12	"
Grahabr	Georgina			7451	"	15	"
Grasso	Carmella			7475	"	16	"
Gross	Esther			7523	"	16	"
Groton	Lily			7533	"	16	"
Graf	Miriam			7531	"	17	"
Grady	Delia			7566	"	17	"
Grenberg	Rose			7605	"	18	"
Greens	Mary			7660	"	19	"
Greenwood	Mabelle F.			7654	"	20	"
Greene	Edythe			7720	"	23	"
Green	Bessie			7768	"	24	"
Gross	Ruby			7771	"	24	"
Grazbacks	Julia			1895	"	28	"
Grady	Margaret M			7874	Mar	1	"
Grabb	Benj			5162	"	4	"
Greenman	Rebecca			8004	"	4	"
Greenberg	Sylvia			5181	"	9	"

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenleaf	Robert H			7762	Sept	24	1924
Greiner	Murray			7765	"	24	"
Griffin	James			7787	"	24	"
Grifkin	Morris			7799	"	25	"
Grossfeld	Charles			7840	"	26	"
Grossart	Edward			7946	"	30	"
Greenstein	Max L.			7960	Oct	1	"
Grossdale	Sydney			7961	"	"	"
Grecu	Frank			P007	"	2	"
Grunwald	Joseph			8034	"	3	"
Grandi	Ralph			P078	"	5	"
Grello	Luigi			8145	"	5	"
Greenberg	Morris			P201	"	11	"
Gravenhorst	Frederick H			P246	"	"	"
Grossman	Solomon			P250	"	"	"
Gruber	Warren			8253	"	11	"
Graham	Edward			A320	Oct	15	"
Greenfield	Meyer			P326	"	"	"
Greenberg	Joseph			A415	"	18	"
Grasselli	William			8560	"	24	"
Graf	Abraham			8568	"	20	"
Gruttaum	Henry			8547	"	29	"
Graf	Carl			9000	Nov	7	"
Grunwald	Fred			9085	"	9	"
Greenberg	Jerome			9117	"	11	"
Grossi	Gilmo			9139	"	12	"
Grossi	Herman			9177	"	16	"
Greber	Abraham			9201	"	16	"
Granich	Sam			9179	"	13	"
Greer	John B			9225	"	13	"
Greenberg	William			9284	"	26	"
Greenberg	Harry			9608	"	26	"
Green (Born Rubin Kaufman)	Raymond			9418	"	26	"
Greeman	Milton			9686	"	30	"
Greeman	Hyman			9691	"	30	"
Greenberg	Jack			9779	Dec	3	"
Gring	Charles A			9801	"	4	"
Greenberg	Irving			9875	"	7	"
Greene	Louis			9960	"	10	"
Grosser	Gilbert			10076	"	13	"
Greenberg	Abraham I			10061	"	14	"
Gromet	Irving			10091	"	14	"
Gross	Meyer			10150	"	16	"
Grossi	Harry			10194	"	17	"
Grubert	Leo Jos			10301	"	17	"
Grandy	Hyman			10360	"	19	"
Gross	Emil			10419	"	23	"
Greenzweig	Morris			10495	"	22	"
Grelin	Alexander			10471	"	24	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Graham	Muriel R			8364	Oct	16	1924
Graham	Elizabeth			8391	"	17	"
Greenberg	Etta R			A414	"	18	"
Gross	Nedwig			8491	"	18	"
Grossman	Eva			8496	"	21	"
Graffen	May			8516	"	22	"
Grossman	Rae			8529	"	22	"
Grossman	Sophie			8600	"	25	"
Greene	Mary C			P850	"	26	"
Greenspan	Lela			8702	"	28	"
Greenberg	Minnie			8781	"	29	"
Gray	Grace			8803	"	31	"
Grodalek	Maggie			8805	"	31	"
Grunwald	Matilda			8817	Nov	1	"
Grennan	Grace C			8883	"	2	"
Greco	Della			8960	"	5	"
Grubstein	Helen			P994	"	7	"
Grunwald	Lilla			9032	"	8	"
Greenberg	Ruth			9075	"	9	"
Grafil	Bertha			9180	"	16	"
Greenberg	Minnie			9353	"	19	"
Grausfark	Lottie			9257	"	"	"
Greenberg	Ida			9521	"	23	"
Graff	Helen			9658	"	29	"
Greenspan	Emma A			9669	"	"	"
Gravia	Maria			9701	"	30	"
Granberg	Flora			9714	"	30	"
Greenberg	Sophie			9779	Dec	1	"
Grossi	Sophie			9788	"	3	"
Grunt	Fannie			9816	"	4	"
Grosse	Lee			9877	"	7	"
Grazzano	Emily			9992	"	11	"
Grbene	Eleanor			10064	"	13	"
Green	Ida			10116	"	14	"
Greenberg	Ray			10117	"	14	"
Grenk	Mary			10166	Dec	16	"
Greenberg	Lillian			10189	"	17	"
Greenberg	Bertha			10215	"	17	"
Granick	Celia			10231	"	17	"
Greenwald	Sylvia			10234	"	"	"
Grant	Mary			10253	"	18	"
Greenberg	Jeanne			10313	"	19	"
Green	Helen R			10405	"	19	"
Grupsmith	Samuel			10380	"	21	"
Greenberg	Ray			10399	"	23	"
Greenberg	Helen			10411	"	24	"
Gross	Betty			10490	"	"	"
Greene	Myrtle			10543	"	27	"
Greenberg	Sarah J			10575	"	27	"

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenberg	Irving			10485	Dec	26	1929
Grady	James			10571	"	"	"
Greenberg	Alfred			10540	"	27	"
Greenberg	Hyman			10539	"	27	"
Greenfield	Seymour			10645		30	
Greenberg	Jack			10676	"	31	"
Greenfield	Edward			10689		31	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gu berman	Benjamin S			5316	July	3	29
Gu stavson	John E			5422	"	6	
Gu stet	Louis			5473	-	9	-
Gu mick	Hyon			5585	-	13	"
Gu lman	Joseph			601	Aug	2	-
Gu zzi	Eugene			6099	-	6	-
Gu dino	Michael			6367	-	15	-
Gu ero	Alex			6404	-	5	-
Gu mmy	Marks			6427	-	17	-
Gu dab	Gregorio			6498	-	17	-
Gu bitosi	John			6515	-	19	-
Gu esca	Michael Jr.			7076	July	4	-
Gu ss	Glen			7289	-	10	-
Gu sak	Sam			7317	-	16	-
Gu erin	Gerald V			7609	-	19	-
Gu ss	William			7700	-	21	-
Gu lotta	Bernard			8089	Sept	5	-
Gu reenly	Joseph			8267	-	14	-
Gu jieff	Ojong			8564	"	24	-
Gu tmann	Bertha			8595	"	24	-
Gu yan	Philip			8696	-	25	-
Gu ezzi	Carlo			8657	"	26	-
Gu belling	Nathan			8984	Nov	1	-
Gu inn	Leslie			9324	-	19	-
Gu delinette	Tudemann			9386	-	19	-
Gu bstein	Mary			9404	-	20	-
Gu rock	Louis			9526	-	25	-
Gu ss	Myres			9628	-	27	-
Gu ld	Jack			9878	Dec	7	-
Gu tman	Jenny			10093	"	14	-
Gu arin	Ralph			10189	"	16	-
Gu llapo	Anthony			10216	"	17	"
Gu eland	Samuel			10217	"	17	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gu nby	Odetta B.			5305	July	1	29
Gu tzpfer	Teresa M			5466	-	9	-
Gu ntser	Christiana			5695	-	18	-
Gu yer	Bertha			5697	-	18	-
Gu ft	Carrie			5748	"	20	
Gu lis	Maria			5857	"	27	
Gu inther	Grace			6027	Aug	10	"
Gu lo	Mary			6395	"	15	-
Gu tterman	Sylvia			6549	-	19	-
Gu tterman	Rhonnie P			6672	-	20	-
Gu ajluardi	Jessy			6965	"	31	
Gu ffert	Irene B			7018	"	31	-
Gu erter	Marguerite M			7016	Sept	7	4
Gu rther	Clara			7158	-	14	"
Gu nste	Lillian			7361	-	17	-
Gu lker	Esther			7491	-	16	-
Gu irra	Ida			7686	-	21	-
Gu rascheto	Ann			7858	-	26	-
Gu arnera	Gertrude			7949	-	30	-
Gu erwick	Jeanne			7985	Oct	1	-
Gu khaydaer	Sidney			8142	-	7	-
Gu tchmist	Anna L			8258	-	14	-
Gu ista	Ida			8663	"	4	
Gu chow	Ruth			8688	"	28	-
Gu rne	Eva			8740	-	29	-
Gu thne	Margaret			8759	-	31	-
Gu ither	Elizabeth			9073	Nov	9	-
Gu erreira	Jenny			9086	"	9	
Gu ccer	Blanche			9104	-	11	-
Gu ndlach	Lillian			9384	-	19	-
Gu tkrecht	Margaret A			9511	"	23	
Gu ather	Wilhelmina			9692	"	30	
Gu ndli	Eugen			9894	Dec	7	
Gu bumen	Sarah			10046	-	12	-
Gu erin	Grayane			10073	"	20	-
Gu elano	Anna			10168	-	30	-
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

G

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							


GROOM
BRIDE
H
JAN
JUN
START
H
FILE
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Louis H			53	Jan	3	29
Hambly	Edgar R			75	"	4	"
Halland	John			103	"	5	"
Handy	William C			113	"	"	"
Handwerger	Harry			166	"	8	"
Hartman	Louis			261	"	11	"
Halpern	Emil			290	"	12	"
Hamlet	Samuel			299	"	14	"
Hassell	Branon			368	"	15	"
Hacker	Frederick			384	"	16	"
Hanley	Bernard R			521	"	21	"
Hansing	Frank			557	"	26	"
Harrison	Fred			710	"	29	"
Harvey	Frank			780	"	31	"
Hagaman	Marius E			801	Feb	1	"
Hall	Emil C			811	"	2	"
Hall	Walter S			864	"	4	"
Halloran	Herbert A			892	"	5	"
Hammer	Charles R			920	"	6	"
Hashkowitz	Harry			938	"	"	"
Haft	Samuel			941	"	7	"
Hadmann	Carl C			995	"	8	"
Harbourne	James P			1001	"	9	"
Halpern	William			1060	"	13	"
Hanks	Harry			1109	"	14	"
Hauptman	Max			1139	"	15	"
Hart	Bert E			1145	"	18	"
Haberle	Frank			1230	"	19	"
Harkstein	Louis			1246	"	20	"
Hasubeck	Waldemar			1345	"	25	"
Hall	Arthur			1393	"	27	"
Hause	Bernard			1421	"	28	"
Hay	Arthur H			1450	Mar	1	"
Harris	James			1476	"	4	"
Haas	Milton			1545	"	5	"
Harrington	John J			1594	"	8	"
Harrington	Leon O			1672	"	12	"
Hauck	Walter			1708	"	13	"
Hascett	Edward L			1748	"	14	"
Harrison	Charles			1753	"	"	"
Hallex	Elias			1781	"	16	"
Hamowitz	George			1816	"	18	"
Halpern	Maurice E			1867	"	19	"
Harrison	William			1935	"	22	"
Halstein	Joseph			1944	"	25	"
Hayes	Robert			1950	"	28	"
Hagerstrom	John			1961	"	28	"
Hansen	William M			2040	"	27	"
Hagen	Wende			2084	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Florence			62	Jan	3	29
Halkaus	Esther E			128	"	7	"
Harris	Ruth			147	"	"	"
Harting	Anna			196	"	9	"
Haberer	Marie A			244	"	10	"
Haggquist	Anna			273	"	11	"
Habbenmeister	Catherine			331	"	14	"
Harfield	Jennie			438	"	18	"
Hatfield	Georgianna			467	"	19	"
Hartmann	Mildred			506	"	21	"
Handel	Betty			556	"	22	"
Harrigby	Marian A			560	"	23	"
Hathof	Lillian D			605	"	24	"
Halpern	Adele			642	"	26	"
Haskoe	Helen			675	"	27	"
Harkins	Evelyn C			719	"	29	"
Haubchek	Dorothy			789	Feb	1	"
Harrington	Ethel M			849	"	5	"
Hagfors	Helen			939	"	6	"
Hall	Mabel			945	"	7	"
Harris	Bertha			1123	"	14	"
Halmas	Rosy			1200	"	18	"
Habermehl	Pauline A			1276	"	21	"
Hauser	Odetta			1301	"	23	"
Harrington	Lydia			1385	"	27	"
Harber	Jean			1402	Mar	1	"
Hamer	Helen			1457	"	6	"
Halmyer	Rebecca			1476	"	7	"
Hamelin	Margaret			1483	"	11	"
Hahnberger	Mylene			1484	"	"	"
Hahn	Anna M			1497	"	"	"
Hanbe	Caroline			1491	"	20	"
Harris	Jennie			1902	"	21	"
Hard	Edna M			1937	"	22	"
Hayes	Emma			2076	"	28	"
Hansen	Mabel			2139	Mar	1	"
Hamann	Margaret M			2142	"	"	"
Haas	Sarah			2218	"	3	"
Halpern	Freda			2383	"	9	"
Hack	Vivian M A			2395	"	"	"
Harrison	Myriam			2399	"	10	"
Halsen	Helen A			2414	"	"	"
Harris	Carlin			2444	"	16	"
Harrison	Marie			2616	"	18	"
Haeckel	Margaret			2644	"	20	"
Hart	Elizabeth A			2677	"	20	"
Hamilton	Helyne			2715	"	20	"
Hawley	Loretta			2691	"	24	"
Hammond	Alyce M			2691	"	"	"

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha[illegible]	Peter P.			2154	April	1	29
Ha[illegible]	Jacob L.			2207	"	2	"
Ha[illegible]	Edward			2213	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	John			2236	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	Fred			2317	"	6	"
Ha[illegible]	Edward			2441	"	11	"
Ha[illegible]	Edgar F.			2557	"	16	"
Ha[illegible]	Joseph			2586	"	17	"
Ha[illegible]	George F. Jr.			2690	"	19	"
Ha[illegible]	Nils			2646	"	20	"
Ha[illegible]	Henry			2663	"	22	"
Ha[illegible]	Harry D. A.			2713	"	23	"
Ha[illegible]	Nelle W.			2773	"	26	"
Ha[illegible]	Abe			2824	"	27	"
Ha[illegible]	Georg F.			2832	"	29	"
Ha[illegible]	Frederick			2868	May	1	"
Ha[illegible]	Max			2909	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	Robert A.			2913	"	"	"
Ha[illegible]	William F.			2953	"	6	"
Ha[illegible]	Samuel			2996	"	7	"
Ha[illegible]	Herman			3163	"	10	"
Ha[illegible]	Charles			3234	"	13	"
Ha[illegible]	Isaac			3148	"	17	"
Ha[illegible]	Samuel			3150	"	"	"
Ha[illegible]	Edwin B. Jr.			3158	"	15	"
Ha[illegible]	Frank E.			3388	"	22	"
Ha[illegible]	Max			3512	"	24	"
Ha[illegible]	William			3540	"	24	"
Ha[illegible]	James J.			3642	"	29	"
Ha[illegible]	Francis Jr.			3651	"	"	"
Ha[illegible]	Harvey R.			3670	"	31	"
Ha[illegible]	alfred A.			3697	June	1	"
Ha[illegible]	Herman			3730	"	1	"
Ha[illegible]	August			3737	"	"	"
Ha[illegible]	William C.			3787	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	Lazar			3860	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	James			3811	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	John			3813	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	Julius			3830	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	Samuel			3840	"	3	"
Ha[illegible]	Jerry			3879	"	4	"
Ha[illegible]	David			3924	"	"	"
Ha[illegible]	James			3946	"	5	"
Ha[illegible]	Le Roy			4024	"	6	"
Ha[illegible]	George J.			4054	"	7	"
Ha[illegible]	Earl			4069	"	8	"
Ha[illegible]	John			4113	"	8	"
Ha[illegible]	Israel			4114	"	8	"
Ha[illegible]	Robert E.			4167	"	10	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha[illegible]	Anna			2777	April	26	1929
Ha[illegible]	Bridget			2857	"	30	"
Ha[illegible]	Gertrude Anna			2920	May	4	"
Ha[illegible]	Anna			3291	"	20	"
Ha[illegible]	Rose			3299	"	20	"
Ha[illegible]	Mary C.			3373	"	22	"
Ha[illegible]	Sarah B.			3467	"	23	"
Ha[illegible]	Lena			3547	"	27	"
Ha[illegible]	Bertha			3554	"	29	"
Ha[illegible]	Winifred A.			3624	"	29	"
Ha[illegible]	Margaret B.			3657	"	2	"
Ha[illegible]	Pauline A.			3664	June	1	"
Ha[illegible]	Rose E.			3700	"	1	"
Ha[illegible]	Eva J. H.			3893	"	4	"
Ha[illegible]	Sybbea L.			4013	"	6	"
Ha[illegible]	Pauline			4123	"	8	"
Ha[illegible]	Mae			4204	"	11	"
Ha[illegible]	Mame			4489	"	14	"
Ha[illegible]	Mary			4517	"	15	"
Ha[illegible]	Catherine			4542	"	15	"
Ha[illegible]	Mary A.			4557	"	15	"
Ha[illegible]	Emma			4566	"	15	"
Ha[illegible]	Genevieve			4612	"	17	"
Ha[illegible]	Ann			4645	"	18	"
Ha[illegible]	Mary E.			4762	"	19	"
Ha[illegible]	Ruth R.			4879	"	21	"
Ha[illegible]	Mary			4935	"	24	"
Ha[illegible]	Geraldine			5020	"	27	"
Ha[illegible]	Sarah			5042	"	"	"
Ha[illegible]	Clara			5046	"	28	"
Ha[illegible]	Pauline			5051	"	28	"
Ha[illegible]	Stephen			5057	"	"	"
Ha[illegible]	Jessica L.			5129	"	27	"
Ha[illegible]	Agnes			5188	"	28	"
Ha[illegible]	Dorothy			5239	"	29	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Handler	Abraham			4408	June	11	1929
Hausler	Joseph			4414	"	11	"
Havaney	Alexander			4468	"	11	
Hanated	Lawrence			4469	"	11	
Hanffmig	Mary			4411	"	13	"
Hanbkaf	Benny			4474	"	14	"
Hase	Alfred			4489	"	14	"
Hayopsin	Sorkis			4517	"	15	
Hdek	Robert			4523	"	15	
Hallgren	Per Sitter			4533	"	14	"
Hammer	Nathan			4609	"	17	
Hanrahan	John T.			4657	"	18	
Hanskins	Martin			4624	"	17	
Hazel	James			4697	"	18	
Hanrison	Benjamin			4734	"	19	"
Hanmmer	Meffin			4791	"	20	"
Haber	Mayzo			4844	"	21	"
Halin	John			4841	"	21	"
Hasne	Murray			4865	"	21	"
Harkens	Kendall			4913	"	21	"
Haver	Theodore			4986	"	22	"
Haskowitz	Abraham			5068	"	26	"
Hastnett	John			5106	"	26	"
Hay	Lola E.			5110	"	"	"
Hayhoffman	Mary			5153	"	28	"
Haasb	Kendall			5219	"	29	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herman	Isadore			62	Jan	3	19
Helfat	Alexander			73	"	4	"
Herman	Albert A			132	"	7	"
Hengen	Erwin			238	"	10	"
Herzig	Louis			288	"	11	"
Heffner	Raymond			270	"	12	"
Heath	Nathan			344	"	14	"
Helfenstein	Bernard			360	"	15	"
Heinl	Joe C			433	"	18	"
Hennen	Albert W			442	"	"	"
Heller	Morris			453	"	"	"
Herma	Wilhelm			458	"	19	"
Herbst	Carl			469	"	"	"
Herahan	Jno			471	"	23	"
Healey	John King			520	"	29	"
Herman	Joseph L			556	"	31	"
Herbert	Palmer			562	"	31	"
Hein	Otto W			594	Feb	1	"
Heinrich	George			662	Apr	4	"
Hendricks	George H			863	"	"	"
Heiner	Robert			983	"	8	"
Herman	Paul			1100	"	14	"
Herbert	Edward			1140	"	15	"
Hers	Theodore			1281	"	21	"
Helman	Max			1435	May	1	"
Hecker	Richard			1487	Jun	"	
Heinemann	Charles J			1617	"	9	"
Heinrich	Sam			1640	"	11	"
Herzkowitz	Bernard			1646	"	"	"
Heck	Theobald			1857	"	19	"
Heim	Albert			1964	"	20	"
Henkel	Woodley			2220	9bre	3	"
Heydt	Fred E			2375	"	9	"
Herman	Joseph			2548	"	16	"
Hegarty	John J			2592	"	17	"
Hallock	Henry P			2619	"	18	"
Herman	Frank			2696	"	22	"
Hofund	Max			2707	"	27	"
Herzman	Jack			2717	"	"	"
Heitzmann	Emil			2869	May	6	"
Herber	Ferdinand			3379	"	22	"
Hoeser	Jacob			3531	"	27	"
Henderson	Charles H			3628	"	29	"
Herzkowitz	Isaac			3899	Jun	4	"
Herman	Louis			3921	"	"	"
Herschberth	I Kilany			4075	"	8	"
Hershkowitz	Jno			4077	"	8	"
Henderson	Charles C			4181	"	10	"
Hogarty	Patrick			4197	"	10	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herbert	Edmond			13	Jan	3	1929
Herzog	Jean			16	"	"	"
Herlig	Maria			37	"	"	"
Hecht	Sadie			41	"	"	"
Herman	Anna			49	"	3	"
Helfenstein	Bernard			360	"	15	"
Herbert	Julia J			455	"	18	"
Heft	Wilhelmina			458	"	19	"
Hessing	Celia			492	"	21	"
Hecht	Etta			507	"	"	"
Henriksen	Edna J			801	Feb	1	"
Helpe	Christine			845	"	4	"
Heller	Ella			856	"	"	"
Hecht	Irene			883	"	5	"
Hearle	Ruth			912	"	6	"
Hermes	Dorothy E			962	"	7	"
Heath	Gladys F			1041	"	11	"
Helmicken	Martha			1132	"	15	"
Hartlinger	Ruth			1209	"	18	"
Herstad	Lillian			1412	"	24	"
Hefft	Estelle L			1474	Mar	"	"
Hornbocheal	Marie			1537	"	7	"
Healy	Margaret E			1764	"	13	"
Herbert	Eleanor V			1841	"	15	"
Heffler	Pearl			1861	"	19	"
Heldor	Selma			1866	"	"	"
Herring	Philomena			1910	"	21	"
Heck	Margaret			1973	"	23	"
Herman	Estelle			2084	"	29	"
Heland	Dorothy S			2162	2bre	1	"
Herzog	Marie F			2211	"	3	"
Hersh	Beatrice			2243	"	4	"
Hellerstein	Jennie			2265	"	5	"
Helfenstein	Minnie			2308	Apr	6	"
Hecht	Belle			2346	"	"	"
Hecht	Rose			2368	"	9	"
Heidenbuttel	Betty			2384	"	"	"
Hennessy	Mabel			2432	"	10	"
Hennrichs	Frieda			2719	"	23	"
Hemit	Evelyn V			2803	"	27	"
Heins	Ida			2846	"	29	"
Henley	Sylvia			2904	May	2	"
Humphrey	Mildred E			2905	"	2	"
Henkel	Marie			2916	"	3	"
Herrmann	Mary H			2967	"	6	"
Heydon	Florence			3048	"	7	"
Hoffman	Adele K			3138	"	14	"
Hallpugh	Emily A			3308	"	28	"
Herlick	Selma M			3312	"	28	"

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herzog	Louis			4264	June	11	1929
Hermosey	James			4321	"	12	"
Hermark	Leon			4352	"	12	"
Hermey	Harry			4456	"	14	"
Hendefeed	Edgar J B			4635	"	17	"
Hendrick	John			4764	"	19	"
Hertman	Nevt			4887	"	22	"
Herne	Arthur			4921	"	22	"
He							
He							
He						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hi melstein	Louis			121	Jan	5	29
Hi ssman	Joseph			281	"	12	"
Hillman	Irving			364	"	15	"
Hi ckler	Morris			974	Feb	8	"
Hinkle	Raymond H.			1293	"	21	"
Hi tchcock	Raymond			1538	Mar	6	"
Hi lowsky	Murray			1759	"	18	"
Hi gmund	Emanuel			1792	"	16	"
Hi							
Hi ldebrand	Solomon			2302	Apr	6	"
Hi gmn	Samuel			2628	"	19	"
Hi lenkopf	Edgar A.			2736	"	17	"
Hi rschberg	Simon			2993	May	1	"
Hi ndelsbaeger							
Hi rsch	Gotthelf			3232	—	17	"
Hi ch	Simon			3361	"	22	"
Hi mmel	Harry			3411	—	23	"
Hi rsch	Jesse			3428	Jun	3	"
Hi rshfeld	William A.			3918	—	5	"
Hi mdelfarb	David M.			4385	"	10	"
Hi rsch	Edward L.			4400	—	—	"
Hi tchcock	Leslie R.			4663	"	18	"
Hi rschhorn	Norris			4870	"	22	"
Hi rsch	Nathan			5015	"	25	"
Hi rschtritt	Isaydore			5046	—	—	"
Hi rschberg	David			5196	"	29	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hjorth	Jorvo			3554	May	27	1929
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hindenburg	Sophie			804	Feb	2	1929
Hildebrand	Freda A.			1074	"	13	"
Higer	Sylvia			1130	"	15	"
Hirn	Anna			1281	"	21	"
Hirschberg	Gertrude E.			1914	Mar	4	"
Hirschhorn	Edith			1933	"	22	"
Hirsch	Fanny			2113	"	30	"
Hirsch	Florence L.			2116	Apr	1	"
Higgins	Irene S.			2496	"	18	"
Hilde	Mildred A.			3031	May	9	"
Hirsch	Muriel			3042	"	9	"
Hildebrandt	Florence L.			3055	"	10	"
Hill	Mary K.			3207	"	16	"
Hindelberger	Minnie			3209	"	—	"
Hirsch	Rebecca R.			3686	"	31	"
Hindenburg	Anna			4009	Jun	5	"
Hirsch	Sara			4228	"	10	"
Hirsch	Margaret K.			4618	"	21	"
Hirsch	Elizabeth			5055	"	26	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Howlett	Howard			146	Jan	7	29
Hoffner	Harry			194	"	8	"
Hoovis	Joe			351	"	15	"
Horenstein	Alexander E			401	"	16	"
Horn	Morton			418	"	17	"
Hopman	Gustave			540	"	22	"
Hoppard	George M			581	"	23	"
Hoplamazian	Richard H			861	July	4	"
Horowitz	Bernard			869	"	5	"
Holland	Jack J			950	"	7	"
Hoffman	David K			1008	"	9	"
Hoffman	Harry			1130	"	15	"
Horton	John			1145	"	16	"
Howe	Thomas			1542	Mar	6	29
Horowitz	Benjamin			1744	"	14	"
Horowitz	William			1865	"	19	"
Horine	Ernest E			1878	"	20	"
Horowitz	Benjamin			1891	"	21	"
Horlow	Hubard D			1976	"	22	"
Holzaffel	Ernest			2069	"	28	"
Hoglib	Harold F			2073	"	28	"
Holfcroft	James L			2153	April	1	"
Horowitz	Jacob			2182	"	2	"
Horowitz	Arthur L			2270	"	4	"
Hochmuller	Yonis			2327	"	6	"
Horowitz	Samuel			2630	"	19	"
Howell	Laurena			2734	"	24	"
Hopkins	Joseph			2762	"	25	"
Holben	John M			2786	"	26	"
Hogan	William			2846	"	29	"
Helmetown	John			2880	May	1	"
Horowitz	Morris			3026	"	6	"
Homer	Franklyn E			3103	"	11	"
Hoffman	Herbert			3130	"	13	"
Hochwalt	Morris			3168	"	15	"
Hochwald	Leo M			3336	"	21	"
Hohlmann	Fritz			3526	"	28	"
Hokins	Douglas F			3710	June	1	"
Hodopoulos	Demetrius			3516	"	3	"
Horowitz	Harry			3526	"	3	"
Hoch	Morton			3859	"	4	"
Howe	Wellington B			3885	"	5	"
Hollaban	Edward J			4087	"	11	"
Horowitz	Samuel			4574	"	17	"
Holland	Rafael Jr			4611	"	17	"
Hoine	Albert			4641	"	18	"
Holzer	David L			4706	"	18	"
Hopkinson	Joseph			4784	"	20	"
Hoffmann	Bridwin			4826	"	21	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hollander	Rose			227	Jan	10	29
Hoeflich	Sillian			484	"	19	"
Horowitz	Beatty			628	"	26	"
Hoffmack	Lillian M			803	"	2	"
Hoture	Alberta M			829	"	"	"
Holtz	Lena			894	"	5	"
Howard	Margaret			900	"	"	"
Hochman	Gussie			1127	Feb	15	"
Hopelle	Louise A			1137	"	"	"
Horne	Birdie			1167	"	16	"
Hourgil	Rose			1274	"	21	"
Hornstein	Sophie			1339	"	24	"
Homgman	Rose B			1409	"	28	"
Horfburger	Beatrice			1475	Mar	4	"
Hochmann	Irene			1531	"	6	"
Hood	Catherine			1573	"	8	"
Horowitz	Diana			1702	"	13	"
Horgarf	Hannah			1703	"	"	"
Horowitz	Jennie			1709	"	"	"
Hochberg	Theresa			1742	"	14	"
Horowitz	Ann			1920	"	22	"
Hoffman	Pauline			1946	"	23	"
Holt	Bertha			2003	"	26	"
Howard	Anna			2032	"	27	"
Howatz	Mary			2094	"	29	"
Ho wey	Ethel			2135	"	30	"
Hochman	Claire			2168	April	1	"
Homberger	Adeline			2227	"	5	"
Hoyt	Dorothy			2460	"	12	"
Hoke	Victor H			2501	"	13	"
Holthaus	Helen G			2519	"	15	"
Hoenmyer	Edna			2534	"	"	"
Horowitz	Rose			2567	"	17	"
Horobitz	Mary A			2598	"	18	"
Hoffman	Rosalyn			2719	"	25	"
Howard	Beryl			2852	"	30	"
Hogan	Regina V			2914	May	3	"
Horowitz	Bessie			3148	"	14	"
Hoffmeister	Henrietta			3174	"	16	"
Horwick	Esther			3180	"	"	"
Horowitz	Minnie			3274	"	21	"
Hoffstein	Jennie			3549	"	27	"
Hoffman	Grace			3654	"	31	"
Hoen	Antonia			3814	June	3	"
Hopmuller	Bertha			3942	"	5	"
Hoffmann	Florence			3955	"	5	"
Horowitz	Clara			3964	"	"	"
Hoffmeister	Hannah			4128	"	10	"
Hollander	Helen			4200	"	10	"

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho veycutt	Reece E			4757	June	21	1929
Ho ffman	Samuel			4899	"	22	"
Ho ffman	Samuel			4899	"	22	
Ho rgan	William			4977	"	24	
Ho rwitz	Alexander			5027	"	27	
Ho ffmann	Alex			5086	"	28	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho					

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Huppert	Irving			161	Jan	8	29
Hughes	Arthur			484	"	19	"
Hultquist	Ernest			666	"	26	"
Hughes	Francis			799	July	1	"
Hunt	Vernon R			1498	March	5	"
Hughes	John L			1830	"	6	"
Hughes	Herbert R			1735	"	14	"
Hulk	Fred W			1913	"	21	"
Hughes	Gustave H			2171	Apr	2	"
Hutchins	Melvin			2425	"	10	"
Hudson	John			2691	"	22	"
Humphrey	Carroll D			2710	"	23	"
Hudgeth	Henry			3020	May	8	"
Hutt	Marvin			3114	"	13	"
Hughes	David B			3120	"	"	"
Hughes	John J			3167	"	14	"
Hughes	John E			3171	"	"	"
Hummel	George J			3211	"	17	"
Hunter	John			3211	June	6	"
Hurley	John C			4006	"	6	"
Hufnagel	John			4346	"	13	"
Hughes	Edward			4447	"	14	"
Hughes	Alexander			4771	"	20	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu						

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyman	Isaac			413	Jan	17	1929
Hyland	John H			2694		22	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyman	Bessie			727	Jan	29	29
Hyman	Sydell			1067		10	
Hysen	Emily			1207		18	
Hymnitz	Lucille M			1610	Mar	9	
Hyde	Agnes			2637	Apr	19	
Hyman	Sadie			4188	Jun	10	
Hyland	Marallen E			4384		13	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hanak	Gollert			5455	July	1	1929
Handle	Gollieb			5472	"	1	"
Hall	Archie			5474	"	1	"
Hansen	Kay			5387	"	5	"
Hardie	Joseph P.			5368	"	5	"
Hanegeh	Irma			5399	"	6	"
Hamburger	David S.			5427	"	8	"
Hagerty	Patrick			5485	"	9	"
Hafner	Eugene			5483	"	10	"
Handman	Benjamin			5493	"	10	"
Hansen	Judith			5489	"	10	"
Hayden	Milton W			5544	"	12	"
Hapmann	Edwin J.			5598	"	13	"
Hartman	Irving L.			5577	"	13	"
Hart	Alfie			5623	"	15	"
Haplen	John			5624	"	15	"
Hayn	John J.			5662	"	16	"
Hafstein	Alexander S.			5684	"	18	"
Haeling	Anzie			5736	"	20	"
Hallbran	Frank			5787	"	23	"
Hay	Robert B			5851	"	30	"
Halperin	Leonard			5857	"	31	"
Haber	Robert			6275	Aug	10	"
Hagstrom	Carl			6311	"	13	"
Harris	Archie			6329	"	13	"
Hanahan	Thomas			6473	"	17	"
Harte	Lawrence			6538	"	19	"
Haggerty	George			6563	"	20	"
Hakeben	Robert			6839	"	26	"
Haas	Robert			6873	"	29	"
Hartmann	Oscar			6952	"	31	"
Haidmer	Fidel			6966	"	31	"
Hassenbein	Lyman			7005	"	31	"
Haehnlein	Henry			7013	Sept	3	"
Handler	Nathan			7147	"	5	"
Hanahan	Joseph			7140	"	5	"
Hanson	Roy			7141	"	6	"
Hachey	Nicholas			7136	"	6	"
Haake	Vincent W			7197	"	7	"
Ha jeny	Herbert			7265	"	9	"
Harvey	Frank V			7377	"	12	"
Hamsfell	Alvin D. Jr.			7395	"	13	"
Halvemann	Walter			7466	"	14	"
Hartmann	Harry			7478	"	14	"
Hamburger	Emanuel			7505	"	16	"
Hacker	Jerome			7632	"	19	"
Hagwater	Sidney			7671	"	23	"
Haldeman	Edward			7717	"	24	"
Hayden	William			7732	"	24	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hart	Hanni			5479	July	1	1929
Harshorgen	Gretchen			5480	"	"	"
Hasleyn	Grace M			5340	"	5	"
Haug	Agatha			5413	"	6	"
Hamourne	Celia			5601	"	13	"
Hayes	Margaret M			5616	"	15	"
Hamdel	Helen			5746	"	20	"
Hart	Hattie			5858	"	26	"
Hart	Ethel			5931	"	29	"
Hayn	Ingunn			6038	"	31	"
Hatfield	Jennie			6135	"	7	"
Haberman	Goldie			6199	"	9	"
Hartenstenn	Rose			6276	"	12	"
Hackel	Gertrude			6377	"	15	"
Hayde	Anya			6381	"	15	"
Halbirnn	Laura			6400	"	16	"
Halbirnn	Mary			6432	"	16	"
Haber	Harriet			6447	"	16	"
Hasingahl	Eva			6467	"	17	"
Hazz	Alice			6508	"	17	"
Hall	Emma W			6563	"	20	"
Hawington	Marion W			6591	"	"	"
Hamm	Rose			6651	"	23	"
Hatton	Anne M			6653	"	23	"
Haaex	Rebecca			6674	"	"	"
Haarman	Alice			6689	"	24	"
Hamm	Ellen			6693	"	24	"
Hammell	Katherine			6758	"	26	"
Hamerman	Salome			6800	"	27	"
Hazinder	Trude			6819	"	28	"
Hoven	Mary			6825	"	28	"
Hagan	Lillian			6826	"	28	"
Heimovitz	Anna			6852	"	29	"
Hartnett	Hazel R			6934	"	31	"
Hamilton	Catherine			7041	Sept	3	"
Hawley	Mary C			7076	"	4	"
Hatchett	Augustine			7079	"	4	"
Hall	Helen E			7118	"	7	"
Harlan	Pearl			7241	"	9	"
Hayes	Sarah			7245	"	9	"
Hahn	Geraldine R			7429	"	13	"
Hammond	Mary C			7438	"	13	"
Hardman	Bessie			7469	"	14	"
Haag	Ethel			7469	"	14	"
Hardham	Margaret			7485	"	14	"
Hagen	Anna			7498	"	16	"
Habnett	Agnes			7603	"	19	"
Harris	Harriet			7656	"	21	"
Hammecker	Hiram			7717	"	24	"

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha nsen	Louis Jr.			7965	Oct	1	1929
Hassett	Joseph P.			7976	"	"	"
Hall	Edwin			8063	"	3	"
Harmony	Earl L.			8054	"	"	"
Haltaf	Frank			8084	"	5	"
Hartmann	Jos. J.			8086	"	5	"
Hamalame	Edward			8179	"	8	"
Hanne	Thos. E.			8155	"	11	"
Haroos	William			8195	"	14	"
Harris	George			8384	"	12	"
Hannigton	Harold			8400	"	12	"
Hale	Thomas			8486	"	11	"
Harris	Abraham			8515	"	14	"
Harrison	Mary			8537	"	13	"
Hayes	Paul A.			8819	"	20	"
Hanes	William			8836	"	19	"
Hay	James			8773	"	30	"
Hanes	Charles			8814	"	31	"
Ha-aser	Earl			8831	Nov	1	"
Hane	Leo			8881	"	2	"
Handwerker	William			8919	"	4	"
Harris	William			8816	"	4	"
Haller	George			8973	"	6	"
Hall	William			9004	"	7	"
Hay	William			9144	"	11	"
Hannaur	Frederick			9152	"	10	"
Harleston	James			9246	"	18	"
Hascock	Thos. E.			9332	"	18	"
Hanguetz	Lesley			9021	"	19	"
Harlan	Julius			9384	"	19	"
Hazin	Ernest			9444	"	21	"
Halgorsen	Rufus			9512	"	23	"
Hartman	Charles			9581	"	26	"
Hanne	Thos.			9583	"	26	"
Haft	Murray			9659	"	29	"
Hdrick	Jacob			9677	"	28	"
Hammell	Joseph F.			9754	Dec	2	"
Hangel	Harry			9845	"	5	"
Haefner	John			9948	"	10	"
Hazelbacker	Ernest			9977	"	10	"
Hanter	Thomas			10004	"	11	"
Hano	George A.			10132	"	14	"
Halebran	Aubrey			10057	"	18	"
Hambel	Joseph			10076	"	"	"
Hanglann	Andrew			10075	"	28	"
Hacke	Abe			10630	"	2	
Hatton	Kenneth A.			10680	"	31	
Ha							
Ha							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hauss	Helen			7685	Sept	21	1929
Hall Hany	Marie A.			7753	"	30	"
Hartmann	Mildred			7790	"	24	"
Hansen	Thelma			7794	"	"	"
Harkins	Eva			7809	"	26	"
Haser	Mary M.			7881	"	27	"
Harlis	Pauline			8016	Oct	2	"
Hagadorn	Catherine			8044	"	3	"
Hargrave	Margaret E.			8173	"	9	"
Hahne	Edna			8372	"	18	"
Hanes	Edith			8361	"	16	"
Harott	Rose			8442	"	17	"
Harrison	Winifred			8523	"	22	"
Harrison	Margaret			8567	"	24	"
Hazicock	Mary			8586	"	24	"
Halloran	Agnes			8765	"	30	"
Hahn	Catherine			8825	Nov	1	"
Haiden	Gertrude			8871	"	2	"
Hansel	Augusta			8948	"	4	"
Halpin	Peter			8988	"	7	"
Hart	Catherine			9217	"	7	"
Hass	Alice			9016	"	8	"
Harper	Mary A.			9144	"	11	"
Hoffelman	Ida Hannah			9145	"	14	"
Hasse	Minnie			9213	"	14	"
Halpern	Edith			9249	"	15	"
Harnett	Margaret			9335	"	15	"
Harbe	Hanna			9437	"	21	"
Haschandan	Sally			9700	Dec	3	"
Hartman	Marion			9906	"	9	"
Harnick	Sally			9948	"	9	"
Hagedorn	Bertha			10173	"	16	"
Harnick	Molly			10178	"	16	"
Hazen	Rose			10189	"	17	"
Hartman	Hilda			10195	"	17	"
Hackett	Mary			10220	"	17	"
Handel	Hannah			10246	"	18	"
Hartman	Minnie			10274	"	"	"
Hagh	Dorothy M.			10295	"	19	"
Harrington	Anna			10337	"	20	"
Haben	Lillie			10412	"	23	"
Hanley	Isabell			10415	"	23	"
Hansen	Mollie			10454	"	26	"
Harnpen	John			10519	"	"	"
Hackner	Lolie			10530	Dec	27	"
Han	Edna			10623	"	30	"
Hausman	Lizzie			10662	"	31	"
Hansen	Emma			10665	"	31	"
Hahn	Jennie			10678	"	31	"

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He[illegible]kowitz	Jacob			5[illegible]	July	1	192[illegible]
He[illegible]gand	Frank			5766	"	1	"
Hertzog	Willie			5766	"	9	"
He[illegible]mer	Otto			5546	"	12	"
Hoo[illegible]sche	Cecelia			5618		10	"
Hegarty	William			5810	"	15	"
He[illegible]lin	Martin			5704	"	20	"
Herman	Just			5656	"	26	"
Herosakowitz	Jenja			5867	"	26	"
Herman	Wachtin			5846	"	29	"
Helldorfer	Frank W. Jr.			5931	"	[illegible]	"
He[illegible]ch	Myna			5738	"	30	"
He[illegible]ly	John			5983	Aug	1	192[illegible]
Hemgarten	Frederick			6014	"	2	"
Hershberg	Wenrich			6144	"	7	"
Henaly	Henry			6290	"	12	"
Heckerman	Harry			6296	"	13	"
Hero	Ernest			6318	"	13	"
Hershkowitz	Herman			6316	"	13	"
Herzberg	Robert			6413	"	15	"
Hespe	Sammy			6454	"	17	"
Heron	Elmer			6546	"	19	"
Hettinger	Raymond			6660	"	23	"
Henry	John			6685	"	24	"
Hennessy	William			6714	"	26	"
Herman	Louis			6876	"	31	"
He[illegible]ger	Joseph			6892	"	31	"
Heintze							
He[illegible]man	John Jr.			7166	Sept	6	"
Hermanjat	John			7195	"	7	"
Hertz	Jay			7238	"	9	"
Herzman	George			7320	"	11	"
He[illegible]berg	Benjamin			7374	"	[illegible]	"
Hetzel	Charles			7410	"	12	"
He[illegible]mann	Fred			7447	"	14	"
Hoendergon	Elmer			7465	"	14	"
Hepner	John P.			7586	"	18	"
Herzeke	Wilhelm Chas			7653	"	20	"
Healy	John J. M.			7805	"	25	"
Hertz	Jack			7864	"	27	"
Heller	John			7937	"	30	"
Hesler	Sheridan S			8006	Oct	2	"
Hellwig	Henry C. A.			8008	"	[illegible]	"
Hellerstein	John Jos			8138	"	7	"
Herzinger	Eugene			8227	"	10	"
Hebrank	Albert J			8266	"	14	"
Heckler	Albert			9048	"	9	"
Heso	William			9058	"	9	"
Hempel	John			9072	"	9	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herman	Ethel Gallatin			5[illegible]	July	1	192[illegible]
Hemarich	Pauline			5761	"	15	"
Hersey	Emma L.			6195	Aug	9	"
Hemry	Margaret			6446	"	16	"
Hermer	Jessica			6445	"	16	"
Heinimer	Evelyn			6492	"	17	"
Hefner	Anna			6531	"	19	"
Hirshowitz	Esther S.			6622	"	22	"
Healey	Ida E.			6813	"	27	"
Heil	Myra			7030	Sept	3	"
Hoffman	Agnes			7056	"	3	"
Henz	Johanna			7049	"	5	"
Herby	Margaret			7171	"	5	"
Heuschmann	Christine			7134	"	5	"
Hemp	Wilhelmina			7195	"	10	"
Hershman	Rose			7414	"	17	"
Hemmel	Estelle			7415	"	17	"
Heaun	Anna L.			7417	"	17	"
Henrichs	Esther			7517	"	16	"
Hefman	Margaret			7709	"	21	"
Heinemann	Gladys M.			7817	"	28	"
Hellen	Lulu M.			P165	Oct	[illegible]	"
Hennessey	Mary			P176	"	9	"
Hesser	Florence A.			P230	"	10	"
Hegarty	Harriet			P233	"	11	"
Hedanty	Margaret			P314	"	17	"
Hess	Elsbeth			8340		15	"
Heingman	Dorothy			P361	"	16	"
Healey	Mary			P362	"	[illegible]	"
Hemfan	Charlotte			8779		17	"
Heim	Ina			8424	"	15	"
Heller	Pearl			8461	"	19	"
Herum	Margaret			8435	"	21	"
Helchenitz	Hyman			8495	"	21	"
Heimlich	Lillie			8530	"	22	"
Helman	Rose			8568	"	24	"
Hecht	Edythe			8601		25	"
Hellwig	Marguerite			8900	Nov	4	"
Hentzler	Herman			8929	"	4	"
Hermutta	Anna			8967	"	6	"
Heckler	Dora			9076	"	9	"
Hermanz	Gertrude			9139	"	12	"
Herzog	Blanche			7226	"	14	"
Hecht	Mollie			9356	"	18	"
Heiman	Miriam			9379	"	18	"
Heinegel	Christine			7295	"	20	"
Herman	Catherine			9087	"	6	"
Haino	Thelma			9[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Healy	Helen			9[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hermann	Louis			9142	Nov	12	29
Heller	Walter			9154	"	14	"
Herman	Hyman			9171	"	14	"
Heide	Rudolph J			9183	"	16	"
Hecker	Konrad			9332	"	16	"
Henry	Thomas			9527	"	23	"
Herzig	Richard			9564	"	20	"
Herman	Joseph			9630	"	27	"
Herman	Louis			9665	"	29	"
Heller	Julius			9974	Dec	10	"
Herskowitz	Alexander			10063	"	13	"
Hertz	Jack			10065	"	13	"
Hecker	Louis			10186	"	17	"
Heller	George			10275	"	18	"
Herdeck	Isadore			10430	"	23	"
Hermann	Kurt			10445	"	23	"
Heppel	Friedrich			10463	"	24	"
Heckman	Harry			10466	"	24	"
Hessler	Louis			10607	"	28	"
Hertz	Nathan			10618	"	30	"
He							
He							
He						

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hi flon	Harold J			5748	July	9	29
Hi gins	Peter			5770	"	20	"
Hi Edebrandt	Carl			5960	"	31	"
Hi lsman	Frederick			6405	Aug	15	"
Hi roch	Sigmund			6446	"	16	"
Hi roch	Barney			6550	"	23	"
Hi schen	Irving			6756	"	26	"
Hi ley	Thomas			7464	"	14	"
Hi Edebrand	James J			P164	Oct	8	"
Hi ggins	John			8261	"	14	"
Hi ggins	John J			8335	"	15	"
Hill	Abe			5462	Nov	15	"
Hi ggins	Maynard			8442	"	21	"
Hirschman	Henry			10420	Dec	23	"
Hirsch	Harry			10613	"	30	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi						



GROOM

BRIDE

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hogeweller	Fredrick			5208	July	1	1929
Hoffmann	Alexis			5404	"	6	"
Hoag	Edward			5552	"	17	"
Hobbaniam	Oliver			5569	"	13	"
Hoifle	William J			5590	"	17	"
Hoffman	August			5917	"	25	"
Hokowitz	Abram			5921	"	24	"
Horowitz	Benjamin			6001	"	6	"
Hochman	Maurice			6108	"	6	"
Hogefe	Carl			5439	June	8	"
Horuschell	Glenn			6170	July	5	"
Hogg	George P.			6207	"	9	"
Holzing	David			6301	"	13	"
Holmber	Frederick			6345	"	14	"
Horowitz	Jack			6377	"	15	"
Hogan	Charles			6463	"	17	"
Hogan	Edward			6468	"	17	"
Hodes	Joseph H.			6615	"	21	"
Hollander	Joseph			6762	"	26	"
Hogan	Henry V			6764	"	27	"
Hoffman	William H			6874	"	31	"
Hoive	Hyster			7078	July	5	"
Horenstein	Louis			7129	"	7	"
Hollander	Emanuel			7293	"	10	"
Horn	Jacob			7335	"	11	"
Horowitz	Herman			7508	"	16	"
Hollman	Harman			7726	"	23	"
Horowitz	Lester			7919	"	28	"
Holtz	Aaron			7983	Oct	1	"
Horton	Joseph L.			7995	"	1	"
Hopkins	Victor A			8012	"	2	"
Hochstein	George			8073	"	4	"
Hofer	James			8103	"	5	"
Holland	William J			8370	"	16	"
Hoffmann	Rudolph			8395	"	17	"
Holzer	Irving			8484	"	21	"
Hodes	Jack			8578	"	23	"
Hohns	Edward			8600	"	25	"
Horowitz	Joe			8601	"	25	"
Hollenstein	Stephen			8609	"	25	"
Horowitz	Dave			8685	"	28	"
Hohn	Francis			8726	"	30	"
Hozwick	Eugene			8774	"	30	"
Holmer	Hilton V			8861	Nov	2	"
Hoffman	Fritz R.			8866	"	2	"
Hotchkiss	Crosby			8974	"	2	"
Horsager	Nellan			9000	"	4	"
Hoey	Donald			9015	"	7	"
Holzer	Joseph			9105	"	8	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoffman	Maria			5369	July	1	1929
Hoffman	Margaret M			5418	"	5	"
Hokokey	Anna			5434	"	5	"
Horobetz	Marion			5506	"	13	"
Horatt	Norma			5548	"	15	"
Horsmyfeld	Dora			5837	"	26	"
Horowitz	Sophia			5839	"	26	"
Horsdam	Mildred C			5864	"	27	"
Hochman	Fannie			5939	"	30	"
Hoffman	Anna E			6018	"	5	"
Hofer	Lenny			6103	"	6	"
Hoffman	Melvina			6156	Aug	8	"
Holden	Lillie			6219	"	10	"
Hof	Helen			6285	"	12	"
Horowitz	Ruth			6425	"	17	"
Holmes	Dorothy			6429	"	17	"
Holzhuer	Margaretta			6534	"	19	"
Houska	Selma			6529	"	"	"
Houska	Helen			6530	"	"	"
Horowitz	Pearl			6559	"	20	"
Hohman	Gertrude			6709	"	24	"
Hollander	Lena			6761	"	26	"
Horowitz	Harriett			6946	"	31	"
Horowitz	Ethel			7002	Sept	7	"
Hoye	Viola			7254	"	10	"
Horan	Lillian M			7311	"	11	"
Holbert	Jeanette A			7316	"	23	"
Horwitz	Jean			7516	"	28	"
Hofer	Cecilia			7518	"	29	"
Hoyt	Almira L			7772	Oct	1	"
Hoba	Elda			8058	"	4	"
Hofmann	Hilda			8107	"	5	"
Hobarth	Florence			8186	"	9	"
Howard	Ellen			8245	"	10	"
Holland	Florence			8331	"	13	"
Hoffmann	Jean			8402	"	17	"
Hotz	Helen			8477	"	21	"
Horan	Margaret			8504	"	22	"
Hoffmann	Ruth			8539	"	23	"
Hoyer	Vera			8546	"	23	"
Howe	Anna			8615	"	25	"
Horwitz	Esther			8654	"	28	"
Horn	Linda			8751	"	30	"
Horowitz	Gertrude			8972	Nov	6	"
Holtz	Olga			8992	"	7	"
Hoy	Esther			8996	"	7	"
Holloway	Florence			9048	"	8	"
Holland	Glasgow			9129	"	11	"
Holley	Josephine			9202	"	13	"

1. Continued [illegible]

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoke	Royce			9046	M	8	1929
Horan	Jno			9165	"	12	"
Hollister	Joseph			9171	"	14	"
Holzrider	Fanny			9246	"	14	"
Horan	Reuben L			9281	"	16	"
Hopkinson	George L			9344	"	18	"
Hou[illegible]	Alexander			9379	"	19	"
Hoffman	Philip			9459	"	21	"
Hof[illegible]ste	Lyon			9605	"	26	"
Hoffma	Jesus			9756	Mar	2	"
Hochstein	Milton			9985	"	10	"
Hoffberg	Jas			10014	"	11	"
Hoffberg	Sydney			10145	"	16	"
Hof[illegible]peter	Ralph			10228	"	17	"
Hoffman	Max			10269	"	18	"
Hoff	Jack R			10290	"	19	"
Hoffnagels	Steven			7828	Dec	6	1929
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr beh	Irene			9230	Jan	18	"
Hr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho[illegible]tz	Rose			9241	Jan	16	1929
Hohn	Clara			9325	Mar	16	"
Hookey	Lillian M			9499	"	23	"
Hokinson	Alice			9565	"	25	"
Hoffman	Martha			9646	"	27	"
Hopkins	Margaret			9677	"	29	"
Hohaman	Marbery			9718	"	30	"
Horowitz	Mollie			9774	Apr	3	"
Horowitz	Miriam			9776	"	3	"
Hoff	Rafael			9866	"	6	"
Hojjeustand	Sophie			9964	"	10	"
Hollefeld	Agnes			9983	"	10	"
Hofphris	Ruth			10137	"	14	"
Horowitz	Lillian			10218	"	17	"
Hochberg	Edith			10310	"	19	"
Horowitz	Beth			10369	"	21	"
Hompge	Marion			10467	"	23	"
Hoyle	Catherine			10479	"	24	"
Hofmer	Rose			10653	"	31	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hunter	Groom			5385	July	6	1929
Hurley	Daniel			5774	"	22	"
Hufsch	George J			5883	"	27	"
Hutter	Frederick			6334	Aug	14	"
Hutchinson	Robert			6358	"	14	"
Huala	Stanley			6384	"	15	"
Hughes	Enoch			6433	"	16	"
Hasbrouck	Lancelot			6502	"	17	"
Hughes	Lawrence J			6863	"	20	"
Hufford	Irving			7117	Sept	5	"
Huebner	Leopold A			7281	"	7	"
Hunter	Albert F			7424	"	12	"
Hughes	Morris Wm			7572	"	18	"
Hughes	Leroy			8240	Oct	11	"
Hall	Emmett F			8324	"	15	"
Humphrey	Theodore			8393	"	17	"
Hubner	Ordelmar			8617	"	25	"
Huston	John			9306	Nov	16	"
Hufsmith	James L			9710	"	30	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu						

H

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hy lter	Walter			7376	Sept	16	1928
Hy nes	Myron			8140	Dec	7	
Hy nes	Robert			4627	Nov	17	
Hy ers	Kenneth B			10513	Dec	26	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hy de	Grace			5426	July	9	1928
Hy nes	Mary			7610	Sept	18	
Hy mercutz	Irene			8343	Nov	16	
Hy att	Isabel			8548	Oct	23	
Hy man	Susie			9859	Dec	6	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							


GROOM
BRIDE
1
JAN
JUN
START
1
FILE
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Imperatrice	Jos F			23	Jan	2	29
Ingenito	Joseph			223	"	10	"
Iannone	Arturo			243	"	"	"
Inches	William			262	"	11	"
Inuzzi	William H			404	"	16	"
Imbarrato	Salvatore			535	"	22	"
Ipsen	Walter			572	"	"	"
Ihaus	Solomon			946	Feb	7	"
Ipo	Jesse			995	"	9	"
Izlowitz	George			1196	"	18	"
Isellacher	Max			1382	"	27	"
Iger	Max			1440	Mch	1	"
Ibelenko	Nicholas			1451	"	2	"
Isakovitz	Henry D			1655	"	11	"
Impaglazzo	Joseph			1807	"	16	"
Isgal	Sigmund			1970	"	23	"
Imbrogno	Jules			1977	"	25	"
Isaccoia	Jack			1980	"	"	"
Irago	Hyman			2112	"	30	"
Imyson	James L.			2271	Apl	4	"
Iclarcson	Barney			2601	"	22	"
Iamman	Irabel			2754	"	25	"
Israel	Louis			2990	May	1	"
Imenberg	Jack			3577	Jun	26	"
Imuse	John			4429	June	22	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ingram	Eulalie A			370	Jan	10	29
Inman	Louise M			402	"	16	"
Israel	Hilda			632	"	25	"
Iasilli	Florence			818	Feb	2	"
Irvin	Helen			869	"	5	"
Imbree	Hattie			1335	"	25	"
Isenberg	Ida V			1402	Mch	2	"
Isager	Rachel			1526	"	5	"
Igola	Anna			1805	"	19	"
Ihuggeck	Anna			1871	"	"	"
Imbrogno	Nancy			1977	"	25	"
Incarlone	Carmella			2120	Apl	2	"
Irein	Milton C J			2312	"	6	"
I Bello	Anna			2518	"	17	"
Igro	Angelina			3124	May	10	"
Ibola	Louise K			3604	"	24	"
Imhof	Gertrude V			3770	June	1	"
Isacco	Israel			3780	"	3	"
Irudy	Beatrice			4054	"	7	"
Ireich	Anne			4082	"	15	"
I Scontz	Becky			4187	"	18	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

I

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

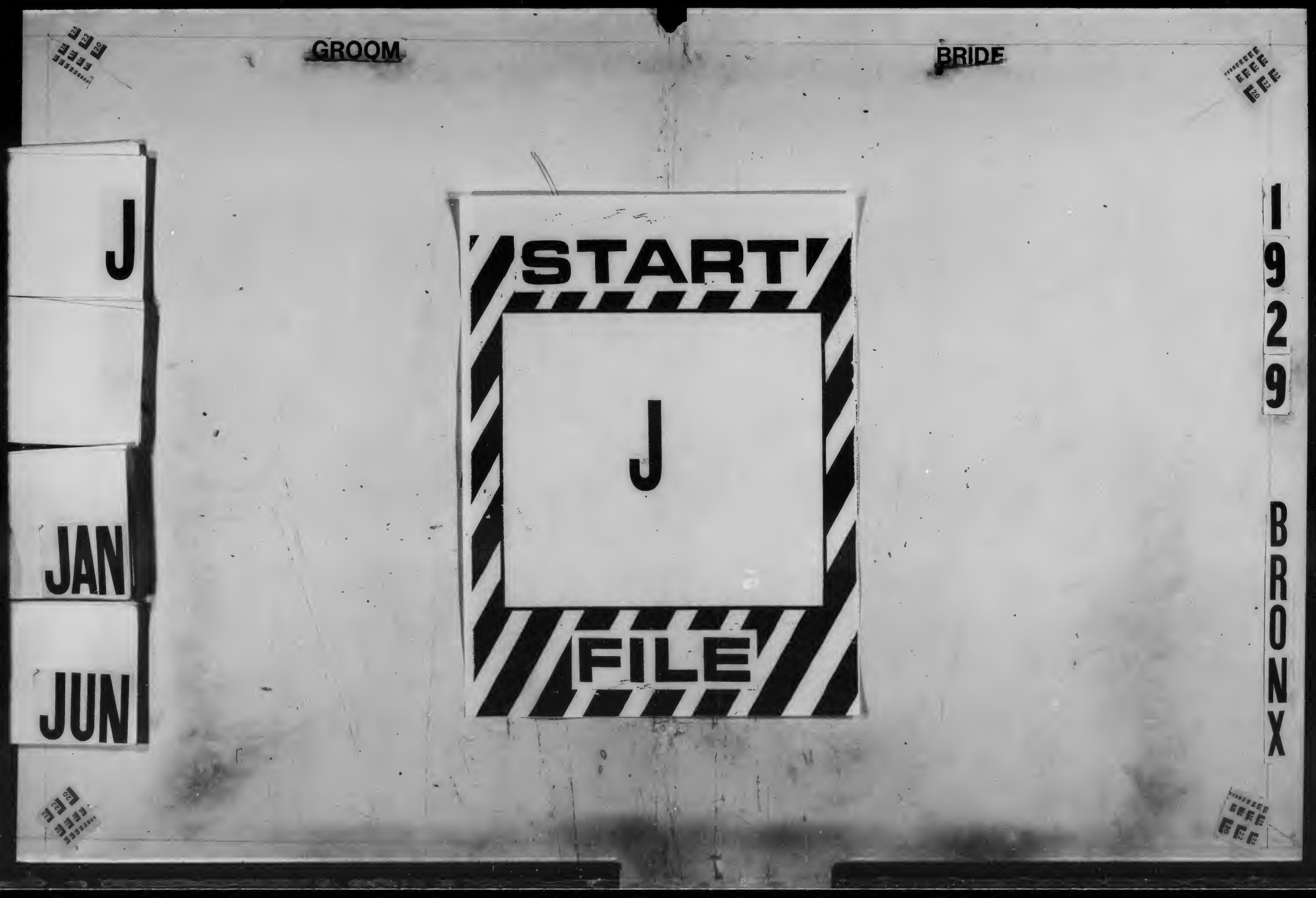
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Muendorf	Herman			5796	July	1	1929
Sanchon	Walter			5859	"	1	"
Saal	Charles			5935	"	8	"
Losco	Joseph			5955	"	27	"
Lario	Vito			5997	Aug	1	"
Ostermann	Edmund			6304	"	13	"
Ide	Louis			6901	"	29	"
Ingrasone	Michael			6990	"	31	"
Isacca	Mose			7357	Sept	11	"
Grizzi	Ignatz			7539	"	16	"
Sberg	Herbert			8123	"	"	"
Safee	Anthony			8211	"	10	"
Ingmg	Emma			8265	"	16	"
Herbell	Morris			8386	"	17	"
Saacom	Oscar			8469	"	21	"
Klein	Abraham			8818	Oct	1	"
Inhuman	Sidney			9149	"	14	"
Senbeck	Wilhelm			9683	"	29	"
Graul	Abe			9697	"	30	"
Muendund	Carmela			9709	"	30	"
Neufeld	Abraham			10104	Dec	19	"
Albert	Fredrick M			10302	"	19	"
Ivng	William			10370	"	21	"
Talfino	Frank			10471	"	30	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ansfella	Elena			5765	July	1	1929
Ivring	Katherine M			5840	"	11	"
Insidowsky	Helen			5840	"	25	"
Ipsac	Elsie			5917	"	29	"
Felli	Selma			6274	Aug	6	"
Iridaco	Elizabeth			6297	"	13	"
Ingrasana	Carmella			6340	"	14	"
Isaak	Hazel			0556	"	19	"
Ostelli	Frances			6569	"	20	"
Irvorn	Gertrude M			6674	"	23	"
Irina	Helen			7142	Sept	9	"
Indirone	Elena			7463	"	14	"
Inmascia	Mary			7468	"	14	"
Isolsi	Louis			1546	"	16	"
Irvail	Gloria R			7611	"	19	"
Itzkowitz	Gladys			7938	"	30	"
Everett	Agnes W			7952	"	"	"
Imperato	Viviana R			7973	Oct	1	"
Insnett	Grace			8157	"	7	"
Irvin	Phyllis A			8380	"	14	"
Iario	Grazia C			8467	"	19	"
Isaac	Rose			8581	"	21	"
Isaacs	Henrietta			8931	Nov	6	"
Iovino	Josephine			8951	"	6	"
Isael	Sally			9254	"	18	"
Ivalsky	Teresa			9367	"	19	"
Ingelo	Ann			9502	"	23	"
Ingram	Jacob			9633	"	27	"
Itkin	Sonia			10273	Dec	18	"
Imnig	Helen			10463	"	30	"

1 JUL DEC

1929

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
J
JAN
JUN
START
J
FILE
1929
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja ffe	Saul			81	Jan	4	1929
Jacobs	John W			142	"	7	"
Jacobowi	Sam			191	"	8	"
Ja mula	Stanley			268	"	11	"
Jacks	Julius			387	"	16	"
Jacobson	Irving			762	"	29	"
Jacks	Abraham			734	"	30	"
Ja ffe	Morris			1039	Feb	11	"
Ja ckson	Robert J			1515	"	20	"
Ja cobs	Joseph			1336	"	21	"
Ja cobus	Wednesday			1526	Mar	5	"
Ja cobs	Alexander			1665	"	12	"
Ja roff	Hyman			1915	"	21	"
Ja cobson	Jacob			1934	"	22	"
Ja cobowitz	Louis			1995	"	25	"
Ja cox	William			2058	"	27	"
Ja cheon	Bernard			2098	Feb	16	"
Jackson	Wilson E			2586	"	17	"
Ja ssell	Harvey A			2652	"	20	"
Ja recks	Michael			2723	"	24	"
Ja ffee	Louis			2969	May	6	"
Ja cobson	Samuel D			2992	"	7	"
Ja cobson	Alfred			3015	"	8	"
Ja cob Jacobson	Harry			3075	"	10	"
Ja ccqus	George			3151	"	14	"
Ja cobson	Theodore H			3238	"	17	"
Jackson	Samuel H			3601	"	18	"
Ja ffe	Herman			3305	"	20	"
Ja ffe	Irving			3319	"	21	"
Ja mkson	William			3324	"	"	"
Ja ckson	Frances V			3377	"	22	"
Ja kubowski	Sigmund			3386	"	"	"
Ja cobowitz	Isidore			3550	Jun	28	"
Ja cobs	Jack			3904	"	"	"
Ja cobs	Phillip			4006	"	8	"
Jacksonlz	Hyman			4026	"	11	"
Jacobowitz	Lester C			4343	"	12	"
Ja cobs	Louis			4356	"	12	"
Jackson	Samuel			4369	"	12	"
Jacobs	Edward D			4604	"	17	"
Ja cobs	Joseph A			4622	"	17	"
Jasen	Julius A			4673	"	18	"
Ja ffe	Jack			5060	"	25	"
Ja cobs	Nathan			5141	"	27	"
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Janich	Jean			80	Jan	2	29
Jacoby	Minnie			144	"	7	"
Janowitz	Clara Kitty			397	"	16	"
Ja cobs	Jeanette			546	"	22	"
Ja kot	Freda			652	"	26	"
Jaffe	Freda			654	"	26	"
Jacobson	Alice M			943	Feb	7	"
Jarow	Helen			1492	Mar	4	"
Ja cobowitz	Rose			1734	"	14	"
Ja cobson	Rose			1932	"	20	"
Ja cobson	Stella			1949	"	21	"
Ja cobs	Anita			1954	"	21	"
Jaffe	Dora			2065	"	28	"
Ja cobsohn	Emma			2452	Apr	11	"
Janeson	Irene L			2663	"	20	"
Japson	Agatha E			2901	May	"	"
Ja cobi	Amelia			3022	"	5	"
Ja cobson	Anna			3169	"	15	"
Ja zor	Mafie M			3287	"	17	"
Ja ffle	Jadine			3379	"	22	"
Ja cobs	Selma			3416	"	23	"
Ja cobs	Elsie			3471	"	24	"
Ja cheon	Mariella L			3809	Jun	4	"
Ja nowsky	Rose B			3927	"	7	"
Janowitz	Lillian			3930	"	"	"
Janowitz	Sarah			4160	"	8	"
Jacobs	Jessie			4408	"	11	"
Ja ffe	Phyllis			4428	"	12	"
Ja capsus	Violet			4461	"	12	"
Janos	Lillie			4471	"	12	"
Ja cobs	Elaine J			4407	"	13	"
Ja cobs	Sarah			4662	"	21	"
Jatchow	Celia			5103	"	27	"
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jettelson	Charles A			713	Jan	29	29	Jewett	Agnes H			785	Feb	1	29
Je ffrey	Eugene			837	Feb	2	"	Jeffers	Emma			1340	"	27	"
Je ungk	Frank			1446	Nov	19	"	Je mem	Emmy			1389	"	27	"
Jenkins	Hubert			2478	Apr	13	"	Je mmy	Kitty			4837	Jun	21	"
Je ensen	Herman A			4404	Jan	12	"	Je							
Jentilucci	Nicholas			4007	"	17	"	Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Je								Je							
Ji	Rudolph E			319	Jan	14	29	Ji							
Ji ganti	Emalie			508	"	16	"	Ji							
Ji								Ji							
Jl								Jl							

J

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	George H			208	Jan	9	29
Johnson	John			241	"	10	"
Jochstein	Leo			774	"	22	"
Johanson	John M			1178	"	19	"
Johnson	John G			689	"	28	"
Jo nas	Leo N			989	Feb	8	"
Johnson	Arnold W			1112	"	14	"
Josephson	Joseph G			1315	"	19	"
Johanson	Burke			1303	"	23	"
Johnson	Clarence L			1529	Mar	6	"
Josses	Murray			1813	"	18	"
Jo ses	Leroy			1817	"	18	"
Jordan	John F.			1888	"	20	"
Johnson	John L.			2200	"	26	"
Johnson	Louis W.			2160	Apr	1	"
Johnson	Theodore			2362	"	8	"
Jo achmeth al	Mary			2989	May	7	"
John	Christian B			3360	"	22	"
Jo seph	Harold			3574	"	27	"
Jo sephson	Milton J			4048	Jun	7	"
Johnson	Otto H			4116	"	8	"
Johnson	Gunnar E			4131	"	8	"
Johanson	Emmanuel			4389	"	13	"
Johnson	Robert A			4404	"	14	"
Johnson	Julius			4778	"	19	"
Johnson	Edward J			4797	"	20	"
Johnson	Francis			5104	"	26	"
Johnson	Hyman			5111	"	"	"
Jo sephy							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
J
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja ff	Hescy			5299	July	7	19
Ja ckson	Marcus			5275	—	1	—
Jackson	Edward			5464	—	9	—
Ja cobleff	William			5767	—	19	—
Jaskeulff	Jose			5858		21	
Ja cobson	Symon J			5969		31	
Jagoda	Benja			6571	Aug	20	
Jdcob	Jakie			6687		24	
Jackson	Michael			7006		31	
Jacobowsky	Jacob			7181	Sep	7	
Jackson	Rosachmid			7222	"	7	
Jacoben	John J			7246		9	
Ja cobs	Samuel			7296		10	
Ja cobs	Lena			7306		11	
Ja kelka Jr.	John			7483		14	
Ja cobs	Jerael			7608	—	18	—
Jacobson	Jack			7771		24	
Ja ckson	Richard			8199	Oct	9	
Jacobson	Raymond			8456		21	
Jacob	Charles			8653	"	26	"
Jacoby	Julius			8783		31	
Jacobson	Jerimiah			8787		31	
Jasmoth	Philip			8876	Nov	2	
Jaff	Waldeman			5444		4	
Jacobson	Karol			8964	"	6	"
Jacobs	William			9118		14	
Jackson	Ruben			9205		17	
Jacobson	Herman			9297	"	16	
Jahn	Samuel			9303	"	23	
Japhes	Chal			9553	Dec	6	
Jackal	William			9896	"	7	
Jackowitz	David			9897	"	7	
Jacobs	Robert			9916		9	
Jackson	Stephen			9960		9	
Jackson	Harry			10006		11	
Jacobs	Abraham			10014		11	
Jacobs	Salomon			10331		20	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jamson	Milly			5288	July	7	1929
Jacoby	Mabel			5348	—	5	—
Jawitt	Minnie			5640		16	
Jacobson	Rose			6098	Aug	6	
Jarvi	Jennie			6314		13	
Ja'cinus	Rose			6377		13	
Jacobson	Rae			6880		27	
Jallis	Evelyn			7055	Sep	3	
Jacobson	Ruth C.			7178	"	7	
Jacobs	Pauline			7248		9	
Jacobs	Betty			7349		14	
Jasnick	Martha			7536		16	
Jacobson	Ruth			7613		19	
Jay	Elizabeth L.			7646		20	
Jakobowsky	Roberta Beatrice			7941	Oct	1	
Jansen	Bella			8072	"	4	
Jackson	Agnes M.			8253	—	10	—
Jackson	Mary			8381		17	
Jankowsky	Elizabeth			8520		24	
Jacob	Mary			8644		28	
Jacoby	Rose			8775		30	
Jaeckmer	Rae			9126	Nov	13	
Jawdorf	Sophie M.			9269	—	15	—
Jawagrains	Mary			9400	—	20	
Jacobs	Helen			9504	"	20	
Jaffe	Ruth			9530		26	
Jaffe	Valentine			9615		28	
Jacobson	Shirley			9731		2	
Jaffe	Rose			9747		2	
Jacobson	Estelle			9809	"	4	
Jacobs	Estelle			9844		5	
Jacobson	Rebecca			9855		6	
Jackson	Lucy			9904		9	
Jacobson	Pauline			10004		11	
Jarkowsky	Dorothy			10039		18	
Jaeger	Fay			10324		26	
Jacobsen	Ida			10358		27	
Jackson	Jeanne			10511		26	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Je Iquson	Andrew P. Jr			5693	July	17	29
Je hsen	Edward			5911	"	28	"
Je home	Philip J			5863	"	26	"
Je nneyish	Charles			5940	"	30	"
Je rsup	Milton R			6806	Aug	27	"
Jenkins	Coy			7125	Sept	5	"
Jensen	Carlton H			8077	Nov	9	"
Je wdrain	Mirta			9460	"	20	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jewell	Alice G			5741	July	6	29
Je nkins	Mary R.			5675	"	17	"
Je sty	Catherine	7		7640	Sept	19	"
Jenkins	Zora M			8069	Oct	4	"
Jeyde	Emma			8141	"	7	"
Je nnings	Ellen			8760	"	30	"
Je nkins	Mary			9307	Nov	26	"
Jemolonsky	Anna			9728	"	30	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Jilek	Marie			8591	Oct	24	"
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

J

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Isaac			5727	July	1	1929
Johnson	Charles			5741	"	6	
Johnson	Harold C.			5753	"	11	
Jones	Carl			5830	"	11	
Jones	Young			5899	"	18	
Johnson	Reginald			5920	"	19	
Jones	Lewis			6123	Aug	6	
Jackson	Milton			6389	"	15	
Jones	Leroy			6443	"	16	
Jones	William			6451	"	16	
Joseph	Fred			6457	"	17	
Johnson	Alfonso			6602	"	21	
Johnson	Earl			6701	"	26	
Johnston	Edward			6716	"	26	
Joy	Burt M.			6798	Sep	27	
Johnson	Orlando			7546	"	11	
Johnson	Rolland B.			7837	"	13	
Jones	Cecil P.			7890	"	16	
Jones	Thomas King			7947	"	18	
Johnson	William B.			8135	Oct	1	
Joseph	Alexander			8196	"	1	
Johnston	Cecil			8239	"	11	
Johnson	George			8506	"	23	
Johnson	Harold			8781	"	30	
John	Adam			9210	Nov	4	
Johnson	Eric			9483	"	23	
Johnson	Ernest Cecil			9509	"	23	
Josephson	Herman			9526	"	25	
Joy	Albert			9666	"	29	
Joseph	Morris			10130	Dec	14	
Johnson	Howard			10222	"	17	
John	Asher			10237	"	18	
Jones	Alfred H			10606	"	28	
Johnson	Joseph			10635	"	30	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnston	Lulu			5707	July	19	1929
Johnson	Anna Mae			5768	"	20	
Jones	Stella			6146	Aug	7	
Jones	Alice			6567	"	20	
Jordy	Margaret			6694	"	24	
Johnson	Ruth E.			6945	"	31	
Josephson	Anna B.			6987	"	31	
Joyce	Catherine			7181	Sep	7	
Johnson	Bertha			7468	"	14	
Johnson	Elyca			7549	"	17	
John	Sophie			7554	"	17	
Jones	Julia			7670	"	21	
Jones	Mary			7689	"	21	
Johnson	Elizabeth			8157	Oct	5	
Johnson	Margaret C.			8221	"	10	
Johns	Sylvia			8254	"	11	
Jones	Mary			8572	"	22	
Josephovsky	Dorothy			8541	"	23	
Jones	Marguerite			8804	Nov	1	
Jolowitch	Esther			8841	"	6	
Johnson	Minnie			9229	"	23	
Johnson	Elsie R.			9714	"	30	
Jones	Allen			9761	Dec	2	
Jones	Elva			10045	"	12	
Josephson	Ida			10114	"	14	
Jones	Maybelle			10256	"	18	
Josefsberg	Pauline			10485	"	26	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

J

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

J

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo						


GROOM
BRIDE
K
JAN
JUN
START
K
FILE
1929
BRONX

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Irving			42	Jan	3	29
Kazlan	Sam			44	"	"	"
Kahn	David			93	"	5	"
Kantrowitz	Sayamo			124	"	8	"
Kalmus	Julius			207	"	9	"
Kamensky	Max			212	"	9	"
Kalik	Daniel			260	"	11	"
Kavouri	Isaac			301	"	14	"
Kaye	Irving			390	"	16	"
Karde	Leo			443	"	18	"
Kaplan	Hyman			473	"	19	"
Kaufer	Samuel			526	"	22	"
Kaplan	Harry			670	"	28	"
Kaufman	Morris			759	"	31	"
Kamenetsky	Joseph			809	Feb	"	1
Kahn	William			874	"	5	"
Katz	Irving			876	"	"	"
Kassin	Alexander			890	"	"	"
Katz	Louis			985	"	8	"
Katz	James			1036	"	11	"
Kayser	Edward H.			1041	"	"	"
Kadonoff	Abraham			1080	"	13	"
Kassell	Herman			1094	"	14	"
Kahn	Saul			1095	"	"	"
Kanner	Charles			1168	"	16	"
Karp	Charles			1216	"	19	"
Kasper	William			1337	"	26	"
Kaben	Irving			1374	"	26	"
Katzoff	Harry			1374	"	"	"
Kasell	Abraham			1409	"	28	"
Karmin	Jack			illegible	Mar	2	"
Kasperson	Clarke			1489	"	4	"
Kahdan	Sam			illegible	"	"	"
Kaplan	Meyer A.			illegible	"	"	"
Kyle	Bernard			illegible	"	6	"
Kaplan	Mart			illegible	"	7	"
Katz	Herman			illegible	"	5	"
Kaplan	Raymond J.			illegible	"	11	"
Kavanagh	Gilbert J.			illegible	"	"	"
Kass	Mary			illegible	"	13	"
Kaiman	Charles			illegible	"	16	"
Kaye	Victor			illegible	"	18	"
Kalf	Isaac			illegible	"	19	"
Kaufmanmayer	Friedrich			illegible	"	20	"
Kaplan	Lawrence			illegible	"	21	"
Kahdan	Irving			illegible	"	22	"
Kally	Edward			illegible	"	23	"
Kaufman	Paul			illegible	"	23	"
Kandel	Morris J.			illegible	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Estelle B.			illegible	Jan	2	1929
Karp	Fannie D.			53	"	3	"
Kandel	Anna			145	"	7	"
Katz	Ester			185	"	8	"
Katz	Bertha			203	"	9	"
Kaplan	Rose			216	"	10	"
Kaiden	Sara M.			illegible	"	15	"
Kaplan	Rose			477	"	19	"
Kamusar	Jennie			483	"	"	"
Kanerva	Ida			534	"	22	"
Kaden	Sylma			illegible	"	26	"
Kaditus	Helen			680	"	28	"
Kanarick	Rose			697	"	29	"
Kanarick	Anna			698	"	"	"
Kanfer	Rose			709	"	"	"
Kaplan	Marie			761	"	31	"
Kaufman	Ruth			776	"	"	"
Katz	Barbara			797	Feb	1	"
Kafer	Sally			illegible	"	2	"
Kaplan	Sadie			illegible	"	2	"
Kaufer	Elsie			illegible	"	2	"
Kamp	Sally			873	"	5	"
Katz	Lillian			874	"	"	"
Karp	Nettie			878	"	"	"
Kaplan	Natalie			950	"	7	"
Katz	Mollie			985	"	8	"
Kaska	Elizabeth			illegible	"	16	"
Kamenetzky	Edith			illegible	"	18	"
Kay	Belle B.			illegible	"	"	"
Kargun	Mae			illegible	"	19	"
Kaplan	Dora			illegible	"	"	"
Kantor	Lillie			illegible	"	23	"
Kaplan	Sally			illegible	"	"	"
Kampmann	Eleanor L.			illegible	"	25	"
Kantrowitz	Sybil			illegible	"	26	"
Kapnosky	Anna			illegible	"	"	"
Karlin	Estelle			illegible	"	27	"
Katz	Eva			illegible	Mar	6	"
Kaiman	Marguerite L.			illegible	"	"	"
Kanter	Nettie			illegible	"	9	"
Kaufman	Vivian			illegible	"	11	"
Katz	Eva J.			illegible	"	"	"
Katinsky	Anna			illegible	"	16	"
Kaplan	Bessie			illegible	"	19	"
Kahn	Ida			illegible	"	"	"
Kamischer	Fannie			illegible	"	23	"
Katz	Hannah			illegible	"	"	"
Kavanagh	Mary			illegible	"	25	"
Kaplan	Edna			illegible	"	28	"



GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka[illegible]	Louis			2419	April	3	29
Ka[illegible]baum	Max			2347	"	8	"
Ka[illegible]man	Dave H.			2386	"	9	"
Ka[illegible]	Solomon A.			2405	"	10	"
Ka[illegible]	Max			2503	"	13	"
Ka[illegible]dish	Abraham G.			2689	"	22	"
Ka[illegible]	Simon H.			2712	"	23	"
Ka[illegible]flam	Harry			2787	May	7	"
Ka[illegible]	Samuel			2996	"	3	"
Ka[illegible]perman	Jacob D.			3061	April	10	"
Ka[illegible]aman	William			3136	"	14	"
Ka[illegible]wowitz	Nathan			3164	"	15	"
Ka[illegible]owitz	William			3289		20	"
Ka[illegible]pe	Philip			3326	"	21	"
Ka[illegible]by	Joseph			3389	"	24	"
Ka[illegible]pe	Philip			3396	"	"	"
Ka[illegible]ner	Irving			3417	"	25	"
Ka[illegible]myitsky	George			3548	"	25	"
Ka[illegible]anaugh	Alf			3583	"	28	"
Ka[illegible]zeph	Esther R.			3701	June	1	"
Ka[illegible]lan	Benjamin			3871	"	4	"
Ka[illegible]ner	Joseph			3937	"	5	"
Ka[illegible]lowitz	Louis W.			3983	"	6	"
Ka[illegible]rach	Nathan			4088	"	8	"
Ka[illegible]y	Regny			4088	"	8	"
Ka[illegible]ne	Arthur J.			4164	"	10	"
Ka[illegible]n	Abraham			4194	"	10	"
Ka[illegible]ff	Nat M.			4322	"	11	"
Ka[illegible]ane	Ann L.			4332	"	11	"
Ka[illegible]lafsky	Harry			4301	"	11	"
Ka[illegible]man	Simon			4336	"	12	"
Ka[illegible]s	Ben			4386	"	12	"
Ka[illegible]wenzuid	Frederick			4326	"	15	"
Ka[illegible]lan	Henry			4437	"	14	"
Ka[illegible]per	George Jr.			4546	"	14	"
Ka[illegible]ntor	Jack			4714	"	19	"
Ka[illegible]flam	Ben			4735	"	"	"
Ka[illegible]y	William V.			4806	"	20	"
Ka[illegible]arick	Charles			5306	"	25	"
Ka[illegible]z	Meyer J.			5059	"	"	"
Ka[illegible]de	Sidney			5154	"	28	"
Ka[illegible]beck	Jos			5194	"	28	"
Ka[illegible]	Samuel			5211	"	29	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka[illegible]fer	Minnie			2141	April	1	1929
Ka[illegible]ly	Ethel			2152	"	"	"
Ka[illegible]ff	Esther			2183	"	2	"
Ka[illegible]ly	Katyan			2185	"	2	"
Ka[illegible]ler	Florence F.			2236	"	3	"
Ka[illegible]man	Hermine C.			2273	"	4	"
Ka[illegible]ne	Dorothy R.			2448	"	11	"
Ka[illegible]n	Ellen			2460	"	13	"
Ka[illegible]	Grace			2490	"	13	"
Ka[illegible]flam	Dorothy			2513	"	15	"
Ka[illegible]n	Rachelle M.			2715	"	23	"
Ka[illegible]delman	Sarah			2768	"	27	"
Ka[illegible]ff	Betty			2816	"	27	"
Ka[illegible]sman	Rose			2858	"	30	"
Ka[illegible]men	Ydelle			2944	May	6	"
Ka[illegible]er	Sylvia			3021	"	8	"
Ka[illegible]zenjuga	Hanna			3043	"	8	"
Ka[illegible]sman	Hilda			3064	"	10	"
Kal[illegible]stein	Celia			3093	"	11	"
Ka[illegible]dney	Amy R.			3128	"	13	"
Ka[illegible]vanaugh	Margaret			3219	May	17	"
Ka[illegible]slowitz	Rose			3331	"	26	"
Ka[illegible]ntor	Hilda			3379	"	25	"
Ka[illegible]sowski	Pauline			3488	"	27	"
Ka[illegible]	Grace			3519	"	27	"
Ka[illegible]flowitz	Edna A.			3534	"	29	"
Ka[illegible]empfe	Alice			3581	June	3	"
Ka[illegible]	Dorothy			3590	"	3	"
Ka[illegible]holtz	Irene H.			3862	"	4	"
Ka[illegible]z	Esther			3944	"	5	"
Ka[illegible]ff	Lillian			4095	"	10	"
Ka[illegible]ntor	Rose			4117	"	11	"
Ka[illegible]ntor	Belle			4124	"	11	"
Ka[illegible]lowitz	Rose			4454	"	14	"
Ka[illegible]flam	Esther			4468	"	14	"
Ka[illegible]flam	Lottie			4557	"	17	"
Ka[illegible]bka	Molly M.			4640	"	17	"
Ka[illegible]z	Beck			4647	"	18	"
Ka[illegible]eal	Pauline			4688	"	18	"
Ka[illegible]flam	Lee			4744	"	19	"
Ka[illegible]ss	Anna			4782	"	20	"
Ka[illegible]nfman	Hannah			4934	"	24	"
Ka[illegible]se	Selma			5022	"	27	"
Ka[illegible]ger	Anna			5013	"	26	"
Ka[illegible]z	Lee			5113	"	27	"
Ka[illegible]beck	Rose			5203	"	29	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						



GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kennedy	Thos J			89	Jan	4	29
Kelley	Joseph M			94	"	5	"
Keane	Jas			219	"	10	"
Kell	Jacob			320	"	14	"
Kelly	William C			518	"	21	"
Kelly	Eugene V			587	"	22	"
Kearney	Daniel			611	"	24	"
Kindelf	William			617	"	"	"
Kelly	George J			631	"	24	"
Kerrigan	George			1077	Feb	13	"
Kelley	James			1336	"	25	"
Kelly	Daniel J			1350	"	25	"
Kelly	John			1370	"	26	"
Kelly	Herman			1384	Mar	16	"
Keller	Walter P			1876	"	20	"
Kerzyka	Dezso			1990	"	27	"
Kennedy	Abraham			2042	"	26	"
Kelley	Lawrence			2062	"	27	"
Kelley	Leslie V			2098	"	29	"
Kessler	Jerome			2118	Apr	2	"
Kennedy	Frank F			2446	"	11	"
Keenan	Patrick			2486	"	13	"
Keane	Martin			2509	"	18	"
Keller	Charles L			2963	May	6	"
Kerzberg	Joseph			3119	"	13	"
Kelly	Alexander F			3153	"	14	"
Kearney	John J			3219	"	17	"
Kennelly	James J			3334	"	24	"
Kennefick	Bernhard H			3384	"	22	"
Kearney	Thomas F			3433	"	23	"
Kellerz	Jack			3485	"	25	"
Kelly	Edward			3501	"	25	"
Kelly	Patrick			3631	"	29	"
Kerz	Harry			3706	Jun	3	"
Kelly	Peter Jos			4012	"	6	"
Keegan	George F			4428	"	13	"
Kerr	John			4618	"	17	"
Kempner	Milton			4682	"	18	"
Keane	Robert J			4712	"	18	"
Kerny	Stephen			4740	"	19	"
Kennedy	Raymond			4748	"	"	"
Kelly	William J			4779	"	20	"
Kettleman	Valentine E			4805	"	"	"
Kersten	Philip			5126	"	27	"
Keough	Thomas			5095	"	26	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keane	Alice R			179	Jan	8	29
Kerecey	Margaret L			253	"	11	"
Kennedy	Mary A			577	"	23	"
Kessler	Lee			695	"	29	"
Kelley	Eileen			783	Feb	1	"
Kelso	Caroline			862	"	4	"
Kemeny	Helen			918	"	6	"
Kebruch	Celia B			1080	"	13	"
Keller	Gertrude C			1114	"	14	"
Keezer	Isabella			1199	"	18	"
Kestenbaum	Sena			1224	"	19	"
Keating	Mary Anne			1298	"	23	"
Kegan	Dawn			1326	"	25	"
Kehoe	Margaret			1454	Mar	"	"
Kellner	Clara			1554	"	7	"
Kessler	Nettie			1659	"	12	"
Kefe	Joanna			1684	"	13	"
Kenny	Elizabeth A			1837	"	18	"
Kerapfner	Katie			1907	"	21	"
Kegel	Ethel C			1983	"	25	"
Kelly	Lucy			2127	"	30	"
Kemp	Margaret M			2237	Apr	4	"
Kelley	Margaret F			2283	"	5	"
Kelleher	Elizabeth C			2391	"	9	"
Kemff	Freda			2431	"	11	"
Kennedy	Bridget			2468	"	12	"
Keller	Sally			2503	"	13	"
Kelly	Agnes			2660	"	16	"
Kelly	Elsbys E			2694	"	"	"
Kenyon	Charlotte C			2703	"	23	"
Kenny	Margaret T			2786	"	26	"
Kerz	Mary			2949	May	6	"
Ketler	Clara			3154	"	14	"
Keratinz	Leonora T			3179	"	15	"
Kennis	Sarah V			3232	"	15	"
Kelley	Nellie			3387	"	22	"
Kennedy	Florence R			3467	"	24	"
Kelleon	Adele			3626	"	29	"
Kellcher	Eileen Ella			4182	Jun	6	"
Kern	Bridget			4264	"	"	"
Keane	Ernest			4278	"	11	"
Karl	Stella			4445	"	14	"
Kegsbn	Estelle M			4686	"	18	"
Kerzn	Madeline			5205	"	29	"
Kerzn	Teresa			[illegible]			
Kesbn							
Kerzger	Miriam			4685	June	18	
Ke							
Ke							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke							
Ke							
Ke						

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Kirschner	Joseph			76	Jan	4	29
Kisselhoff	Jack			99	"	5	"
Kizio	Francis			296	"	12	"
Kiersh	Jack			385	"	15	"
Kirsch	Edward J.			389	"	16	"
Kilberg	Herman			461	"	19	"
Kiernan	James F.			805	Feb	1	"
Kielmann	Charles W.			997	"	8	"
Kirschenbaum	Samuel			1209	"	19	"
King	John J.			1284	"	21	"
Kiefer	Cyril			1504	"	28	"
Kilmurray	Edward			1581	Mch	1	"
King	James J.			1910	"	21	"
Kirkpatrick	James B.			2166	Apl	1	"
Kirstein	Nathan			2244	"	3	"
Kilcarr	Patrick J.			2287	"	5	"
Kirschner	Meyer			2449	"	11	"
Kisling	Adolph			2760	"	25	"
King	John			2857	"	30	"
Kiefer	Roy			3316	May	20	"
Kitt	Abraham D.			3344	"	21	"
Kisselstein	Isaac			3441	"	24	"
Kiward	Michael			3664	"	31	"
Kiefer	Carl			3851	Jun	4	"
Kirstel	Leo			4020	"	11	"
Kirschner	Herman			4055	"	11	"
Kimmel	Irving			4066	"	14	"
Kirchner	Jack			4134	"	15	"
Kissel	Jack			4146	"	15	"
Kiernan	Christopher J.			4603	"	17	"
Kitzer	Gerhard			4858	"	22	"
Kilb	Robert J.			5019	"	25	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Kirschenbaum	Dalley			22	Jan	2	29
Kirsch	Shelda			221	"	10	"
Kirschner	Fayma			290	"	12	"
Kirshowitz	Julia			560	"	22	"
Kiehl	Alice J.			774	"	31	"
Kimmith	Marcia P.			857	Feb	4	"
Kilday	Pearl			928	"	6	"
Kihn	Elise			995	"	8	"
Kirk	Frances			1318	"	23	"
Kilcolm	Catherine			2282	Mch	5	"
King	Kathleen			2578	"	13	"
Kiefer	Frances			2896	May	2	"
Kiel	Fannie L.			2965	"	6	"
Kirschenstein	Sophie			3010	"	8	"
King	Anna M.			3197	"	16	"
Kirschner	Celia			3571	"	24	"
Kiskel	Mary A.			3580	"	"	"
Kirschner	Ruth M.			3586	"	"	"
Kiviat	Mildred			3865	Jun	4	"
Kirsch	Anna			4080	"	11	"
Kirby	Christine			4170	"	11	"
King	Florence M.			4276	"	"	"
Kitt	Hannah			4846	"	21	"
Kieldoff	Beatrice			5030	"	24	"
King	Virginia A.			5043	"	24	"
Kirschner	Hannah K.			5151	"	28	"
Kimmel	Jeanne			5204	"	29	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Eugene			906	Feb	—	1929
Klein	Joseph H			908	"	5	"
Klein	Aaron			964	"	7	"
Klein	Julius M			1260	"	21	"
Klein	Peter A			1390	"	27	"
Kleinman	Max			1646	Mar	12	"
Klynn	Stanley			1714	"	13	"
Klfein	Charles			1970	"	25	"
Klager	Jerome J			2087	"	29	"
Klebaner	Herman			2400	Apr	10	"
Klein	Manuel S.			2467	"	12	"
Klugel	Meyer E			2665	"	20	"
Klimm	Frank			2736	"	24	"
Kl aff	John			2819	"	27	"
Klein	Eugene			3281	May	20	"
Klein	Harry			3469	"	29	"
Klapper	Sol			3763	June	1	"
Klinghoffer	Sol			3883	"	4	"
Klefsky	Walter A			4186	"	10	"
Klein	Joseph			4422	"	13	"
Klaphaltz	Jacob J			4654	"	15	"
Klein	Zach			4918	"	22	"
Kleinberg	Louis			5075	"	24	"
Klein	Joseph			5188	"	27	"
Klefsky	Jack			5189	"	27	"
Klinghoffer	Emanuel			5265	Jun	5	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knopfelmacher	Charles			755	Jan.	12	1929
Knoth	Frank			685	"	28	"
Knott	Edgar			1871	Mar	13	"
Knockenhauer	William C.			3116	May	18	"
Knecht	Rubin			2774	"	18	"
Knodell	Hyman			3456	"	24	"
Knopf	Herman O.			4480	Jun	14	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knoppler	Helen			25	Jan	2	29
Kneisedell	Elsie C.			541	"	22	"
Knapp	Ruth S.			902	Feb	5	"
Knieces	Elsie M.			1367	"	21	"
Knower	Jeanne			3664	May	3	"
Knuffany	Agatha R.			4814	Jun	10	"
Knoblock	Helen			5553	"	21	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kowrakow	Nicholas			80	Jan	4	1929
Koch	Eugene W			370	"	15	"
Korman	Joseph L			578	"	28	"
Kovach	Jos A			748	"	30	"
Kohn	Fred			868	Feb	5	"
Koester	Addy			1132	"	15	"
Kobrin	Irving J			1229	"	19	"
Kollar	Eugene			1315	"	23	"
Kolber	Isaac			1602	Jan	9	"
Komgeberg	Sydney			1675	"	12	"
Kohn	Herbert			1729	"	14	"
Kohman	Charles			1863	"	19	"
Kokoa	Adolf			2145	Feb	1	"
Kochansky	William			2294	"	5	"
Kohn	Monroe			2458	"	12	"
Korman	Samuel			3100	May	20	"
Kofsky	Chas			3519	"	27	"
Kolenig	Louis H. Jr			3581	"	28	"
Kofman	William			3653	"	29	"
Kosloan	Carl			3744	June	1	"
Kopeisen	Edward			3850	"	3	"
Kolein	George			3911	"	4	"
Kowinfield	Mary			4158	"	10	"
Kosthein	Sol			4152	"	"	"
Kohn	Herbert M			4166	"	"	"
Koslig	Irwin L			4168	"	"	"
Korubbin	Nathan M			4346	"	13	"
Kotony	Meyer			4454	"	14	"
Kowohnrein	Cecil L			4719	"	19	"
Kokin	Aaron			4798	"	20	"
Kolandsberg	Gustav Jr			4813	"	"	"
Kohan	Irving			4951	"	25	"
Kohn	Nathan M			5021	"	26	"
Koiman	Nathan			5100	"	26	"
Kolish	Louis			5127	"	27	"
Kofert	Abraham			5162	"	28	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kositch	Margaret			60	Jan	3	29
Koller	Anna			286	"	14	"
Komusar	Jennie			483	"	19	"
Kostler	Marie			1277	"	21	"
Kotkin	Annie			1308	"	23	"
Koch	Sophie			1406	"	28	"
Kosofsky	Rose			1570	Mar	7	"
Koretzel	Serena			1649	"	11	"
Kopfein	Eva			2044	"	27	"
Kolenig	Anna			2057	"	27	"
Kofeld	Fay			2157	Apr	2	"
Kohyn	Blanche			2545	"	16	"
Koch	Edna			2722	"	26	"
Komuraster	Florence			2767	"	28	"
Komert	Mary			2868	May	1	"
Kohn	Elizabeth M			2899	"	2	"
Kolchinsky	Sylvia			3067	"	10	"
Kotsch	Sophie			3270	"	18	"
Komuet	Helen M			3335	"	21	"
Kostring	Elizabeth			3348	"	"	"
Kovasch	Ella H			3460	"	25	"
Korbin	Regina			3576	"	28	"
Kosos	Esther			3677	"	31	"
Kosanitz	Eva			4037	June	7	"
Koomi	Eva			4137	"	8	"
Koehler	Helen M			4171	"	10	"
Kotleman	Lily			4355	"	12	"
Kotpfel	Pearl			4418	"	15	"
Kocob	Martha J			4576	"	17	"
Kopolnick	Mary			4607	"	17	"
Kowitsky	Jeanette A			4662	"	18	"
Koblizi	Augusta			4781	"	20	"
Koehler	Violet			4784	"	"	"
Kowchalek	Lillian			4936	"	24	"
Kolennek	Augusta			5018	"	26	"
Koiw	Mary H			5135	"	27	"
Korbue	Emma			5114	"	28	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kramer	William P			100	Jan	5	29
Kramer	Robert			188	"	8	"
Kramer	William J			614	"	29	"
Kreh	Abe			767	"	31	"
Krieger	Max			786	Feb	1	"
Kramer	Ezriel			817	"	2	"
Krakauch	Joseph			826	"	2	"
Krygar	Olaf H			910	"	5	"
Krentzman	Archie			1048	"	11	"
Kramer	Louis			1122	"	14	"
Krauthamer	Max			1188	"	18	"
Kriegsman	Harry L			1226	"	19	"
Krisow	Richard			1261	"	21	"
Kriegel	Herman			1318	Mar	1	"
Kreiss	Philip			1559	"	2	"
Krupitsky	Morris			1618	"	13	"
Kranz	Alexander			1710	"	14	"
Krugel	William			1778	"	16	"
Krdyer	Henry			1801	"	16	"
Kregel	Walter C			1851	"	20	"
Krfeer	John J			2108	"	30	"
Kramer	Sidney			2205	Apr	2	"
Kramer	Rudolf D.			2227	"	3	"
Krek	Michael			2246	"	4	"
Kravatsky	Abraham M			2277	"	5	"
Kraftmeyer	Jack			2488	"	18	"
Krantzer	George J			2563	"	17	"
Krmmm	Adolph			3297	"	29	"
Krdeer	Abner			3529	May	27	"
Kravaritz	George			3572	"	28	"
Kramer	Ted			3729	June	5	"
Kraca	Henry C			3965	"	7	"
Krugar	Victor			4110	"	8	"
Krsfer	Martin			4177	"	10	"
Krsfer	Benj J			4371	"	12	"
Krohne	Henry D			4838	"	21	"
Krmmer	Abraham			4995	"	25	"
Kregar	Irving			5156	"	28	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krown	Rose			351	Jan	15	29
Krasnick	Ida R			363	"	15	"
Kronheerez	Helen			396	"	16	"
Kramer	Anna G			404	"	"	"
Krasilowitz	Lillian			448	"	18	"
Kritz	Jeanette			470	"	19	"
Kraub	Frieda			473	"	"	"
Krozer	Marie			582	"	22	"
Krfeer	Flora			606	"	24	"
Krauth	Louise M			737	"	30	"
Kross	Yetta			754	"	"	"
Kraber	Ruth			810	Feb	1	"
Kramer	Edna			1064	"	18	"
Krhaman	Hannah			1191	"	18	"
Krolick	Yetta			1198	"	"	"
Kretzmer	Jemima B			1210	"	"	"
Krantz	Sigrid M			1303	"	23	"
Kroner	Gertrude			1351	"	25	"
Krstchman	Emma			1545	Mar	6	"
Krregel	Ethel			1758	"	15	"
Krapkins	Caroline			1905	"	20	"
Krregw	Josephine			1990	Apr	3	"
Krager	Fay			2262	"	4	"
Krcffeld	Rose			2332	"	6	"
Kramer	Shirley			2475	"	12	"
Kristian	Anna P.			2531	"	15	"
Kranspal	Miriam			2583	"	17	"
Krantchmen	Rose			2673	"	20	"
Krayer	Mary			2775	"	26	"
Krfeld	Caroline			2797	"	27	"
Kramer	Anna			2973	May	6	"
Krotzgich	Vera			3108	"	11	"
Krdt	Theresa C			3193	"	16	"
Krdl	Mary			3211	"	"	"
Kramer	Frank M			3319	"	21	"
Kravaritz	Lucy			3572	"	28	"
Krutchick	Beatrice			3615	"	"	"
Krovenberg	Dorothy			3687	"	31	"
Kramer	Elizabeth			3737	June	1	"
Kramer	Rita			3779	"	3	"
Krdicker	Molly			3902	"	4	"
Krans	Evelyn			3913	"	"	"
Kravitz	Ida			4144	"	10	"
Kraschanshy	Pearl			4153	"	"	"
Krnikoff	Lillie			4259	"	11	"
Krantz	Irene			4408	"	13	"
Krepsky	Beatrice			4438	"	14	"
Krahmd	Clara			4483	"	15	"
Krmer	Lillian			4493	"	15	"

GROOM

BRIDE

K

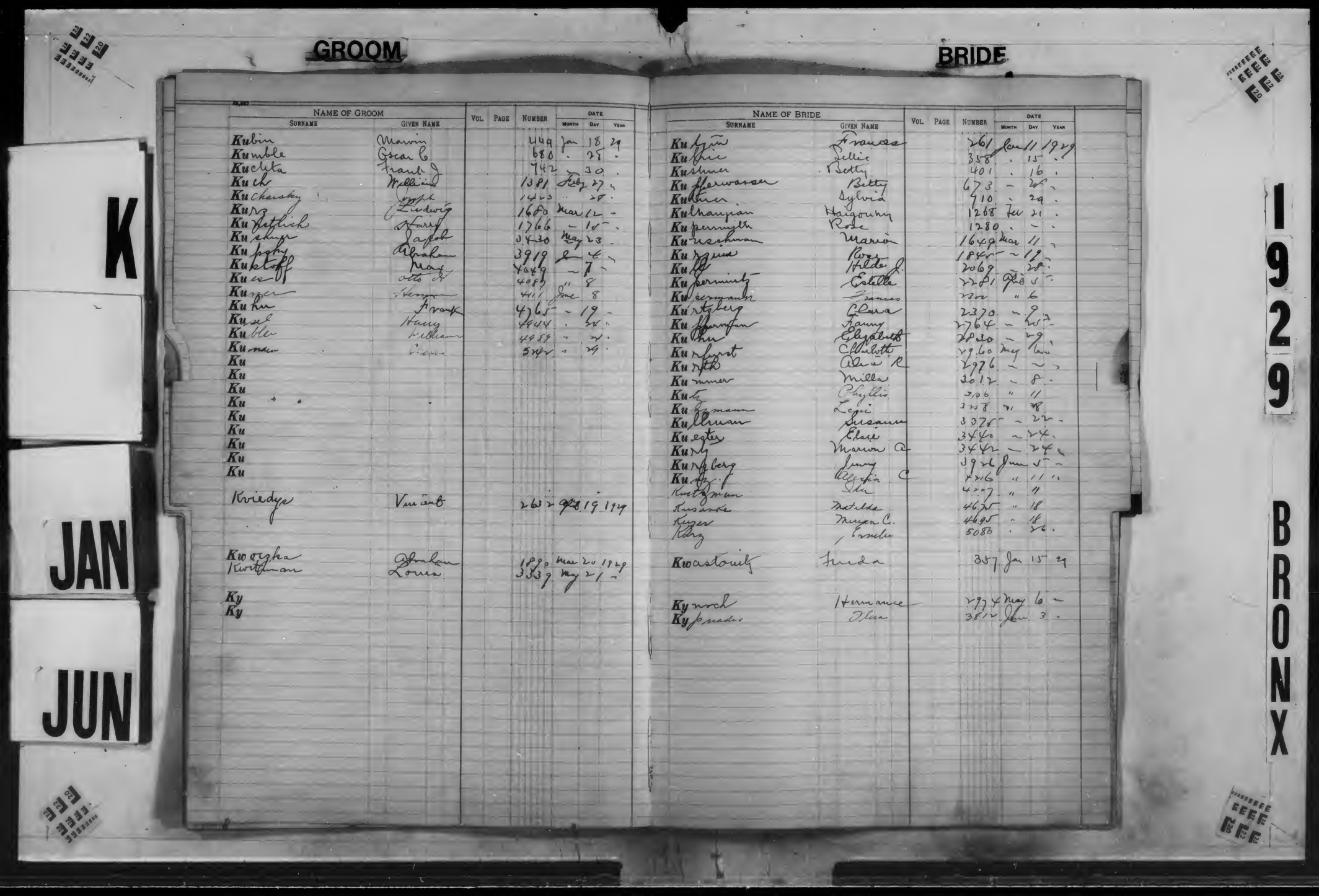
JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						



GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kubin	Marvin			449	Jan	18	29
Kumble	Oscar C.			680	"	25	"
Kuchta	Frank J.			742	"	30	"
Kuch	William			1381	Feb	27	"
Kuchansky	[illegible]			1423	"	28	"
Kuz	Ludwig			1680	Mar	12	"
Kufelick	Harry			1766	"	18	"
Kusher	Jacob			3430	May	23	"
Kupsky	Abraham			3919	Jan	4	"
Kukoff	Max			4049	"	7	"
Kuss	otto H.			4089	"	8	"
Kuzer	Herman			4111	June	8	"
Kuhn	Frank			4365	"	19	"
Kusel	Harry			4844	"	30	"
Kubler	William			4959	"	31	"
Kuman	Simon			5442	"	29	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kviedys	Vincent			263	9/8	19	1929
Kwoczka	Abraham			1880	Mar	20	1929
Kwittman	Louis			3339	May	21	"
Ky							
Ky							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kuzin	Frances			261	Jan	11	1929
Kufine	Billie			358	"	15	"
Kushner	Betty			401	"	16	"
Kuzherwarsan	Betty			673	"	26	"
Kuhner	Sylvia			910	"	29	"
Kulhanjian	Haigouhy			1268	Feb	21	"
Kupernilla	Rose			1280	"	"	"
Kuruskman	Marion			1649	Mar	11	"
Kuzuna	Rose			1845	"	19	"
Kuff	Hilda L.			2069	"	28	"
Kupernick	Estelle			2281	9/28	5	"
Kuzeymanh	Frances			2301	"	6	"
Kurtzberg	Clara			2370	"	8	"
Kufranfan	Fanny			2764	"	26	"
Kuhn	Elizabeth			2830	"	29	"
Kufurst	Charlotte			2960	May	June	"
Kufeld	Alice R.			2976	"	"	"
Kumner	Milla			3012	"	8	"
Kutz	Phyllis			3026	"	11	"
Kufzmann	Leon			3028	"	8	"
Kulkman	Susanna			3375	"	22	"
Kuegler	Elsie			3440	"	24	"
Kuny	Marion A.			3442	"	24	"
Kufberg	Jenny			3926	June	5	"
Kufz	Alexia C.			4016	"	11	"
Kutzman	Ida			4027	"	11	"
Kuvanke	Matilda			4625	"	18	"
Kuzer	Myan C.			4695	"	18	"
Kuz	Estelle			5086	"	26	"
Kwastowitz	Freda			357	Jan	15	29
Kynock	Hermance			2974	May	6	"
Kypnadec	Ilona			3812	June	3	"

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplowitz	Dominic			5347	July	5	29
Katz	Bernard			5445	"	8	"
Kahn	Lester			5547	"	12	"
Kaplan	Louis			5610	"	15	"
Kaufman	Harry			5648	"	16	"
Kassenoff	Samuel			5757	"	22	"
Kassowitz	Jacob			5782	"	23	"
Karoll	Henry			5977	"	31	"
Kallee	Kenneth			6153	Aug	8	"
Kahn	Joseph			6164	"	8	"
Kanzer	Edward			6210	"	10	"
Katz	Morton			6257	"	10	"
Kahn	Albert			6285	"	12	"
Kaufman	Alex			6320	"	13	"
Kadinsky	Jacob			6341	"	13	"
Kassel	Mitchell			6330	"	14	"
Kaydos	George			6393	"	15	"
Kabasack	Joseph			6397	"	16	"
Kalakey	Herman			6419	"	16	"
Kavorkian	Malkon			6541	"	19	"
Karpel	Samuel			6536	"	19	"
Kaplan	Meyer			6524	"	"	"
Kavanagh	Valentine P			6589	"	20	"
Katz	Joseph			6654	"	23	"
Kaplan	Minnie			6717	"	27	"
Kanter	Harry			6733	"	26	"
Katz	Morhaim Mrs			6870	"	29	"
Katz	Daniel			7007	"	31	"
Kahn	Charles			7019	"	31	"
Kaplan	Abraham			7030	Sep	7	"
Kadan	Benj			7117	"	7	"
Kaplan	Charles R			7363	"	12	"
Kahn	Daniel R			7429	"	12	"
Katz	Nathan			7436	"	13	"
Kaufman	Gonsalela			~~7546~~	"	~~16~~	"
Karlich	Charles			7556	"	17	"
Kallenbach	Joseph			7601	"	18	"
Katz	Sydney			7764	"	24	"
Kahn	Louis			7774	"	25	"
Kaplan	Morris			7755	"	25	"
Kapelowitz	Michael			7824	"	27	"
Kaplowitz	Louis			7880	Oct	1	"
Kaufman	Harry			8224	"	10	"
Kant	Gertrude			8277	"	14	"
Kasse	Isaac			8348	"	19	"
Kasnow	Rose			8457	"	19	"
Kaufman	Minnie			8681	"	25	"
Kafes	Stephen			8699	"	28	"
Kaufman	Irving			8737	"	29	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kasdan	Frances			5273	July	1	1929
Kariglis	Amalia			5356	"	5	"
Kaufman	Bee			5462	"	9	"
Kaufman	Mary			5648	"	16	"
Kaplan	Molly			5804	"	23	"
Kaplan	Alice			5849	"	24	"
Kahle	Charlotte			6054	Aug	3	"
Kaplan	Ada			6068	"	5	"
Kazanjian	Kyre			6112	"	6	"
Kabakow	Irene			6194	"	12	"
Katz	Naomi			6248	"	13	"
Kastner	Kathryn			6422	"	16	"
Kaminsky	Sarah			6435	"	16	"
Kahn	Ida			6436	"	10	"
Kachgian	Takouhi			6527	"	19	"
Kahn	Esther			6606	"	21	"
Kaufmann	Dorothy			6620	"	22	"
Kaplan	Ida			6654	"	23	"
Kaminoff	Sarah			6658	"	23	"
Kadinoff	Freda			6673	"	"	"
Kalowitz	Fanny			6694	"	24	"
Kalb	Theresa			6767	"	27	"
Kabrin	Ernestine			6768	"	27	"
Katz	Elsie			6790	"	"	"
Kabanagh	Mary			6895	"	29	"
Kaufman	Esther			6918	"	30	"
Katz	Pearl			6948	"	31	"
Kaufman	Ruth			6996	"	31	"
Kaplan	Rose			7028	Sep	3	"
Kaston	Ethel			7035	"	9	"
Kaplan	Fay			7305	"	10	"
Kaup	Katherine			7331	"	11	"
Kaplan	Dora			7406	"	12	"
Kanes	Anne			7445	"	12	"
Kaufman	Gonsalela			7546	"	17	"
Kazmer	Mareka			7576	"	18	"
Kaplan	Ethel	Con		7647	"	20	"
Kaufelt	Mildred			7659	"	"	"
Kaufman	Sylvia			7666	"	21	"
Kaplan	Ethel			7674	"	27	"
Kaplowitz	Sadie			7964	Oct	1	"
Kaplan	Sara			7971	"	"	"
Katz	Pauline			8110	"	5	"
Kaplan	Rae			8111	"	5	"
Katz	Rose S.			8250	"	12	"
Kahla	Rachel			8394	"	17	"
Kaplan	Elizabeth			8411	"	15	"
Kasoff	Faye			8444	"	19	"
Kalchinsky	Lorene			8534	"	22	"

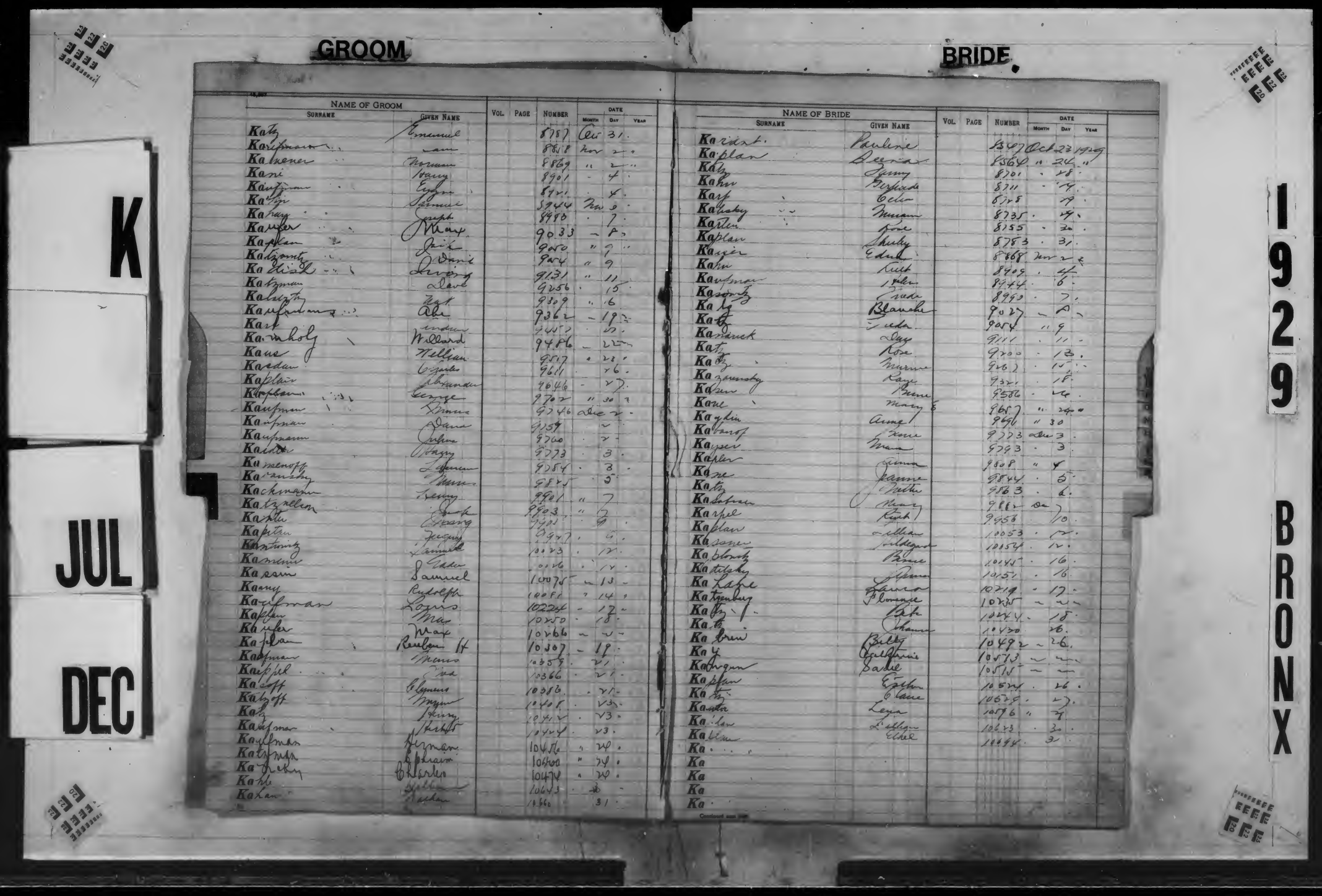
K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Emanuel			8787	Dec	31	
Kaufman	Sam			8818	Nov	2	
Kabener	Norman			8869	"	2	"
Kani	Isaac			8901	"	4	"
Kaufman	Eugene			8911	"	4	"
Katzin	Jerome			8944	Nov	9	
Kahan	Joseph			8980	"	7	
Kanter	Max			9033	"	8	
Kaplan	Jack			9050	"	9	"
Katzman	David			9054	"	9	
Kalisch	Irving			9131	"	11	
Katzman	Dave			9256	"	15	
Kalisch	Nat			9309	"	16	
Kaufman	Abe			9362	"	18	
Kark	Sidney			9447	"	20	
Kamholy	Willard			9486	"	22	
Kane	William			9517	"	23	
Kardan	Louis			9611	"	26	
Kaplan	Abraham			9646	"	27	
Kaufman	George			9702	"	30	
Kaufman	Emma			9746	Dec	2	
Kaufman	Jane			9759	"	2	
Kaufman	Julius			9760	"	2	
Kalish	Harry			9773	"	3	
Kamenoff	Lena			9784	"	3	
Kaminsky	Minnie			9785	"	3	
Kachman	Irving			9801	"	7	
Katzellen	Jack			9803	"	7	
Kahn	Irving			9901	"	9	
Kaplan	Jerry			9947	"	13	
Kantrowitz	Samuel			10023	"	17	
Kamens	Isadore			10026	"	17	
Kasan	Samuel			10075	"	18	
Kamy	Rudolph			10061	"	14	
Kaufman	Louis			10224	"	17	
Kaplan	Max			10250	"	18	
Kanter	Max			10266	"	19	
Kaplan	Reuben H			10307	"	19	
Kaufman	Menno			10359	"	21	
Kappel	Ida			10366	"	21	
Kapoff	Clemens			10386	"	21	
Katzoff	Myer			10401	"	23	
Katz	Harry			10414	"	23	
Kaufman	Herbert			10424	"	23	
Kauffman	Herman			10476	"	24	
Katzman	Abraham			10480	"	24	
Kaufman	Charles			10474	"	24	
Kahn	Nathan			10643	"	30	
Kahan	Jacob			10666		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kazdan	Pauline			8347	Oct	23	1929
Kaplan	Beatrice			8560	"	26	"
Katz	Fanny			8701	Nov	28	
Kahn	Richard			8711	"	29	
Karp	Celia			8725		29	
Kahaby	Miriam			8735	"	29	
Kaplan	Rose			8755	"	30	
Kaplan	Shirley			8783	"	31	
Kazin	Edith			8868	Nov	2	
Kahn	Ruth			8909	"	4	
Kaufman	Helen			8944	"	6	
Kasowitz	Freda			8963	"	7	
Kalb	Blanche			9027	"	8	
Katz	Freda			9054	"	9	
Karasick	Ray			9111	"	11	
Katz	Rose			9100	Dec	13	
Katz	Minnie			9162	"	15	
Kazanesky	Kaye			9321	"	18	
Kahn	Irene			9586	"	26	
Kane	Mary E			9687	"	28	
Kaplan	Anne			9691	"	30	
Kamsky	Rose			9723	Dec	3	
Kayser	Mina			9793	"	3	
Kapler	Emma			9808	"	4	
Kane	Jeanne			9844	"	6	
Katz	Dorothy			9863	"	6	
Kabatznick	Mary			9886	Dec	9	
Karpel	Ruth			9958	"	10	
Kaplan	William			10053	"	13	
Kassner	Wilhelmina			10154	"	17	
Kablonsky	Irene			10145	"	16	
Katzberg	Jerome			10151	"	16	
Ka Kane	James			10219	"	17	
Katzenberg	Florence			10235	"	17	
Katz	Pearl			10244	"	18	
Ka Brew	Johanna			10230	"	26	
Kay	Billy			10492	"	26	
Kahgan	Gertrude			10513	"	27	
Kaplan	Sadie			10515	"	27	
Katz	Esther			10524	"	26	
Kasten	Irene			10575	"	27	
Kaplan	Lena			10576	"	27	
Kalman	Lillian			10643	"	30	
Ka	Ethel			10644		31	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kahrmer	Harry			1064	Dec	19	29
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						



GROOM

BRIDE

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kennedy	Stephen			5792	Aug	29	29
Keelan	John Jos			5382	"	1	"
Keefer	Frank J			5375	"	6	"
Kerwin	Edmund			5422	"	5	"
Kerfin	Gilbert			5488	"	10	"
Kehoe	William			5484	"	10	"
Kerstenbaum	Arthur			5564	"	13	"
Keenan	Joseph J.			5603	"	13	"
Kennedy	Daniel			5676	"	17	"
Kenny	John J.			5685	"	18	"
Kelleher	Timothy			5739	"	20	"
Kelleher	John J			5746	"	22	"
Keane	Edward			5850	"	25	"
Kenny	Michael			5864	"	31	"
Keller	Joseph			5886	Aug	1	"
Keiney	Edward			6059	"	3	"
Kennedy	William			6180	"	7	"
Keenan	Cyrillan			6284	"	14	"
Kenny	Patrick			6344	"	14	"
Kehoe	Richard L			6407	"	27	"
Kelleher	Arthur J			6536	"	31	"
Keller	Earl			7134	Sept	5	"
Keiser	Nathan			7136	"	5	"
Kelly	Jacob			7164	"	6	"
Keel	John			7177	"	9	"
Keating	William J			7191	"	10	"
Kessler	Bernard			7238	"	16	"
Kelbacher	Isadore L			7264	"	17	"
Keyes	Thomas J			7612	"	19	"
Kelly	Ernest			7210	"	21	"
Kenny	Johnson			7734	"	27	"
Keating	Richard			7854	"	26	"
Kerbs	Michael			8016	Oct	2	"
Keenan	Charles			1066	"	4	"
Kenny	Thomas M			8096	"	5	"
Kelleher	Gregory			8193	"	9	"
Keany	Dennis J			8242	"	11	"
Kennedy	John J			5260	"	14	"
Kenneth	Edward			8362	"	16	"
Kenny	Edwin			8508	"	22	"
Kenny	Cyril			8607	"	26	"
Kerrigan	Jeffrey			8755	"	31	"
Keller	Michael J			9022	Nov	8	"
Kelly	Frederick			9110	"	11	"
Kelly	Edward			9288	"	15	"
Kelsey	Leroy			9019	"	19	"
Kehoe	Joseph R			9474	"	22	"
Kelly	John J			9493	"	24	"
Kettler	Stephen			9606	"	27	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kemerson	Anna Rose			5363	July	5	1929
Kelly	Dorothy A			5379	"	6	"
Kenwood	Marion			5555	"	12	"
Kelly	Agnes			5665	"	13	"
Kelly	Helen			5633	"	16	"
Kennedy	Ivy M			5696	"	18	"
Kelleher	Stella M			5702	"	[illegible]	"
Keenan	Anna			5850	"	25	"
Keenan	Anna			5922	"	28	"
Kelly	Anna			6019	Aug	2	"
Keeley	Helen M			6140	"	7	"
Kelly	Agnes			6254	"	10	"
Keiser	Zada			6335	"	14	"
Keroe	Pumpa			6344	"	14	"
Kestle	Evelyn			6361	"	14	"
Ketzis	Marion			6438	"	16	"
Keller	Gladys			6473	"	17	"
Kenwin	Rose			6481	"	17	"
Keller	Agnes			6578	"	19	"
Kenny	Josephine			6545	"	19	"
Kelly	Sarah V			6632	"	22	"
Keefer	Margie			6659	"	23	"
Kelly	Nellie			6650	"	24	"
Kenwiser	Rose			6870	"	29	"
Keiser	Susan A			6904	"	29	"
Kerstenbaum	Mary			7023	Sept	3	"
Kenney	Magdalen			7062	"	[illegible]	"
Kessler	Jenny			7107	"	5	"
Kelly	Kathryn			7131	"	9	"
Keeler	Ruth			7330	"	10	"
Kenyon	Irene E			7328	"	16	"
Keller	Helen			7841	"	26	"
Kenneavy	Elizabeth R			7955	"	30	"
Kenney	Theresa			8054	Oct	3	"
Keeffe	Claire A			8145	"	9	"
Kellar	Amelia			8170	"	29	"
Keenan	Gladys			8267	"	30	"
Kelly	Mary			8265	"	30	"
Kelly	Rose			8861	Nov	2	"
Kelly	Ethel			8891	"	[illegible]	"
Kessler	Johanna			9018	"	7	"
Kelly	Florence			9145	"	14	"
Kessler	Elizabeth			9188	Nov	16	"
Kearns	Lily			9236	"	18	"
Keane	Edna			9814	Dec	4	"
Keane	Agnes			10018	"	11	"
Kessler	Dorothy			10091	"	14	"
Kettler	Katie			10285	"	17	"
Kelley	Madeline A			10686	"	31	"

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kennedy	Robert E			9[illegible]	Nov	25	1929
Kenntel	William			9563	"	26	"
Kehle	Richard			9585	"	26	"
Keller	Frank			9667	"	29	"
Kerr	Joseph			9974	Dec	10	"
Kessler	Edward			10018	"	11	"
Kellerman	Benjamin			10116	"	14	"
Kessler	Charles			10144	"	16	"
Kempton	Thomas			10378	"	21	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ki ng	Marcus			5250	July	2	1929
Ki nbrow	John			5370	"	3	"
Ki rschner	Harry			5444	"	9	"
Ki nney	William			5475	"	9	"
Ki rsack	Louis J.			5607	"	14	"
Ki ng	Benjamin			5618	"	15	"
Ki sk	Robert			5911	"	23	"
Ki rman	Howard			5978	"	31	"
Kitt	William			6515	Aug	19	"
Ki nman	William Jr			6581	"	20	"
Ki rshbaum	Hyman			6656	"	24	"
Ki pp	Milton			7111	Sept	5	"
Ki mpson	Harry			7531	"	16	"
Ki chler	Gustav			7749	"	23	"
Ki nberg	Abraham A			7876	"	26	"
Ki senberg	Edward			7866	"	27	"
Ki ndell	Nell			7909	"	28	"
Ki mmel	Elias			8502	"	27	"
Ki ck	Joseph			8535	Oct	23	"
Ki ndelberg	Leo			8833	Nov	1	"
Kisla	Geo J.			8875	"	2	"
Kizzins	Christopher			8951	"	6	"
Ki ley	William			9172	"	17	"
Kisberg	Isaac			9595	"	26	"
Ki rschner	Sam			9941	Dec	9	"
Ki rnard	Harold R			10259	"	18	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kienanger	Elizabeth			5220	July	1	1929
Kish	Margaret			5276	"	22	"
Kiernal	Rebecca			5817	"	24	"
Kiernan	Mary			5989	"	31	"
King	Ida			5986	"	31	"
Kinzler	Laura			6005	Aug	3	"
Kirshman	Rose			6058	"	3	"
Kisk	Mae			6077	"	5	"
Kissing	Rose			6165	"	12	"
Kisle	Virginia			6443	"	16	"
Kiss	Calpurnia			6477	"	17	"
Kitzelsamer	Selma			6778	"	27	"
Kitz	Anna			6858	"	31	"
Kiuan	Rebecca			7226	Sept	8	"
Kiberg	Lena			7484	"	14	"
Kindler	Harlow			7651	"	20	"
Kirschenbaum	Rose			8022			
Kisack	Mary			8314	Oct	3	"
Kiser	Johanna S.			8446	"	8	"
Kimpflick	Irving			8350	"	17	"
Kissack	Joseph			8537	"	23	"
Kirman	Lewis			8758	"	30	"
Killikelly	Mary			8826	Nov	1	"
Kirchner	Henry			8884	"	2	"
Kinberg	Augusta			8976	"	6	"
Kiss	Rose			9036	"	8	"
Kimmelman	Jennette			9477	"	16	"
Kiss	Lee			9431	"	21	"
Kirschbaum	Estelle			9867	Dec	7	"
Kirschenbaum	Ezra			9893	"	9	"
Kirschenbaum	Estelle			10127	"	17	"
Kisberg	Rebecca			10659	"	31	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klausner	Frederick			5743	July	9	29
Kline	Henry			5849	"	17	"
Klapow	Charles			5909	"	19	"
Klotz	Edmund			5833	"	24	"
Klein	Isydore			5920	Aug	1	"
Klepper	Mary			5958	"	1	"
Klauda	Mortimer Cyril			6192	"	9	"
Kleid	Edmond			6370	"	15	"
Klein	Adolph			6736	"	26	"
Klein	Gustav			6744	"	26	"
Klinghoffer	Emanuel			7108	Sept	5	"
Kleidman	Jane			7400	"	12	"
Kloss	William			7573	"	16	"
Klein	Morton			7553	"	17	"
Klein	Adolf			7734	"	23	"
Klein	Ulrich			7856	"	26	"
Kleinschmitt jr	Frederick W.			P170	Oct	2	"
Klein	Hyman			P311	"	16	"
Klein	Max			8360	"	16	"
Klock	Georg			8383	"	17	"
Klein	William			8704	"	25	"
Klein	Henry			8741	"	29	"
Klinger	Cyrus			8878	Nov	2	"
Klad	Paul			8997	"	7	"
Klein	Frank			9032	"	8	"
Klein	Henry			9159	"	15	"
Klein	Tizer			9525	"	26	"
Klein	John			9616	"	29	"
Klein	John			9843	Dec	5	"
Klein	Jennie			9863	"	6	"
Klempner	Henry			10079	"	12	"
Klein	Harry			10071	"	13	"
Klein	Arthur H			10345	"	20	"
Klein	Jack			10448	"	26	"
Klein	Eugene			10617	"	30	"
Kleine	Louis			10691	"	31	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klejderman	Sarah B.			5313	July	2	1929
Klein	Regina			5329	"	3	"
Klasek	Fannie			5610	"	15	"
Klein	Rosebud			5664	"	17	"
Klemtsker	Ida			5772	"	20	"
Klein	Mary			6106	Aug	6	"
Klindt	Elizabeth			6185	"	8	"
Klein	Irma			6341	"	14	"
Klotz	Irma			6516	"	19	"
Klal	Bella			6570	"	20	"
Klein	Edna			6701	"	24	"
Klein	Elsie			6744	"	26	"
Klemman	Ann L.			7154	Sept	6	"
Klemer	Regina			7185	"	7	"
Klenman	Rae			7344	"	11	"
Kleinman	Ilsen			7400	"	12	"
Klein	Margaret			1550	"	17	"
Klein	Elsie			7856	"	26	"
Klein	Helen C.			P170	Oct	2	"
Klondar	Mary			8633	"	14	"
Klein	Bessie			8717	"	19	"
Klingler	Katherine			8744	"	19	"
Klel	Katherine			8785	"	31	"
Klingman	Olga			9141	Nov	12	"
Klein	Julia			9257	"	15	"
Klini	Ethel A.			9327	"	16	"
Klein	Mae			9624	"	29	"
Klein	Esther			9750	Dec	2	"
Klass	Diana			9878	"	7	"
Klausner	Tess			10192	"	17	"
Klein	Ethel			10446	"	27	"
Klein	Lillian			10544	"	27	"
Kluin	Ruth			10635	"	30	"
Kling	Ena			10669	"	31	"
Klein	Sarah			10683	—	—	—
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knapp	August			3503	Aug	17	1909
Knitel	Margaretha			6567		20	
Knorr	Robert O			6797		21	
Knappe	Otto W			6646		22	
Knecht	Lorenz			6855		29	
Knapp	William Jr			7073	Sept	9	
Knoblock	James			7277		7	
Knoblock	Hans			7674		11	
Knissel	Eugene			7887	"	25	"
Knopfler	Luther			8489	Oct	11	
Knight	Joseph P			9160	Nov	15	
Knoll	Stephen			9356		19	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knecht	Minnie			5876	Sept	27	1909
Knobloch	Sylvia			7073	Sept	11	
Knapp	Johanna V			8167	Oct	4	
Knabel	Rose			8487	"	14	
Knecht	Magie			8867	Nov	2	
Knapp	Sarah			10409	Dec	23	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko[illegible]	Peter M.			5381	July	6	1929
Ko[illegible]	Paul			5644	"	16	"
Ko[illegible]off	Irving			5670	"	17	"
Ko[illegible]	Isaac			5728	"	20	"
Kontak	Emil			5993	Aug	1	"
Ko[illegible]ma	Lucy			6271	"	14	"
Ko[illegible]ab	John			6274	"	17	"
Ko[illegible]mosky	Michel			6300	"	13	"
Ko[illegible]chkoff	Joseph			6410	"	15	"
Kolodny	Joseph			6524	"	19	"
Kom[illegible]	Hermann			6523	"	19	"
Koerber	Theo			6576	"	20	"
Kogrin	Joseph J.			6647	"	22	"
Kolsky	Philip			6754	"	26	"
Kolsky	Joseph			6971	"	31	"
Kolber	Israel			7074	Sept	4	"
Koenig	George			8093	Aug	5	"
Kodner	Philip			8194	"	9	"
Kornguth	Abe			8411	"	10	"
Kornfeld	Henry L.			8441	"	19	"
Ko[illegible]	Herman			8498	"	21	"
Kotes	John			8576	"	24	"
Koplow	Abraham			8766	"	30	"
Kolomb	Samuel			8879	Nov	2	"
Konopka	Solomon			8923	"	4	"
Kocheyan	Jack			8965	Oct	30	"
Kossoff	Benjamin			9021	Nov	9	"
Kohen	Ephraim			9083	"	9	"
Kornblum	Louis			9156	"	12	"
Kolin	Matthew			9206	"	14	"
Kono	Edward			9243	"	14	"
Konfeld	Louis			9285	"	15	"
Kofsky	Herman			9311	Dec	5	"
Kofsky	Robert C.			9888	"	7	"
Kobyin	Samuel H.			9893	"	7	"
Kohn	Abraham			10035	"	12	"
Kolzer	Irving			10056	"	12	"
Kofer	Julius			10102	"	14	"
Kohen	Henry			10170	"	18	"
Konrad	Matthew Jr.			10306	"	19	"
Kopitowitz	Sam			10313	"	21	"
Kolda	Frank			10318	"	21	"
Kopsew	Abraham			10515	"	26	"
Kohn	Joseph						
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kollen	Ruchie			5478	July	9	1929
Koch	Helen E.			5539	"	11	"
Kozayanigian	Zenovia			5569	"	13	"
Kolrodney	Rey			5713	"	16	"
Korinobia	Jane			5786	Aug	1	"
Kolchin	Rachel			6017	"	7	"
Kovacs	Elizabeth			6167	"	14	"
Kover	Louis			6206	"	17	"
Koltun	Freda			6354	"	14	"
Kobrin	Rose			6391	"	15	"
Koenig	Suzzie			6512	"	19	"
Kolishut	Ella			6702	"	24	"
Kora	Jenka			6802	"	27	"
Koyde	Almut			6986	"	30	"
Koenig	Ray			7137	Sept	4	"
Koenig	Elsa			7141	"	5	"
Korbolsff	Bessie			7205	"	7	"
Kochin	Zigella			7255	"	9	"
Kolle	Ida			7268	"	9	"
Kornguth	Elsie			7333	"	12	"
Koopmann	Regeke			7447	"	14	"
Kolly	Julian			7507	"	16	"
Kohrmann	Magdeline B.			7606	"	21	"
Kohn	Helen M.			7862	"	27	"
Kostaut	Esther			7870	"	28	"
Koenig	Paula			7946	"	30	"
Kornstein	Marcia			8389	Aug	17	"
Kornbluth	Rebecca			8509	"	22	"
Korzenbluth	Alfred			8548	"	23	"
Kokario	Violet			8557	"	23	"
Korniasheffsky	Lillian			8585	"	24	"
Kozman	Sarah			1697	"	28	"
Kohl	Jean			8579	Nov	2	"
Kosiss	Josephine			8969	"	6	"
Kohl	Caroline M.			9013	"	9	"
Kohler	Hildegard			9085	"	9	"
Kochenek	Kitty			9162	"	12	"
Kahn	Marion			9184	"	13	"
Kossin	Ethel			9625	"	27	"
Kasmeter	Elsie			9638	"	27	"
Koch	Jeanette			9686	Dec	30	"
Kourgian	Lily			9896	"	7	"
Koch	Fannie			10170	"	13	"
Kolleny	Theresa			10600	"	8	"
Korach	Lucy			10630	"	30	"
Kalt	Hanna			10665	"	31	"
Kochler	Hildall M.			10195	"	17	"
Ko							
Ko							

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krupp	Claude J			5369	July	5	1929
Krucker	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	6	
Kramer	Sydney S			5467	"	9	
Kreter	[illegible]			5508	"	10	
Kruse	[illegible]			5914	"	29	
Krugman	Leo			5956	"	31	
Kruez	John			6248	Aug	10	
Krauth	Bernard			6363	"	14	
Krochey	Elmer			6556	"	19	
Kriesel	Jacob			6658	"	23	
Kroll	Louis			6666	"	23	
Krasder	George			6731	"	26	
Kriwsky	Philip			6765	"	27	
Kramer	David B			6968	"	31	
Kruger	Kurt			7242	Sep	9	
Krabenstein	Abe			7363	"	11	
Krabrech	George			7695	"	28	
Krugar	Joseph			8209	Oct	15	
Krofcike	Hyman			8403	"	17	
Krantzer	Murray			8471	"	21	
Kravitz	Irving			8793	"	31	
Kravitz	Joseph			8970	Nov	6	
Kramer	William			9132	"	14	
Kraus	Adolph			9279	"	18	
Krause	Henry E			9405	"	20	
Krell	Nathan			9417	"	21	
Krmsky	William			9491	"	24	
Krauss	Abe			9613	"	26	
Krupp	Philip			9881	Dec	7	
Krumholz	Max			9984	"	10	
Kreidler	William			10230	"	17	
Kreech	Maxwell			10234	"	17	
Kreisman	Joseph B			10278	"	18	
Kryahkea	Harry			10273	"	17	
Krfle	[illegible]			10280	"	19	
Krendall	Jacob			10351	"	28	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kramer	Evangeline			5298	July	2	1929
Kramer	Nadda			5380	"	23	1929
Kramer	Anna			5710	"	19	
Kromph	Bertha			5935	"	30	
Krupfman	Ellen			5961	"	31	
Krantz	Selma			5970	"	31	
Kramer	Ethel			6379	Aug	15	
Krusky	Ida			6394	"	15	
Kramb	Janet			6565	"	20	
Krupsmer	Blanche			6578	"	20	
Kraus	Fannie			6656	"	23	
Krfichman	Minnie			6683	"	24	
Krelgan	Agnes M			6914	"	30	
Krolf	Clara			6949	"	31	
Krzyzk	Martha			6981	"	31	
Krbaer	Ida			7074	Sep	10	
Krafczyk	Mary A			7358	"	9	
Kramer	Grace			7506	"	16	
Kraeny	Grace			7513	"	16	
Krolbach	Frieda B.			7571	"	17	
Kramer	Margaret			7811	"	24	
Krmkemel	Lillian			7840	"	25	
Krug	Mary			7910	"	28	
Krleger	Sophie			8076	Oct	5	
Kraus	Regina			8326	"	15	
Kreg	Rachelle			8366	"	16	
Krebner	Irene			8469	"	14	
Kreb	Nettie J			8468	"	14	
Kreider	Elizabeth			8573	"	24	
Kromenthal	Gertrude			8733	"	29	
Kreger	Edna			8818	Nov	1	
Krohman	Ruby A			9037	"	8	
Krzapsack	Lucille			9118	"	11	
Kreiger	Barbara			9166	"	12	
Krotte	Kathryn			9744	"	14	
Krecker	Gladys			9647	"	27	
Krupsack	Elizabeth			9662	"	29	
Krkpf	Emilie			9685	"	30	
Kruse	Ethel			9784	Dec	3	
Krtz	Laura			9787	"	3	
Kramer	Viola			9864	Dec	6	
Krnin	Anna			9891	"	7	
Krc	Helen			9921	"	10	
Kraidman	Ida			10073	"	13	
Krvalenles	Rose			10201	"	17	
Krecher	Marion J			10349	"	21	
Kraut	Clara			10538	"	26	
Kr							
Kr							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Kunetlick	Max			5646	July	16	29
Kuntz	Raymond			5764	"	22	"
Kuznitz	Solomon			6057	Aug	3	"
Kupka	Nellie			6071	"	5	"
Kunkle	Henry			6149	"	29	"
Kuechner	Hulton A			6576	"	31	"
Kuhn	Harry			7054	Sept	3	"
Kurkyy	Burt			7286	"	9	"
Kuklick	Raymond			7325	"	10	"
Kurtz	Percy			7351	"	11	"
Kutzion	Hyman			7476	"	14	"
Kulak	Abraham			7769	"	24	"
Kusler	Harry			7834	"	26	"
Kahner	Sidney H.			8124	Oct	7	"
Kuhn	Raymond			8358	"	16	"
Kuzmier	Leroy			8366	"	24	"
~~Kurpan~~	~~Jack~~			8261		30	"
Kujahnen	Samuel			8440	Nov	6	"
Kurztan	Oscar			9975	"	10	"
Kubel	Henry			10153	Dec	12	"
Kupper	Jack			10169	"	17	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwartler	Leon			8436	Nov	6	1929
Kyle	Edward J			5513	July	19	29
Kyntz	Charles A			6921	"	20	"
Kyntz	William A			7917	Sept	28	"

NAME OF BRIDE		Vol.	Page	Number	DATE		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Kurtzman	Rebecca			5396	July	6	1929
Kuchler	Elizabeth			5718	"	16	"
Kuhn	Catherine			5598	"	13	"
Kuchner	Helen			5737	"	20	"
Kurtz	Bessie			6229	"	24	"
Kulock	Shirley			6391	Aug	10	"
Kuroly	Betty M			7387	Sept	12	"
Kupferman	Anna			8429	"	21	"
Kulesky	Geraldine			5525	"	22	"
Kunsch	Wilma			9087	Nov	9	"
Kutner	Lillian			9127	"	14	"
Kuntz	Irene			9332	"	18	"
Kubiaroff	Lena			9361	"	19	"
Kustanbutz	Yettee			9504	"	20	"
Kunner	Elizabeth M			9473	"	23	"
Kushner	Adair			9512	Dec	6	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwo							
Ky							
Ky							

K

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
L
JAN
JUN
START
L
FILE
1929
BRONX

L

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Mogica	Mos			52	Jan	2	29
La ober	Frederick J.			176	"	3	"
La nge	John F.			203	"	11	"
Labell	Alex H.			322	"	14	"
Lasche	Martin H.			330	"	"	"
Larue	Edward			478	"	19	"
La Fronica	John			496	"	21	"
Landi	Anthony P.			508	"	"	"
La zer	Max			549	"	22	"
Lasker	Abraham			706	"	29	"
Lang	John F.			727	"	30	"
Landaguba	Albert M.			865	Feb	4	"
Lantemachaga	Ernest			1029	"	11	"
La fiscardi	Samuel J.			1053	"	12	"
Lakin	Charles M.			1075	"	13	"
Lauro	Albert			1085	"	"	"
La magna	Angelo			1107	"	14	"
La Forge	Joseph			1161	"	16	"
Laub	William			1266	"	21	"
Laubmeier	Alois			1277	"	"	"
Lamond	Wm F.			1299	"	22	"
La planta	Francis			1318	"	"	"
Labuci	Nick			1417	Mar	"	"
La ghy	William B.			1687	"	13	"
La Koff	Herman			1693	"	"	"
La Zebra	Lobosco			1730	"	14	"
La Scetti	Peter J.			1756	"	"	"
La Fontana	James			1795	"	16	"
La by	Herman H.			1822	"	18	"
La bygan	Edmund J.			1839	"	6	"
La chpumaya	George J.			1875	"	20	"
La Fiura	Samuel			1886	"	"	"
Labritzen	Andrew C.			1940	"	22	"
La mont	Raymond			1957	"	23	"
La ne	Barkhorn			1986	"	24	"
La ng	Edward			2060	"	27	"
La Madeleng	Frederick			2156	Feb	1	"
La Fine	Ernest			2184	"	4	"
La ng	William W.			2203	"	"	"
La ufer	Herman			2246	"	6	"
La Che	Charles J.			2357	"	9	"
Lahn dorff	Henry P.			2432	"	11	"
La se	Murray K.			2467	"	12	"
La wner	Max			2548	"	15	"
La ndy	London			2580	"	17	"
La nga	Frank L.			2613	"	18	"
La ubson	Hugh C.			2695	"	22	"
La Terman	Dana			2754	"	25	"
La nde	Jacob			2766	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lanpeal	Victoria			42	Jan	3	29
Langston	Beatrice			124	"	5	"
Lakthman	Cornelia			156	"	7	"
La Rosa	Angelina			215	"	10	"
Laufer	Ruth			281	"	"	"
Lakdam	Cora B.			288	"	12	"
Lagarus	Eva			302	"	14	"
La Vagno	Agnes			359	"	15	"
Lang	Adele			417	"	17	"
Lahman	Leah			466	"	19	"
Lawrence	Pearl R.			513	"	21	"
La'son	Gertrude			643	"	26	"
La Fabra	Lena			661	"	28	"
Labriola	Louisa			746	"	30	"
La ndau	Selma			841	Feb	2	"
Lambrakos	Angelina			929	"	6	"
Landgren	Olva S.			988	"	8	"
Labell	Rose			1036	"	11	"
La Croix	Eva B.			1078	"	13	"
Lancey	Bertha			1246	"	20	"
Larkin	Elizabeth			1258	"	21	"
Laub	Stella			1270	"	"	"
La ne	Mary			1436	Mar	1	"
La Guardia	Anna			1457	"	2	"
La Guardia	Rose			1466	"	2	"
La fferty	Grace			1542	"	6	"
La zarf	Edna J.			1560	"	7	"
Lally	Catherine			1593	"	8	"
La fferia	Rose			1644	"	12	"
La garus	Bessie			1721	"	13	"
La zzaro	Anna			1808	"	16	"
Lahy Felder	Margaret			1860	"	19	"
La Fagno	Catherine			1870	"	18	"
La ubrich	Lillie			1877	"	20	"
La ngan	Mary			1887	"	"	"
La fdeman	Cecile			2048	"	26	"
La uker	Rose C.			2060	"	27	"
La ke	Louise M.			2062	"	"	"
La ub	Dora			2102	"	29	"
La lly	Anne			2232	Feb	5	"
Landfelt	Mathilde L.			2309	"	6	"
La ngkman	Clara			2373	"	9	"
La Sasse	Kathryn B.			2480	"	11	"
La garcyk	Catherine			2591	"	17	"
La ngham	Esther			2643	"	19	"
La uter	Helen L.			2649	"	"	"
La mpherar	Edna M.			2751	"	24	"
La forde	Mary			2778	"	"	"
La ney	Anna Clayton			2878	May	1	"

L

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Russo	Jenny			2801	Apr	27	1929
La Rose	Steve			2849	"	27	"
La Rosa	Frederick			2922	May	4	"
La Rosa	Philip R			2933	"	4	"
La Rosa	John W.B.			2976	"	6	"
La Rubbia	J Henry			3209	"	16	"
La Rosa	Ernest			3256	"	17	"
La Rosa	William A			3283	"	18	"
La Rosa	Robert			3361	"	18	"
La Rue	Clarence L			3313	"	20	"
La Rue	William H			3419	"	23	"
La Rubio	Stephen			3455	"	24	"
La Rosa	Anna			3467	"	24	"
La Rosa	Leo			3587	"	26	"
La Rue	Joseph L			3645	"	29	"
La Rubia	Thomas Jos.			3630	"	29	"
La Rosa	Solomon			3713	June	1	"
La Rosa	Vincenzo			3764	"	1	"
La Rosa	Guy Jr			3801	"	3	"
La Rosa	Michael			3853			
La Cerenza	Dominick			4119	"	8	"
La Rosa	Theodore R			4282	"	11	"
La Rue	Frank C			4296	"	11	"
La Rappe	Richard J			4377	"	12	"
La Zarra	Saul			4388	"	13	"
La Rocca	Charles			4391	"	13	"
La Rosa	Louis			4408	"	14	"
La Rubio	Alexander V.			4496	"	15	"
La Rosa	Frank			4493	"	15	"
La Rubio	Sigismund			4574	"	17	"
La Rosa	Harry			4584	"	17	"
La Rosa	Leo S			4606	"	17	"
La Rue Chandler	Max			4745	"	19	"
La Rosa	Harry M			4874	"	22	"
La Rue Sman	Benjamin			4881	"	22	"
La [illegible]	Meyer			4930	"	24	"
La Rue Stubing	Louis			5013	"	25	"
La Rue	Thomas			5063	"	26	"
La Rosa	Joseph			5107	"	26	"
La Rosa	Mazzeo			5181	"	28	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Roer	Grace			3001	May	7	1929
La Rosa	Rebecca			3185	"	16	"
La Rogger	Eleanor M.			3249	"	17	"
La Rosa	Edith X			3261	"	18	"
La Rattuta	Rosa			3372	"	22	"
La Rudwelk	Caroline L			3408	"	23	"
La Rocca	Grace			3502	"	25	"
La Rupert	Shirley			3643	"	29	"
La Rudy	Betty L			3679	"	31	"
La Rufus	Charlotte			3711	June	1	"
La Greco	Angelina			3718	"	1	"
La Chiman	Alice			3901	"	4	"
La Rosa	Clara			3973	"	5	"
La Roulette	Mary L.			6019	"	6	"
La Righlin	Flore			4032	"	—	
La Bern	Gladys M			4131	"	8	"
La Rosa	Rose			4278	"	11	"
La Rosa	Domenica			4445	"	15	"
La Rashaff	Gulra			4665	"	18	"
La Rin	Mary			4674	"	17	"
La Rosa	Fanny			4870	"	21	"
La Rufus	Fannie			4923	"	22	"
La Rocco	Estelle			5038	"	25	"
La Ruper	Ruben			5064	"	26	"
La Rughlen	Rheta			5099	"	26	"
La Rarowitz	Bertha			5111	"	27	"
La Ken	Ethel			5117	"	27	"
La Rinnan	Eva			5156	"	28	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leverson	Maurice C			66	Jan	3	29
Levine	Isaac			104	"	5	"
Levy	Lewis			164	"	8	"
Lesé	William S			167	"	"	"
Levis	Murray			196	"	"	"
Lehrer	Henry			251	"	11	"
Leverson	Julius			265	"	"	"
Levy	Edgar			281	"	12	"
Levitch	Harry			292	"	12	"
Levitan	Sidney			310	"	14	"
Levenstein	Samuel			324	"	"	"
Lewis	Albert M			344	"	"	"
Levinson	Benjamin			398	"	16	"
Leadway	Ezgist			417	"	17	"
Levine	Euclavio M			445	"	18	"
Levy	Benjamin M			451	"	"	"
Leventhal	Louis D			495	"	21	"
Levine	Murray			500	"	"	"
Levitz	Charles			563	"	23	"
Levine	Isaac			603	"	24	"
Lesskowitz	Sam			687	"	28	"
Leven	Benjamin			701	"	29	"
Levy	Abraham			730	"	30	"
Leavitt	Jacob			773	"	31	"
Lerch	Abraham			784	Feb	1	"
Levine	William			791	"	"	"
Levy	Abraham			817	"	2	"
Lesy	Seymour			822	"	2	"
Levy	Walter D			857	"	4	"
Levine	Harold			918	"	6	"
Le Strang	Walter			978	"	8	"
Levin	Thomas			996	"	"	"
Leicht	Edgar			1019	Feb	9	"
Levy	Albert S			1020	"	9	"
Lesher	Oscar			1080	"	11	"
Levy	David			1240	"	20	"
Levine	Irving			1246	"	"	"
Levinrite	Frank			1296	"	23	"
Levis	William J			1343	"	25	"
Levin	Herman E			1429	Mch	1	"
Lesser	Leon			1669	"	2	"
Leahy	Joseph P			1548	"	6	"
Levine	Morris			1642	"	11	"
Leclerc	Charles E			1651	"	"	"
Leo	Francis R			1761	"	15	"
Lemfert	Jacob			1819	"	18	"
Levinson	Nathan H			1920	"	22	"
Leichter	Jerry			1930	"	"	"
Leve	Abraham			1929	"	22	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leofold	Gloria			6	Jan	2	1929
Ledden	Evelyn			36	"	"	"
Levine	Rose			97	"	5	"
Leonescu	Hattie			168	"	8	"
Levine	Lillian			169	"	"	"
Levine	Jannie R			189	"	"	"
Leckert	Germaine			218	"	10	"
Leopold	Edythe			228	"	"	"
Levis	Betty			253	"	11	"
Levine	Elizabeth J			269	"	"	"
Leon	Sarah			298	"	14	"
Lener	Filomena			369	"	15	"
Leily	Berta			469	"	19	"
Levenson	Theresa			511	"	21	"
Leyden	Mary			612	"	24	"
Levine	Sophie			616	"	"	"
Leone	Antonietta			666	"	28	"
Leonard	Ellen			723	"	29	"
Levine	Martha			734	"	30	"
Levine	Belle			876	Feb	5	"
Lenarsky	Celia			877	"	"	"
Lefer	Dora			919	"	6	"
Leschnick	Mildred M			972	"	"	"
Levin	Shirley R			1000	"	7	"
Lewis	Mildred			1013	"	9	"
Levine	Sarah			1052	"	13	"
Letitomatti	Tyrone M			1098	"	14	"
Levy	Ethel			1108	"	"	"
Lerner	Mary			1146	"	16	"
Levine	Ellen			1176	"	18	"
Lehman	Betty			1228	"	19	"
Levine	Shirley			1242	"	20	"
Leo	Josephine J			1350	"	25	"
Leon	Anne			1401	"	28	"
Levy	Ethel			1497	Mch	5	"
Lefkin	Clara			1516	"	"	"
Levine	Gertie			1578	"	"	"
Levinson	Pauline			1625	"	"	"
Lederman	Mollie			1636	"	6	"
Leary	Ruth			1674	"	7	"
Lehman	Anna			1685	"	20	"
Lerner	Ida			1689	"	"	"
Lerchoff	Eva			1660	"	9	"
Levinson	Evelyn			1655	Mar	11	"
Lerchoff	Anna			1673	"	12	"
Lefkowitz	Molly			1691	"	12	"
Letton	Bertha			1697	"	13	"
Leone	Grace			1717	"	16	"
Leman	Anna			1797	"	16	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			1963	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2020	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	David			2059	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2127	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2181	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2185	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2186	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2198	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2205	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2276	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2357	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2403	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2434	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2438	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2538	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2564	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3007	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3029	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3107	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3182	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3312	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3327	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3332	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3334	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3736	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3763	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3887	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4005	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4036	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4107	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4147	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4158	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4205	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4301	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4351	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4373	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4394	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4600	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4686	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4694	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4824	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4853	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4898	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4998	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			5016	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			5078	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			5095	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			1943	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2047	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2077	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2095	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2174	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2248	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2277	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2340	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2377	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2379	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2405	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2416	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2449	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2527	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2536	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2548	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2565	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2682	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2885	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2949	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2966	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			2987	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3077	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3182	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3212	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3438	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3448	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3468	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3541	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3567	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3591	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3621	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3746	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3746	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3748	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3817	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3852	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3868	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3937	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3959	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			3962	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4017	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4062	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4077	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4109	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4146	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4170	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Le [illegible]	[illegible]			4193	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

L

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

L

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le vowitz	Alexander			5057	June	W	1929
Le vitus	Richard			5163	June	28	-
Le onard	John J			5187	-	28	-
Le vine	Harry			5214	"	29	"
Le							
Le							
Le						

L

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lionetti	Nicholas			226	Jan	10	29
Liss	Mark D.			247	"	11	"
Lippman	Barney			880	Feb	2	"
Lieb	Mono			941	Feb	4	"
Lieberman	Lewis			963	"	5	"
Litsky	Harry			872	"	5	.
Little	David M			937	.	6	.
Lindberg	Rgland S			943	.	7	.
Lindblom	Sidney H			1028	"	11	"
Littman	Philip			1189	"	18	"
Lippman	Sidney			1256	.	21	.
Libot	Murray			1647	Mar	9	.
Lieb	Jacob			1017	"	9	
Litzell	Joseph A			2052	"	27	"
Lieberman	Dan			2262	Feb	14	"
Lippman	Abe			2470	"	12	.
Liber	Henry Jos.			2525	"	15	"
Lichtblau	Donald			2706	"	23	.
Lindsay	Norman L			2746	"	25	"
Lipsky	Benjamin			2764	"	25	"
Lipschutz	John C			3053	May	10	.
Lippmann	Max			3064	"	"	"
Li	Charles			3287		20	.
Liebowitz	Emmon			3291	"	"	"
Lippitt	Max A			3591	"	28	.
Liebman	Abraham H			3611	"	"	"
Lipsky	Sol			3789	June	1	
Lieroni	Harold L			3816	"	3	"
Lipman	Abe			3981	"	6	"
Lisle	Solomon			4467	"	11	
Lienfeld	Milton			4426	"	13	"
Lipton	Samuel H			4727	"	19	"
Lipsky	Robert			4934	.	24	.
Lipman	Joe			4946	.	24	.
Li Story	John			4950	.	24	.
Liebstone	Louis			4924	.	24	.
Liller	Otto			5053	.	25	"
Li Lefora	Alfred			5118	"	27	.
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Linetsky	Millicent			8	Jan	2	1929
Limer	Henrietta			58	.	3	.
Linner	Mary			122	.	5	.
Lipkin	Anna			159	.	7	.
Lippman	Frances			213	.	10	.
Lipsker	Mary			412	.	.	.
Lipsky	Fannie			436	.	18	.
Lieberman	Rose			629	.	25	"
Lichtman	Ida			762	.	30	.
Linde	Mildred			805	May	4	.
Lieberman	Ida			851	"	"	"
Lichtblau	Mildred			1063	"	13	.
Lindenstadt	Yetta			1256	.	21	.
Lindenbaum	Beatrice			1262	.	.	.
Liebowitz	Bynston			1347	"	27	.
Liebowitz	Ida			1513	Mar	6	.
Lindenb	Anna			2013	"	26	.
Lifman	Marian R			2054	"	27	.
Lithe	Margot			2422	Apr	10	.
Lipperman	Jackson			2534	.	17	.
Lifman	Rosalyn			2738	"	24	.
Libris	Minnie			2801	"	27	.
Litter	Jessie			2894	May	"	"
Liade	Bertha			3045	"	9	.
Lieberman	Hyman			3196	"	"	"
Lind	Grace M			3236	"	16	.
Lieberman	Rose			3318	"	21	"
Lisz	Fanny			3323	"	"	"
Lieberman	Violet B			3349	"	22	"
Lipshitz	Grace			3361	"	22	.
Lindholm	Helen C			3485	"	23	.
Liebthal	Hebe			3805	June	2	.
Lifschutz	Rae			4056	"	8	
Lifshitz	Zelig			4114	"	8	
Lifshitz	Sadie			4185	"	10	.
Liker	Lena			4393	"	11	
Lichtenstein	Flora			4524	"	12	
Lind	Anna			4422	"	11	"
Lister	Ida			4366	"	12	
Lingeh	Charlotte			4408	"	14	
Linker	Mary			4671	"	18	
Lipka	Jeannette			4708	"	18	
Lieberman	Jean			5086	.	26	.
Lisman	Miss			5126	"	27	.
Lieberman	Mary			5136	.	29	.
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li						

L

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lowry	Julian			A	Jan	2	1929
Lojab	Herman			34	"	"	"
Loling	Carl H			329	"	14	"
Lorigan	Philip			361	"	15	"
Lochben	Michael N			380	"	16	"
Lobello	Anthony			619	"	25	"
Lowenberg	Stanley			634	"	26	"
Lowenthal	Benjamin			933	Feb	6	"
Losin	David			1082	"	13	"
Lohy	George F			1253	"	21	"
Lombardi	John			1477	Mch	4	"
Loiacono	Charles R			1739	"	14	"
Lorengan	Charles			2170	Apr	2	"
Lowy	Sidney			2645	"	20	"
Lotoi	Celestino			2734	"	24	"
London	Edwin S			2769	"	27	"
Lorett	Meschack			2820	"	29	"
Lowenthal	Edward A			2857	"	30	"
Lombardi	Louis			2877	May	1	"
Lorne	Carl E			3054	"	9	"
Lowe	Irving C			3177	"	14	"
Lo Prete	Cyrille C			3201	"	16	"
Lowenthal	Martin			3439	"	28	"
Lord	Eric S			3491	"	29	"
Lombroso	Sam			3797	Jun	3	"
Lobalbo	Pelagio M			4018	"	6	"
Lo bauer	William			4063	"	7	"
Lorenzo	Alfred L			4180	"	10	"
Lotoli	Henry J			4190	"	"	"
Lohr	Frederick			4058	"	17	"
Lovejoy	John E			5055	"	25	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo Greco	Josephine			152	Jan	7	29
Lombardi	Mary			171	"	8	"
Loos	Anna			687	"	28	"
Lo Iacono	Maria			858	Feb	"	"
Lomanto	Mae			948	"	7	"
Lorengen	Dorothy V			1071	"	9	"
Lolatt	Kate			1081	"	13	"
Lowy	Sadie			1139	"	15	"
Lo Piano	Jennie			1614	Mch	9	"
Lowey	Annie			1630	"	11	"
Lo Cigato	Millie			1802	"	16	"
Locke	Anna M			1888	"	20	"
Lo Verdura	Sadie M			2006	"	26	"
Lo Stura	Nellie			2170	Apr	2	"
Lobe	Maime			2293	"	5	"
Lotterman	Matilda			2487	"	12	"
Loyda	Gertrude			2589	"	17	"
Lobk	Helen			2607	"	18	"
Lombard	Fannie			2701	"	23	"
Lomelino	Elagene			2820	"	27	"
Lovejoy	Ruth S			2897	May	2	"
Lostoff	Esther			2917	"	3	"
Lockwood	Carlotta			3083	"	9	"
Lorcono	Nettie			3109	"	11	"
Lotter	Anna			3306	"	20	"
Lowe	Frances			3386	"	22	"
Loffgren	Lillian H			3405	"	23	"
Loob	Emma G			3613	"	28	"
Lowenstein	Helen			3840	Jun	4	"
Lowery	Roberta			4021	"	6	"
Lovejoy	Mary A			4334	"	11	"
Lothe	Anna M			4421	"	13	"
Loew	Bertha			4487	"	14	"
Loeser	Emma C			4718	"	19	"
Lockwood	Ellen			4861	"	21	"
Locicero	Mary			5157	"	25	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo							
Lo							
Lo						

L

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Ludmar	Jacob M			18	Jan 2 1929		Lunsmann	Hilda W			493	Jan 21	-
Lucas	Edward			204	" 9		Lundie	Mae			771	" 31	-
Lugo	Joseph A			522	" 22		~~Lucy~~						
Luciteus	Jack			1069	Mar 16		Lupigo	Eugenia			1922	" 23	-
Lutz	Albert			1955	" 23		Luchsinger	Irene M			2080	Mar 28	-
Luetzer	Johanna			1956	" 23		Lutz	Esther			2137	Feb 1	-
Lukas	Joseph			2063	" 28		Luehne	Margaret C			2348	" 8	-
Ludwisky	Julius			2143	Feb 1	-	Luzby	Geraldine M			2066	" -	-
Ludwsky	John			2543	" 16	-	Lutgen	Lena Rebecca			2741	" 24	-
Lutz	Oscar			2843	" 29	-	Luhn	Rose			3143	May 14	-
Luffin	Morris			2872	May 4	-	Ludgard	Florence			3293	Feb 20	-
Luft	Emanuel			3394	" 23	-	Lutig	Elizabeth			3307	" 20	-
Luscher	John M			3555	" 27	-	Ludwisky	Grace			3958	June 5	
Luhn	Emanuel M			3606	" 29	-	Luttenbergen	Mary			4046	" 6	-
Lubeski	Edward L			4314	June 12	-	Lund	Ethel R			4149	" 10	-
Luttop	Irving			4444	" 14	-	Lubin	Alex			4179	" 11	-
Lutz	Ingo			4688	" 18	-	Lucelli	Giorgio			4261	" 15	-
Lusby	Courtney H			4739	" 19	-	Luperilli	Gilda			4636	" 17	-
Lucofsky	Harry			4828	" 21	-	Lufty	Margaret			5073	" 26	-
Lu							Lutz	Ina			5260	" 28	-
Lu							Lu						
Lu							Lu						
Lu							Lu						
Lu							Lu						
Lu							Lu						
Lyons	Francis L			248	Jan 11 1929		Lynch	Suzy C			956	Jan 7 1929	
Lynch	Fred J			1726	Mar 10	-	Lynn	Lucille			1044	" 11	-
Lynch	Thomas			1950	Jun 10		Lynch	Thomas			1138	" 15	-
Lynpich	John J			1950	" 15		Lynch	Hazel			2230	Feb 20	-
Ly							Lynch	Catherine			2418	" 10	-
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly					

GROOM

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La veer	Victor J			5720	July	1	1929
La Pete	Michael			5791	"	6	"
Lawson	Harold a			5772	"	11	"
La mot	Max			5570	"	13	"
La uber	Arthur a			5613	"	15	"
La Shay	Louis L.			5734	"	20	"
La ritchschlager	Serge			5519	"	20	"
La Torres	Gregorio			5510	"	23	"
La Matte	Benny J.			5798	"	27	"
Larson	Harold			5950	"	30	"
Laupe	John			6093	Aug	5	"
La Pietra	Richard			6174	"	8	"
La sky	Newton			6211	"	10	"
La rotetta	Augustine			6386	"	15	"
La Motet	Earl J.			6616	"	21	"
La mb	Charles			6626	"	22	"
La bunga	Hyman			6774	"	27	"
La Rue	Hugh			6885	"	29	"
La cle	Julius			6912	"	30	"
La nske	Thomas			6914	"	30	"
La Reon	Arthur L.			7026	Sept	3	"
La gea	Everette			7097	"	4	"
La Rose	John			7232	"	9	"
La cher	Julius			7307	"	10	"
Latasa LATERSA	Jesus			7411	"	12	"
Landwehr	Paul			7498	"	14	"
Lari	Delfo			7561	"	17	"
Lang	Carl			7565	"	17	"
La hgeam	Alexander			7572	"	"	"
La coy	Michael V			7569	"	17	"
La Rughra	Peter D			7577	"	18	"
La Rue	Alfred a			7636	"	19	"
La ngstroth	Chauncey E			7657	"	20	"
La ng	Wilkins			7688	"	21	"
La Motte	Jonathan			7685	"	21	"
Laisia	Baptiste			7686	"	21	"
La Pe	Vincent			7703	"	21	"
La cher	Max			7750	"	23	"
Lazarus	Alex			7761	"	24	"
La rance	Joseph			7957	"	30	"
Landau	Adolph			8026	Sept	3	"
Lange	Otto			8026	"	3	"
La Rge	Arthur H			8148	"	8	"
Lapapa	Lorenzo			8387	"	11	"
Lande	Israel			8479	"	12	"
La warna	Nicola			8587	"	14	"
Larsen	Ernst			9006	Dec	3	"
La wrence	Jack			9039	"	8	"
Laquidara	Joseph B			9086	"	9	"

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lanzetta	Jennie			5343	July	3	1929
La Vine	Eddie Ray			5374	"	"	"
Langer	Dorothy V			5339	"	"	"
La Fence	Carmela			5403	"	6	"
Lader	Ada			5457	"	9	"
Laudeadio	Edna			5463	"	10	"
Laughlin	Helen			5499	"	10	"
Lardy	Jennie			5501	"	10	"
La Wekenecht	Dorothy a			5513	"	11	"
La Rosso	Angelina			5535	"	11	"
La Grondo	Rose			5586	"	12	"
La Vecchia	alba			5602	"	13	"
La Cour	Margaret			5645	"	16	"
La dd	Lillian L.			5669	"	17	"
La venger	Mary			5682	"	18	"
La cavera	Mamie			5702	"	22	"
La scala	anna M			5795	"	27	"
La Duke	Hyacinth			5971	"	31	"
La zzatoola	Pauline			5985	Aug	1	"
La Kenzan	otto			6025	"	3	"
La Rocca	Pauline			6032	"	3	"
La Puna	Antonetta			6170	"	8	"
La Rue	Eva C.			6197	Aug	9	"
La trunica	Mary			6221	"	10	"
La zovich	Kate			6247	"	10	"
Lange	Vivian			6310	"	13	"
La rupert	Cathrine			6347	"	14	"
La ieuden	Anna			6405	"	15	"
La motte	Viola			6542	"	19	"
La ndau	Josephine			6602	"	21	"
La nde	Ida			6605	"	"	"
Larsky	Stella			6666	"	23	"
Larson	Ruth			6753	"	26	"
La mbert	Theresa M			6833	"	28	"
La sch	Anna			6902	"	30	"
Lawrence	Clara			6992	"	31	"
La rge	Elsie			7061	Sept	3	"
La Sorella	Anna			7098	"	4	"
Lazzaro	Ida			7114	"	7	"
Larsen	Dorothy			7246	"	9	"
Larson	Mary			7251	"	9	"
Lagow	Lillian			7306	"	10	"
Lampe	Mildred			7314	"	10	"
La zarus	Rose			7354	"	11	"
Lasker	Estelle			7356	"	11	"
La ge	Charlotte			7423	"	12	"
La Faye	Lauretta V			7426	"	13	"
Langhan	Mary			7439	"	13	"
La Gallotti	Catherine			7510	"	14	"

Continued over page

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Cour	Wilbur			9115	Nov	11	1929
Larkin	Danny			9485	"	21	"
Lazarus	Benjamin			9736	Dec	3	"
Lambach	Leo			9936	"	3	"
Lanier	Nicholas			9947	"	7	"
Lachey	Samuel			10154	"	14	"
Larry	Samuel			10175	"	16	"
Larke	Carlyle			10181	"	17	"
Langley	Roy H			10198	"	19	"
Lahomby	Joseph			10227	"	20	"
Lanier	Eugene			10248	"	22	"
Lazarkis	Nicholas			10469	"	24	"
Lehman	Felix			10471	"	24	"
Larson	Nils			10478	"	24	"
Lawrence	Wendell			10509	"	26	"
La Garonuty	Joseph			10561	"	27	"
Labarbera	Samuel			10537	"	27	"
Lachey	Samuel			10660	"	30	"
La							
La							
La						



GROOM

BRIDE

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lewis	Herman			5265	July	1	1929
Lennane	Michael			5370	"	6	"
Lewis	Samuel			5422	"	6	
Lengmann	Joseph H			5469	"	9	
Levine	Sam			5548	"	12	
Lease	Hyman			5583	"	13	
Lebowitz	Jacob			5661	"	16	
Lentini	Filippo			5686	"	18	
Lenard	John J.			5740	"	20	
Lebowitz	Raymond			5753	"	20	
Lee	William			5792	"	23	
Lewis	William			5941	"	30	
Lebowitz	Isedore			6105	Aug	6	
Lekowitz	Alexander			6213	"	10	
Levitt	Philip			6263	"	12	
Lekowitz	Lewis			6265	"	12	
Levy	Sally			6266	"	12	
Levine	Joseph			6293	"	12	
Levett	Max			6363	"	15	
Levine	Jacob			6371	"	15	
Lehman	Jack			6383	"	15	
Lewis	Murray			6396	"	15	
Lepanto	James			6432	"	17	
Levine	Max			6526	"	19	
Levy	Irving			6533	"	19	
Lefferman	Michael			6652	"	23	
Leffkowitz	Max			6662	"	28	
Leddy	Philip			6758	"	28	
Lederer	Richard A			6910	"	30	
Levine	Samuel			7068	Sept	4	
Lederer	Chas			7179	"	7	
Levy	Irving			7313	"	10	
Levine	Max			7467	"	14	
Lehman	Joseph			7542	"	16	
Levine	Samuel			7550	"	17	
Left	Benjamin			7563	"	17	
Lebenson	Abraham			7718	"	23	
Leonard	Edmund J			7725	"	24	
Le Doux	Louis			7759	"	25	
Leist	James			7812	"	27	
Lechleiter	Edward A			7872	"	27	
Leone	Harry			7962	"	28	
Levine	Bernard			7943	"	30	
Levine	Alexander			8052	Oct	3	
Lent	Francis W			8056	"	4	
Leffler	Samuel			8099	"	5	
Lebow	Irving			8111	"	5	
Le Roy	Robert J.			8172	"	8	
Letod	Frank A			6778	"	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levipole	Vera			5340	July	2	1929
Lee	Mary J			5425	"	6	
Levi Bene	Mary			5473	"	9	
Lespiner	Jennie			5514	"	11	
Lemmar	Della			5517	"	11	
Le e	Estelle			5605	"	13	
Leffkowitz	Gertrude			5609	"	15	
Levine	Dorothy			5632	"	16	
Lesser	Clara			5671	"	17	
Ledrey	Marguerite G			5791	"	23	
Lee	Frances			5798	"	23	
Lesnow	Lillian			5905	"	30	
Lepore	Carmela			5982	Aug	1	
Lemy	Margaret			6055	"	5	
Levinson	Mina			6159	"	8	
Leibach	Freda L			6187	"	8	
Levine	Marion			6204	"	9	
Lemand	Celeste			6259	"	10	
Levowitz	Sylvia			6293	"	12	
Lemy	Matilda			6366	"	13	
Levitsky	Lea			6315	"	13	
Le Shefe	Marian			6333	"	14	
Lederman	Irene			6349	"	14	
Lewis	Katherine			6547	"	19	
Lemquist	Gertrude			6566	"	20	
Legatt	Isabelle			6721	Aug	24	
Lesi	Frances			6722	"	24	
Levy	Dora			6735	"	26	
Le Roy	Sadie			6761	"	27	
Le Roy	Alice			6851	"	28	
Levenson	Blanche			6908	"	29	
Lederer	Paula			6941	"	31	
Levine	Rose			7024	Sept	3	
Levine	Evelyn G			7086	"	4	
Leroy	Hortense			7104	"	5	
Lenard	Anna			7116	"	6	
Lefsper	Mildred			7164	"	6	
Levy	Regina			7179	"	7	
Levine	Sally			7255	"	9	
Leforte	Dorothy			7281	"	9	
Le Roux	Gertie			7330	"	10	
Lepavia	Bertha			7447	"	14	
Lerbacher	Bertha			7440	"	23	
Leaday	Cyrilla			7760	"	23	
Levy	Sarah			7777	"	26	
Letterese	Anna			7795	"	26	
Leiritt	Lillian			7818	"	26	
Lesnie	Shirley			7824	"	26	
Lesnie	Mary			7827	"	26	

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levy	Neal			8447	Dec	19	1928
Lebow	Harry			8448	"	19	
Lembeck	Siegfried			8485		21	
Levow	Sol			8487		21	
Leffkowitz	Morris			8554	"	23	"
Leffkowitz	Herman			8574		24	"
Lehrman	Harry			8668		28	
Levy	Frederick			8667	"	26	"
Levy	Jeremiah R			8660	"	26	
Lehrer	Max			8671		28	
Leibman	Isaac			8672		28	
Leone	Irving			8694		28	
Lederman	Joe			8743		29	
Leggett	Russell			8774		30	
Lehrman	Robert A			8786		31	
Lewis	Ralph			8827	Nov	1	
Levy	Isaac			8832		1	
Lehrer	Harry			8836	"	1	"
Lesser	Nat			8847	"	2	"
Leonard	Joseph			8949		4	
Leszall	Max			8954		6	
Leibnick	Herman			8957		7	
Lehr	Samuel			8998		7	
Levine	Nathan			9158		13	
Levy	Max			9249		6	
Lehrer	Edmund			9265		15	
Lehrman	Joe			9323		15	
Lewengut	Robert			9313		19	
Levenstein	Herman			9304		20	
Leaser	Samuel			9412		22	
Levy	Benjamin			9466		22	
Levine	Peter			9497		23	
Leerberg	Harry			9579	"	26	
Lehrer	Max			9589		26	
Levy	Abe			9603		26	
Lewis	Louis J			9654		26	
Leifer	Leonard			9653		27	
Leith	Nathan			9662		29	
Lee	Joseph J			9682	"	30	
LeMasourier	Louis			9714	Dec	1	
Leverson	Samuel			9813		4	
Lesnick	Lewis			9898	"	7	
Levenson	Nathan			9943		9	
Levine	Irwin			9946		10	
Lengsfeld	Herman			10033		14	
Leibe	Ralph			10054		12	
Lerner	Irwin			10066		13	
Lefkowitz	Louis			10108	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leack	Amy W			7861	Sept	27	1924
Lewis	Ryta			7873			
Levine	Doris			7906	"	7	
Levey	Marilyn			7963	Oct	1	"
Leff	Dorothy L			8132		7	
Leopold	Lucy			8179	"	14	
Leitmen	Lillian M			8206	"	14	
Lesser	Rita			8353		16	
Levy	Ida			8444		21	
Lehrer	Pauline			8506		22	
Lehrer	Dorothy			8548		23	
Levitis	Bessie			8598		24	"
Levison	Jennie			8607		27	
Leopold	Rose			8623		26	
Lehman	Belle			8664	"	28	
Lepis	Elizabeth			8694		28	
Lewack	Ivseda			8713		29	
Lewis	Rebecca			8741		29	
Levine	Sylvia			8743		29	
Leskowitz	Mary M			8730		29	
Lechoff	Esther			8737		29	
Lerman	Rose			8795		31	
Levinson	Esther			8819	Nov	1	"
Leshner	Sophie			8839	Nov	1	"
Levine	Louis			8869	"	2	
Levine	Blanche			8892	"	2	
Lenodoff	Pearl			8924		4	
Lesem	Bertha			8981	"	6	"
Lester	Clara			9015		8	
Lee	Frances			9110		11	
Levine	Lena			9138		12	
Lestowitz	Sylvia			9171		12	
Levine	Bessie			9203		13	
Levine	Fannie			9289	"	16	
Levine	Ella			9301	"	16	
Levine	Ella (Fannie)			9309		16	
Levine	Fannie			9554		27	
Lembeck	Mary			9591		26	
Lesser	Helen			9592		26	
Levine	Betty			9613		26	
Levine	Dora			9614			
Levy	Estelle			9635		27	
Lebar	Rose			9711	"	30	
Levine	Beverly			9735	Dec	1	1929
Levine	Julia			9837		5	
Levy	Myrtle			9841		6	
Leffert	Rosa			9940		9	
Levine	Lillian	9952		9951		10	
Levine	Sarah			9990		11	

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le ry	Sol			10107	Dec	14	1929
Le ome	Julius			10117	"	14	
Le gato	Alphonse			10126	"	17	"
Le mion	Charles H			10127	"	17	
Le nhauer	William			10357		21	
Le vine	Sam			10413		23	
Le vine	Sydney			10470		24	
Le nard	Seymour			10453		26	
Le vitch	Alfred			10650		31	
Le							
Le							
Le					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li[illegible]dle	Irving			5844	July	1	1929
Li[illegible]ker	Saul B			5933	"	3	"
Li[illegible]ber	Abraham			5954	"	8	"
Li[illegible]chberg	Louis			5933	"	8	"
Li[illegible]ser	Samuel			5548	"	12	"
Li[illegible]ndermann	Edward L			5907	"	19	"
Li[illegible]pman	Charles			5981	"	4	"
Li[illegible]sta	Bruno			6041	"	3	"
Lie[illegible]mutz	Sol			6039	"	14	"
Li[illegible]antrob	Mulvin			7133	Aug	5	"
Li[illegible]nao	Jimmy			7248	"	9	"
Li[illegible]za	Gustavo			7438	"	13	"
Li[illegible]fschutz	Irving			7580	"	16	"
Li[illegible]brungelter	Howard A			7862	"	21	"
Li[illegible]ndfranetta	Herbert G			7885	"	28	"
Li[illegible]ndquist	William			7923	"	28	"
Li[illegible]rowitz	David			7935	"	20	"
Li[illegible]vergabi	Mazzini Alfred			8011	Aug	2	"
Li[illegible]fshitz	Harry			8153	"	8	"
Lik[illegible]	Eli			5340	"	13	Sept
Li[illegible]chtenwo	Jack			5717	"	21	"
Li[illegible]ston	Joanna			8834	"	31	"
Li[illegible]pschitz	Irving			8946	Sept	4	"
Lh[illegible]berdae	William			8909	"	6	"
Li[illegible]ndsay	Andrew			8968	"	6	"
Litz[illegible]hn	Mrs. F. R.			9007	"	9	"
Li[illegible]nstein	Sylvia			[illegible]			
Li[illegible]ston	Max C			9189	"	21	"
Li[illegible]cate	Amedeo			9699	"	30	"
Li[illegible]chtblau	Isaac			9701	"	30	"
Li[illegible]pstein	Adolph			9938	Oct	9	"
Li[illegible]mian	William			10241	"	11	"
Li[illegible]koff	Harry			10157	"	16	"
Li[illegible]spman	Jack			10389	"	17	"
Li[illegible]chotz	Benjamin			10464	"	24	"
Li[illegible]nehan	Martin			10546	"	27	"
Li[illegible]pman	Wesley			10693	"	31	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li[illegible]dell	Jean B			5800	July	2	1929
Li[illegible]fschutz	Yette			5854	"	5	"
Li[illegible]mer	Anne			5431	"	8	"
Li[illegible]berman	Ida			5475	"	9	"
Li[illegible]pschitz	Regina F			5820	"	13	"
Li[illegible]nzenbeld	Gemma			5863	"	16	"
Lie[illegible]man	Sophie			[illegible]	"	20	"
Li[illegible]chtenstein	Nelia			6007	Aug	2	"
Li[illegible]ngel	Marie J.			6013	"	2	"
Li[illegible]ch	Jadie			6095	"	6	"
Li[illegible]chtenstein	Lilly			6147	"	7	"
Li[illegible]nauberger	Hedwig			6222	"	10	"
Li[illegible]pster	Lillian			6305	"	13	"
Li[illegible]mchitz	Anna			6389	"	5	"
Li[illegible]ch	Anna			6466	"	17	"
Li[illegible]ndstrom	Eleanor			6507	"	17	"
Li[illegible]zicki	Helen M			6618	"	21	"
Li[illegible]gson	Mildred			6765	"	26	"
Li[illegible]kowitz	Bessie			6850	"	28	"
Lie[illegible]erberg	Minnie			6890	"	29	"
Li[illegible]pschitz	Ayola			6879	"	31	"
Li[illegible]nnan	Jeanette			7091	Sept	8	"
Li[illegible]pschitz	Augusta			7147	"	5	"
Li[illegible]pstein	Jessica			7246	"	9	"
Li[illegible]tkin	Dorothy H			7293	"	10	"
Lie[illegible]so	Esperata			7631	"	19	"
Lie[illegible]scovitz	Marguerite			7694	"	21	"
Li[illegible]ndenthal	Helen Fr			7722	"	23	"
Li[illegible]tzky	Ethel			7741	"	[illegible]	"
Li[illegible]ch	Mathew B.			7962	Oct	12	"
Lie[illegible]mutz	Blanche M			5092	"	5	"
Li[illegible]ndquist	Olga E			8371	"	16	"
Lie[illegible]berman	Sarah			8356	"	17	"
Lie[illegible]berman	Pauline			8448	"	19	"
Li[illegible]fschitz	Jessie			8831	"	26	"
Li[illegible]ton	Edith			9041	Nov	8	"
Li[illegible]pschutz	Anna			9223	"	14	"
Lie[illegible]	Belle			9307	"	16	"
Li[illegible]fschitz	Ida			9350	"	19	"
Li[illegible]nasey	Helen			9469	"	22	"
Li[illegible]row	Ruth			9483	"	22	"
Li[illegible]pschitz	Bella			9515	"	23	"
Liv[illegible]der	Christine			9635	"	27	"
Lin[illegible]berg	Ruth			9654	"	27	"
Lie[illegible]mann	Fannie			9659	"	29	"
Li[illegible]ber	Zelda			9667	"	29	"
Li[illegible]pman	Dora			9709	"	30	"
Li[illegible]der	Jennie			9755	Dec	2	"
Li[illegible]pman	Sophie			9756	"	2	"

Continued next page

L JUL DEC

1929 BRONX

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li[illegible]hem	Berta			9795	Dec	3	1929
Li[illegible]nahoben	Hildegard			9854	"	6	"
Li[illegible]chtman	Bertha			10196	"	17	"
Li[illegible]pschitz	Alice			10207	"	17	"
Li[illegible]bermann	Meyer			10236	"	18	"
Li[illegible]towitz	Sarah			10416	"	23	"
Lin[illegible]dau	Helen			10434	"	23	"
Lin[illegible]dh	Eugene			10478	"	24	"
Li[illegible]chtenstein	Jerome			10510	"	26	"
Li[illegible]feldtz	Rose			10554	"	27	"
Li[illegible]skin	Jessie			10554	"	27	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll[illegible]ewellyn	Rachmiel			5731	July	1	1929
Ll[illegible]oyd	Margie			7158	Dec	18	"
Ll[illegible]ayd	Nyal			7885	"	28	"
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lord	Eugene A			5311	July	27	
Lombardi	Leonard L			5421	"	1	
Lorenz	Raymond W			5477	"	9	
Loebel	Samuel			5484	"	10	
Lowenfeld	Henry			5504	"	10	
Loeffler	John A			5762	"	22	
Lowenberg	Martin			5830	"	24	
Loeffler	Fritz			6131	Aug	7	
Lohmann	Otto			6161	Aug	8	
Loebel	Henry			6167	"	8	
Lowe	Louis			6194	"	7	
Lowitt	Sidney			6357	"	14	
Lorino	John			6497	"	17	
Lo ng	Edward			6760	"	26	
Lowley	Edwin			7067	Sept	4	
Lowenthal	Harry			7355	"	11	
Lowy	Ennis			7409	"	12	
Lo Leb	Morris			7467	"	14	
Lofink	Arthur			7516	"	16	
Ldwney	Calvert			8031	Oct	3	
Lowe	Edmund S			8044	"	3	
Lovejoy	Thomas			8188	"	9	
Lo ly	Charles W			8201	"	10	
Lofurso	John			8218	"	"	
Lomonaco	Giuseppe			8398	"	17	
Lowy	Eugene			8471	"	18	
Losf	Ernest			8531	"	22	
Lorber	Joseph			8534	"	23	
Lowlandic	Felix			8660	"	26	
Lowey	William J			8695	"	28	
Lovelace	Wilbur			8803	"	31	
Lowdon	Harry			8895	Nov	1	
Lowith	Robert H			8863	"	2	
Loventhal	Joseph			9007	"	7	
Lomtaro	Leo			9543	"	25	
Lowe	Abraham			9552	"	25	
Lowett	William			9685	"	29	
Loseth	Barnett			9879	Dec	2	
Lowents	Gilman			10442	"	24	
Lowenya	Abram			10454	"	26	
Logue	Joseph			10575	"	28	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

74

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lodi	Marie			5299	July	26	1929
Lobel	Tillie			5382	"	27	"
Lojay	Elizabeth			6168	Aug	8	"
Lookstein	Dorothy L			6793	"	27	"
Lockett	Joseph V			7016	"	31	"
Lotenberg	Leonore			7067	Sept	4	"
Lorentzen	Gladys			7486	"	14	"
Lowrey	Edith			7710	"	23	"
Lowther	Helen L			7791	"	24	"
Lovelace	Frances M			7953	"	30	"
Lowenz	Rebecca			8009	Oct	2	"
Lofluff	Mary E			8148	"	8	"
Lorduer	Rose			8232	"	11	"
Lofard	Margaret			8277	"	14	"
Lombardo	Agnes			8290			
Lobel	Rose			9127	Nov	11	"
Lowdon	Ethel			9156	"	12	"
Lo ng	Agnes			9158	"	14	"
Locker	Blanche			9442	"	21	"
Lopesso	Angelina			9545	Dec	2	"
Loolk	Helen			9515	"	4	"
Londau	Jetta M			9670	"	7	"
Locker	Ina			10140	"	16	"
Lodalo	Concetta			10263	"	20	"
Lokety	Bella			10314	"	"	
Lovett	Dana			10401	"	23	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo							
Lo							
Lo						

L

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luber	Israel			5456	July	11	1929
Lutz	John			5574	"	13	
Lu	Sam			5578	"	13	
Lu	George H			5757	"	31	
Lu	Sylvester			6073	Aug	8	
Lucas	Myner			6323	"	13	
Lutz	John			6426	"	16	
Luciano	Peter			6580	"	20	
Lucky	Fabrud			6758	"	26	
Lu	Edward			6788	"	27	
Lu	Acheson			6841	"	28	
Lugano	Victor			6967	"	31	
Lurie	Manuel			7068	Sept	9	
Lu	William J			7224	"	17	
Lu	George			7631	"	19	
Luddane	Myrle			7871	"	27	
Lu	Leo			8096	Oct	4	
Luka	James			8706	"	26	
Luskus	Jacob			9010	Nov	7	
Lucenese	Vincent			9352	Dec	4	
Lucovsky	Max			9530	"	5	
Luft	Philip			9548	"	5	
Lutovich	Julius			10088	"	14	
Lutzi	Paul			10143	"	14	
Lyftig	Samuel			10177	"	16	
Lyke	nick			10371	"	21	
Lynch	Robert			5584	July	13	1929
Lynch	August			6684	Aug	24	1929
Lyons	John J			6931	"	31	
Lynch	Thomas			7057	Sept	5	
Lynch	Willard A			7624	Oct	19	
Lyons	Raymond			7651	"	21	
Lyons	Thomas			8176	Nov	29	
Lynch	John J			9068	Dec	9	
Lynn	James			9979	Dec	10	
Lyons	Eugene			10143	"	16	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lundgren	Gerda K			6444	July	6	1929
Lucas	Elyza W.			5588	"	13	"
Lustig	Gladys			5679	"	18	"
Luby	Mabel			5866	"	31	"
Lusso	Blanche			6138	Aug	7	"
Lu Kaszewicz	Josephine			6146	"	7	"
Lupa	Lena			6408	"	15	"
Lucas	Sarah			6539	"	19	"
Lundblad	Evelyn E.			7877	Sept	27	"
Lufrano	Catherine			8019	Oct	2	"
Lulrni	Terzella			8169	"	14	"
Lurkis	Jean			8448	"	19	"
Luemey	Evelyn			8464	"	19	"
Lucy	Isabelle			8516	"	22	"
Lupa	May			8741	"	29	"
Lusmia	Grace			9774	Nov	30	"
Lucean	Florence			9941	Dec	9	"
Luhofsky	Mary			10097	"	14	"
Lu Zigulis	Ella			10135	"	16	"
Lu Shein	Carrol Gladys			10437	"	23	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Mae			5308	July	1	1929
Lynch	Robert J.			5584	"	13	"
Lynch	Margaret			5653	"	16	"
Lynam	Lucy J			5887	"	23	"
Lynch	Margaret			6645	Aug	22	"
Lynn	Agnes &			6839	"	26	"
Lynch	Veronica			7945	Oct	1	"
Lyder	Mame			9973	Dec	10	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							


GROOM
BRIDE
M
JAN
JUN
START
M
FILE
1929
BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
M
JAN
JUN
START
M
FILE
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marchangello	Andrea			29	Jan	2	29	Markowska	Helen M			24	Jan	2	29
Mac Donald	Donald			88	"	4	"	Margolis	Jeanette			48	"	3	"
Mazzucco	Thomas			155	"	7	"	Magrath	Theresa A			74	"	4	"
Manigueri	Philip			173	"	8	"	Mac Donald	Comfort			78	"	"	"
Marks	Edward			189	"	"	"	Mackin	Mary A			88	"	"	"
Mansfield	Donald P.			250	"	11	"	Mandell	Minnie S			139	"	7	"
Marcks	Edward			291	"	12	"	Margolin	Ray			164	"	8	"
Marsais	Abraham J			335	"	14	"	Marcus	Augustus			204	"	9	"
Mauer	Israel			362	"	15	"	Mandelberg	Henriette			278	"	12	"
Masterson	James			366	"	"	"	Masucci	Concetta			289	"	12	"
Marco	Hyman			374	"	"	"	Martinsen	Helga M			326	"	14	"
Maher	Patrick			399	"	16	"	Martucci	Matilda			337	"	"	"
Mahoney	Thomas			400	"	"	"	Mariconti	Julia			344	"	"	"
Markinson	Guttman W			405	"	"	"	Mac Donald	Flora J			374	"	15	"
Maidanick	Sygmund			416	"	17	"	Mann	Fae			376	"	"	"
Mayo	Lewis J			432	"	"	"	Marquez	Rose M			382	"	16	"
Margolis	Edward			462	"	19	"	Mauro	Angelina			414	"	17	"
Mailman	Nathan			477	"	"	"	Mayo	Sarah			451	"	18	"
Mandelbaum	Samuel			532	"	22	"	Markovitz	Ethel			459	"	19	"
Marinello	Mario M.			567	"	23	"	Mayer	Sally			502	"	21	"
Marcus				6				Martin	Sarah			518	"	"	"
Mastrangelo	Michele			646	"	26	"	Maly	Anna			563	"	23	"
Mazzello	Tomaso			741	"	30	"	Marino	Adelina			570	"	"	"
Mazzie	Philip A			766	"	31	"	Mall	Anna			603	"	24	"
Marinacco	Nicola			807	Feb	2	"	Marino	Carolina			607	"	"	"
Mark				829	"	2	"	Marjevitch	Leaja			609	"	"	"
Manuel	Tom			830	"	2	"	Makoly	Margaret			617	"	"	"
Makisz	John A			911	"	6	"	Mattikes	Bella			640	"	26	"
Marcus	Geo J			922	"	"	"	Mascetti	Rinna			645	"	26	"
Macalister	John			954	"	7	"	Mills	Mary			657	"	26	"
Magamian	Sam			982	"	8	"	Martin	May			682	"	25	"
Markowitz	Bernard			1009	"	9	"	Mac Creary	Marion A			686	"	"	"
Marinacco	Antonio			1011	"	9	"	Mac Meriachen	Margaita F			690	"	"	"
Malone	Harry			1042	"	11	"	Marino	Jillian H			644	"	29	"
Margiotta	Michael			1115	"	14	"	Mazzello	Angelina			741	"	30	"
Marcus	Samuel			1135	"	15	"	Maher	Alma			762	"	31	"
Mandell	Abraham W			1203	"	18	"	Mandelbaum	Eugene			813	Feb	2	"
Marsalisi	John			1272	"	21	"	Marinacco	Rose			891	"	"	"
Maher	Eugene			1403	"	26	"	Margolin	Edna A			895	"	5	"
Maione	Archangelo			1434	Mch	1	"	Marienhoff	Gladys			910	"	"	"
Macaluso	Sam			146	"	2	"	Marcus	Estelle			927	"	6	"
Maxwell	Clifford			1480	"	4	"	Manowitz	Vita A			955	"	7	"
Mayer	Henry			1487	"	"	"	Manzano	Jenny			960	"	"	"
Maller	Emil			1492	"	4	"	Machlowitz	Essie			964	"	"	"
Manerini	Walter			1493	"	"	"	Markowitz	Antonette			975	"	8	"
Malachias	Irving			1500	"	5	"	Maratto	Julia			1045	"	11	"
Margolis	Jos Donald			1571	"	12	"	Markowitz	Helen B.			1046	"	"	"
Malagamba	Attilio			1835	"	18	"	Mattalinid	Josephine			1050	"	"	"
				1857	"	19	"	Maselli				1165	Apl	16	

Continued next page
Continued from prior page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Markowitz	Joseph			1870	Mar	19	1929
Marcotte	Eleazar J			1874	"	20	"
Marks	George			1898	"	21	"
Marks	Gustav			1948	"	30	"
Marsman	George J			2096	"	29	"
Marquard	Gustave			2106	"	30	"
McDonald	Philip			2126	"	30	"
Marazzo	Salvatore			2164	"	30	"
Marks	Joseph J			2223	Apr	3	"
May	Patrick			2253	"	"	"
Mazzio	Joseph			2264	"	4	"
Mastrandrea	Nicholas			2267	"	"	"
Marie	Nicholas D			2272	"	"	"
Mader	Karl			2301	"	6	"
Mangel	Morris D			2311	"	6	"
Mahler	Peter			2317	"	6	"
Matthieu	Curt			2361	"	8	"
Mannheimer	Arthur			2381	"	9	"
Mayer	Morris			2402	"	10	"
Mantle	Arthur J			2452	"	13	"
Martin	Samuel			2514	"	14	"
Master	Samuel			2571	"	17	"
Massaro	Sylvio			2601	"	18	"
Maxwell	Max			2618	"	20	"
Marcus	Julius			2650	"	20	"
Massee	Sidney			2665	"	20	"
Marcus	Peter			2687	"	22	"
MacClintock	David			2715	"	23	"
Mahoney	Arthur J			2752	"	24	"
Mailliet	Mark			2743	"	27	"
Matthee	Herbert			2774	"	26	"
Massie	George C			2792	"	27	"
Mazzi	Vincent			2821	"	27	"
Marcus	Harry			2831	"	29	"
Marsalisi	Francesco			2846	"	29	"
Mazza	Gerald			2892	May	2	"
Mabbola	Alfred			2894	"	"	"
Matheen	Robert P			2921	"	4	"
Mattone	Vincent J			2946	"	4	"
Mazzeo	Frank			2954	"	6	"
Marshall	Robert J			3008	"	8	"
Matthiesen	Otto			3045	"	9	"
Martin	Hy. Charles D			3048	"	9	"
MacKay	John			3076	May	10	"
Ma [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Maltese	Pasquale			3140	"	14	"
Mazel	Morris			3152	"	"	"
Mahoney	Robert E			3226	"	17	"
Mailberger	George J			3229	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Manzelli	Concetta			1108	Feb	16	1929
Marcus	Alma			1173	"	16	"
Marshall	Gerald J			1190	"	18	"
Malamoff	Yetta			1231	"	19	"
Matus	Minnie			1259	"	21	"
Marcumann	Charlotte W			1295	"	"	"
Matter	Sadie			1310	"	23	"
Marcus	Gertie			1313	"	"	"
Marcus	Serafina			1314	"	"	"
Mangiamele	Rosina			1322	"	"	"
Manning	Mary E			1325	"	"	"
Manbeck	Edith L			1341	"	24	"
Mandel	Rosa E			1344	"	27	"
Mathinsky	Bertha H			1433	Mar	1	"
Maurer	Jeanette A			1438	"	"	"
Marrero	Frieda			1442	"	2	"
Mazzei	Idelia			1469	"	2	"
Mahoney	Virginia			1484	"	4	"
Magouet	Edith R			1530	"	6	"
Marcus	Flora			1670	"	11	"
Margolian	Dora			1674	"	12	"
Mayer	Eileen			1746	"	14	"
Matles	Ava			1758	"	"	"
Mallochi	Agnes			1780	"	16	"
Manza	Carmela			1805	"	16	"
Mazzeo	Anna			1806	"	16	"
Mahle	Mary C			1814	"	17	"
Masciali	Louise			1822	"	19	"
Marden	Viola			1886	"	20	"
Malkin	Agnes			1945	"	23	"
Manright	Lehiah			1980	"	24	"
Mayo	Anna V			1997	"	26	"
Matzke	Helen M			2024	"	26	"
Mandroff	Molly			2034	"	27	"
Mac Wirth	Beatrice			2055	"	29	"
Mahoney	Mary L			2099	"	"	"
Magnani	Mary			2215	Apr	3	"
Mather	Ward J			2231	"	"	"
Mathews	Anna			2235	"	"	"
Maguire	Margaret L			2240	"	4	"
Macca	Isabella			2246	"	"	"
Marchese	Rosa			2311	"	6	"
Marzetz	Jennie			2320	"	6	"
Masson	Florence			2347	"	6	"
Maltese	Bertha N			2518	"	15	"
Marotelli	Virginia			2553	"	"	"
Matheson	Arnold			2537	"	2	"
Matteson	Suzanne			2640	"	18	"
Mode	Mabel G			2658	"	20	"

Continued next page

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma[illegible]	Nicholas			3764	May	18	1929
Ma[illegible]delbaum	Joseph			3780	June	20	"
Ma[illegible]progiacomo	Anthony			3793	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]ofsky	Jacob			3842	"	21	"
Ma[illegible]thesow	John R			3870	"	22	"
Ma[illegible]nz	Louis			3872	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]tkos	Charles B			3905	"	24	"
Ma[illegible]gol	John			3974	"	27	"
Ma[illegible]thew	Edward Jr.			3976	"	28	"
Ma[illegible]den	Morgenn J.			3996	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]ziello	Thomas			4003	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]roy	Elias A			4017	"	29	"
Ma[illegible]golese	Moses			4029	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]oney	James V			4044	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]quiel	John			3704	June	1	"
Ma[illegible]kowitz	Jacob			3725	"	3	"
Ma[illegible]ucci	Tony			3725	"	3	"
Ma[illegible]dy	John Jr.			3849	"	4	"
Ma[illegible]thews	Vincent P.			3931	"	7	"
Ma[illegible]s	Robert			3971	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]ske	Herbert H.			3985	"	6	"
Ma[illegible]keg	Joseph			4047	"	7	"
Ma[illegible]tel	Peter			4321	"	18	"
Ma[illegible]cke	Frances W			4362	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]nes	Edward F			4395	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]quire	John A			4412	"	13	"
Ma[illegible]ller	Joseph			4445	"	14	"
Ma[illegible]ger	Leopold			4450	"	15	"
Ma[illegible]yer	Abraham L			4465	"	14	"
Ma[illegible]thews	William			4482	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]lis	Barnet			4487	"	15	"
Ma[illegible]one	Leo B			4487	"	18	"
Ma[illegible]guire	Arthur			4490	"	17	"
Ma[illegible]ker	John			4499	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]rks	William			4667	"	18	"
Ma[illegible]ck	Charles E			4713	"	19	"
Ma[illegible]rguler	Julius			4722	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]ftack	Leo			4742	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]rning	Joseph			4759	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]yer	Harold S			4774	"	20	"
Ma[illegible]llerich	Herman R			4820	"	21	"
Ma[illegible]accio	Lawrence			4891	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]tin	Raymond			4916	"	22	"
Mac[illegible]erman	Harrel Z			4976	"	22	"
Ma[illegible]thon	Magruder			4992	"	24	"
Ma[illegible]naci	Angelo			4993	"	24	"
Ma[illegible]howitz	Irving J.			5023	"	25	"
Ma[illegible]sky	Frederick W			5052	"	25	"
Ma[illegible]den	Walter			5065	"	26	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma[illegible]sitelli	Florence			2766	Apr	30	1929
Ma[illegible]r	Elizabeth			2713	"	23	"
Ma[illegible]lvin	Harriet			2733	"	24	"
Ma[illegible]rcus	Augusta L			2790	"	26	"
Ma[illegible]zzella	Filomena			2804	"	27	"
Ma[illegible]zlow	Madeline			2809	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]ckay	Dorothy R			2832	"	29	"
Ma[illegible]rkowitz	Frances			2874	May	1	"
Ma[illegible]sello	Rose			2889	"	2	"
Ma[illegible]nzeri	Rose			2933	"	4	"
Ma[illegible]rowitz	Helen			3005	"	5	"
Mas[illegible]n	Mary			3026	"	9	"
Ma[illegible]stromonaco	Nellie			3042	"	11	"
Ma[illegible]oney	Gertrude M			3117	"	13	"
Ma[illegible]kowski	Helen			3151	"	14	"
Ma[illegible]lia	Rose (Marie)			3161	"	14	"
Ma[illegible]nn	Grace			3183	"	"	"
Mat[illegible]hews	Theresa A			3234	"	17	"
Ma[illegible]rgullo	Jennie			3244	"	18	"
Ma[illegible]n	Lydia			3288	"	20	"
Ma[illegible]ly	Lillian A			3290	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]zolino	Ida			3332	"	21	"
Ma[illegible]ch	Ruth			3345	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]rning	Filomena M			3409	"	23	"
Ma[illegible]ndiberg	Matilda			3458	"	24	"
Ma[illegible]ndel	Mary			3474	"	25	"
Ma[illegible]rshall	Minnie			3527	"	27	"
Ma[illegible]yer	Irene			3562	"	28	"
Ma[illegible]oney	Ethel M			3595	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]lof	Fanny			3629	"	29	"
Mar[illegible]hese	Louise			3630	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]rning	Clotilda A			3637	"	"	"
Mar[illegible]kowitz	Bertha			3675	"	31	"
Ma[illegible]one	Elizabeth			3685	"	"	"
Macbeth	Lillian			3702	June	1	"
Martinucci	Lena			3724	"	1	"
Ma[illegible]rone	Rose			3771	"	1	"
Ma[illegible]gan	Helen			3776	"	3	"
Ma[illegible]ccino	Mary			3795	"	3	"
Ma[illegible]this	Athena			3804	"	3	"
Ma[illegible]dem	Margaretha D			3897	"	4	"
Ma[illegible]ranga	Rose C			3910	"	5	"
Ma[illegible]rgulis	Evelyn			3940	"	6	"
Ma[illegible]fdell	Ethel			3982	"	4	"
Mahler MAHLER	Dorothy			3999	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]rice	Winifred			4000	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]oney	Helen			4021	"	6	"
Ma[illegible]son	Evelyn M			4026	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]ndelbaum	Rose			4042	"	7	"

P. Continued next page

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma				5140	Jan	7	1929
Ma				5161	"	28	"
Ma				5335	"	29	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma						

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Melik	Louis E			130	Jan	7	29	Me rgon	Estelle			18	Jan	2	1929
Mendelson	Daniel M			227	"	10	"	Mesina	Antonia			21	"	"	"
Mercaldi	Rocco			237	"	"	"	Meegan	Loretta A			153	"	7	"
Mermin	Morris			354	"	15	"	Meyer	Marie M			202	"	9	"
Meyer	Hermann			430	"	18	"	Melnick	Fae			424	"	17	"
Mellman	John J			524	"	22	"	Meyer	Mary			503	"	21	"
Mer rg	Maurice			576	"	23	"	Me Keer	Josephine			535	"	22	"
Melsing	William J			790	Mar	1	"	Me yer	Lillian A			620	"	27	"
Me lzinger	Henry			843	"	2	"	Mendelson	Dene			641	"	26	"
Me lyd	Max			469	"	7	"	Mo dalee	Anna M			811	Feb	11	"
Mesnick	Harry			977	"	8	"	Meyer	Beatrice			972	"	8	"
Mendelson	Al			991	"	"	"	Me lzer	Augusta E			476	"	"	"
Me ckler	Hyman			1065	"	13	"	Me lzer	Mary			1014	"	9	"
Mercado	Wafid			1121	"	14	"	Me linik	Celia			1024	"	9	"
Me lyon	Charles F			1534	Mar	6	"	Messenger	Frances			153	"	16	"
Me kkel	Abel			157	"	7	"	Mesela	Rose			170	"	16	"
Me ckler	Robert J			1584	"	6	"	Merritt	Susanna E			1194	"	18	"
Me yer	Edward			1635	"	11	"	Molnick	Sonia			1463	Mar	"	"
Me ly	Joseph			1648	"	"	"	Melnik	Leah			1496	"	5	"
Me le	Genaro			1706	"	16	"	Me ndel	Helen			1504	"	"	"
Me nge	Anthony			2005	"	26	"	Me isner	Marion			1540	"	6	"
Me yer	Henry A			2007	"	"	"	Meade	Fay			1541	"	"	"
Me genthal	August			2086	"	29	"	Me yerson	Mary			1584	"	2	"
Me diatore	Nicholas A			2099	"	"	"	Mo le	Virginia			1800	"	16	"
Me ndelsohn	Frances			2125	"	30	"	Me lilly	Rose			1835	"	18	"
Me yer	William J			2134	Apr	4	"	Me chler	Elizabeth			1880	"	20	"
Me ndelson	Abraham			2264	"	"	"	Me snick	Rose			1912	"	21	"
Me yer	William J			2414	"	10	"	Me hl	Irene J			1957	"	23	"
Me ly	Joseph E			2416	"	"	"	Me yers	Anna S			1988	"	26	"
Mer ger	Irma M			2525	"	13	"	Me linick	Naomi			2119	Apr	3	"
Me yerson	Ely A			2537	"	15	"	Mechanic	Sophie			2303	"	6	"
Me ly	Nathal E			2569	May	1	"	Me vesnia	Angelina			2321	"	6	"
Me ffat McAlloo	Louise			2953	Apr	6	"	Me yer	Katie			2341	"	6	"
Me yer	William H			2961	"	6	"	Me yer	Anne			2390	"	9	"
Me ger	Miller			3002	"	8	"	Me gal	Jean			2562	"	16	"
Me dnick	Max			3223	"	17	"	Me nkeri	Lillian Lena			2711	"	23	"
Me ieber	Clarence K			3249	"	18	"	Me yers	Helen			3002	May	5	"
Me ffert	Alexander			3314	"	20	"	Me yer	Elsie			3145	"	14	"
Me yers	Ralph M			3316	"	"	"	Me jola	Carmela Rose			3149	"	"	"
Me yerson	Harry			3386	"	22	"	Me jater	Lillian E			3221	"	17	"
Mel in	William			3492	"	25	"	Me le	Margaret			3243	"	18	"
Me eil	Joseph			3507	"	26	"	Me ndelowitz	Rose			3369	"	24	"
Me yer	Billy			3582	"	28	"	Me ttoneri	Anna			3554	"	27	"
Me yer	George F			3610	"	"	"	Me saner	Mary L			3793	Jun	3	"
Me ferer	Rudi			3749	June	1	"	Mendelowitz	Sarah			4053	"	11	"
Me nster	Morris			3932	"	1	"	Me ltzer	Jetta			4147	"	11	"
Me rtsen	Al			3804	"	3	"	Me isler	Norma			4250	"	14	"
Me isener	Arthur			4195	"	6	"	Me tcel	Ida			4473	"	18	"
Me yerowitz	Leon			4307	"	12	"	Me yerowitz	Fanny			4787	"	20	"

Continued next page

M

JAN

JUN

1929

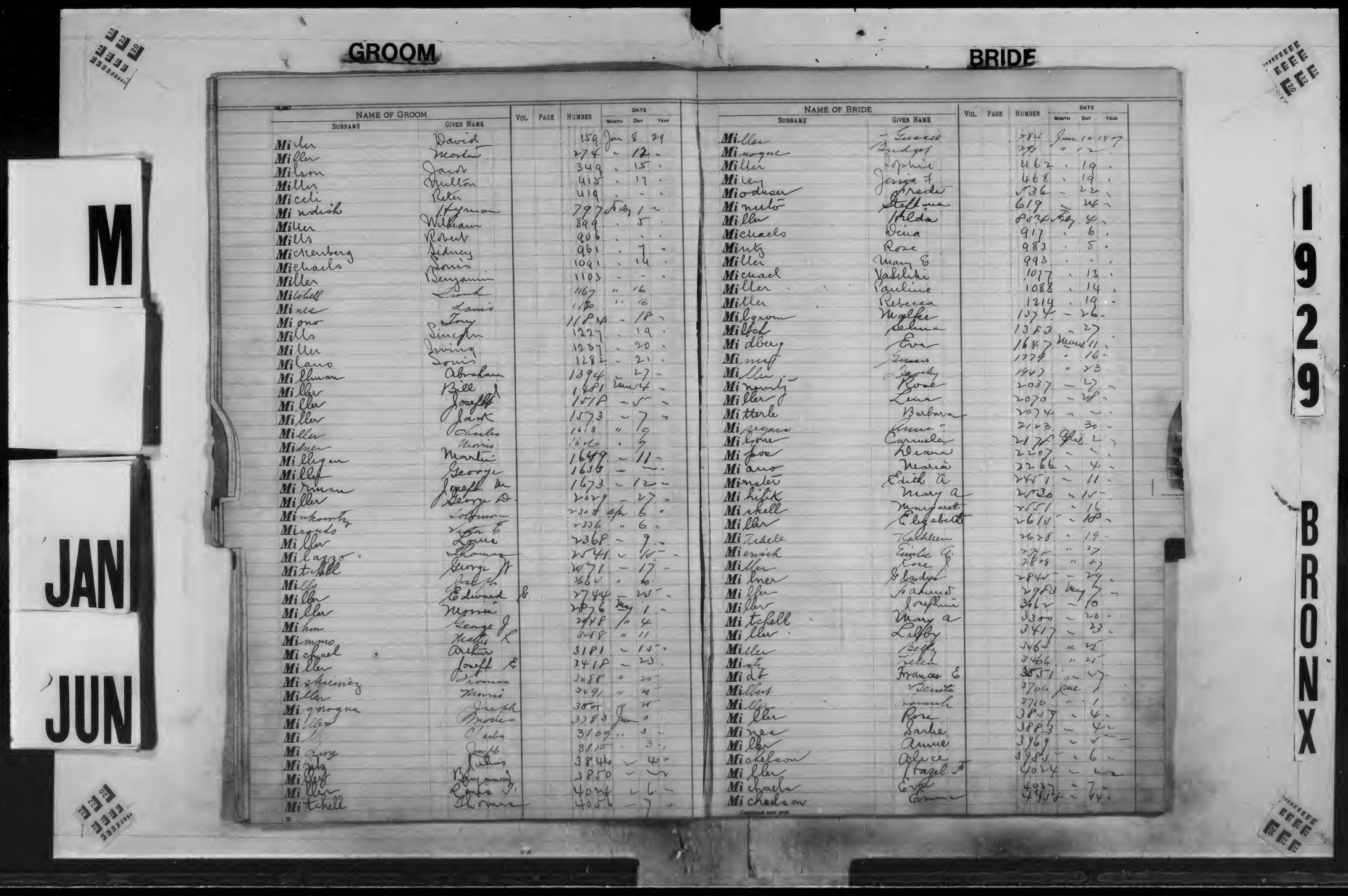
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me[illegible]	Garrett O			4475	June	11	1929
Me[illegible]	Jack H			4395	"	13	"
Me[illegible]	[illegible]			4458	"	14	"
Me[illegible]	Sidney			4459	"	"	"
Me[illegible]	Louis B.			44A3	"	"	"
Me[illegible]	Edward A			4576	"	17	"
Me[illegible]	Boris			4888	"	"	"
Me[illegible]	Myer			4941	"	24	"
Me[illegible]	Felix			4973	"	25	"
Me[illegible]	John			5043	"	26	"
Me[illegible]	William			5114	"	27	"
Me[illegible]	Max			5160	"	28	"
Me[illegible]	Christian			5205	"	29	"
Me[illegible]	Kuhn			5215	"	29	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me[illegible]	Leonette E			4899	June	17	1929
Me[illegible]	Esther			5141	"	27	"
Me[illegible]	Mary			5215	"	29	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							



GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	David			154	Jan	8	29
Miller	Morton			274	"	12	"
Milson	Jack			349	"	15	"
Miller	Milton			415	"	17	"
Micelli	Peter			419	"	"	"
Minnick	Hyman			797	Feb	1	"
Miller	William			899	"	5	"
Mills	Robert			906	"	"	"
Mickenberg	Sidney			961	"	7	"
Michaels	Louis			1091	"	14	"
Miller	Benjamin			1103	"	"	"
Mitchell	Frank			1167	"	16	
Mines	Louis			1180	"	16	
Mionno	Tony			1184	"	18	"
Mills	Vincent			1229	"	19	"
Miller	Irving			1237	"	20	"
Milano	Louis			1282	"	21	"
Millman	Abraham			1394	"	27	"
Miller	Bill			1401	Mar	4	"
Miller	Joseph			1518	"	5	"
Miller	Jack			1573	"	7	"
Miller	Charles			1613	"	9	
Miner	Morris			1616	"	9	
Milligan	Martin			1649	"	11	"
Milloff	George			1638	"	"	"
Minuman	Joseph M			1673	"	12	"
Miller	George D			1709	"	27	"
Minkowitz	Solomon			1808	Apr	6	"
Mizzolo	Victor G			1836	"	6	"
Miller	Louis			1868	"	9	"
Milazzo	Thomas			1941	"	15	"
Mitchell	George H			1971	"	17	"
Mills	Joseph			2064	"	20	"
Miller	Edward G			2144	"	25	"
Miller	Morris			2176	May	1	"
Mihm	George J			2248	"	4	
Mingino	Nicholas L			2288	"	11	"
Michael	Arthur			3181	"	15	"
Miller	Joseph E			3418	"	23	"
Mishkiniez	Thomas			3488	"	24	"
Miller	Morris			2491	"	4	"
Migrogna	Joseph			3504	"	25	"
Mi[illegible]	Modesto			3783	June	3	"
Mi[illegible]	Carlo			3509	"	3	"
Mi[illegible]	Joseph			3815	"	3	"
Mi[illegible]	Julius			3846	"	4	"
Mi[illegible]	Benjamin			3850	"	"	"
Mi[illegible]	Louis J.			4024	"	6	"
Mitchell	Thomas			4056	"	7	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Eucecia			784	June	12	1929
Minogue	Bridget			79	"	12	"
Miller	Sophie			462	"	19	"
Miley	Jessie F			468	"	19	"
Miodusen	Frieda			536	"	22	"
Minuto	Stellina			619	"	25	"
Miller	Hilda			854	May	4	"
Michaels	Dina			917	"	6	"
Mintz	Rose			983	"	8	"
Miller	Mary E			993	"	"	"
Micael	Vasiliki			1077	"	13	"
Miller	Pauline			1088	"	14	"
Mitler	Rebecca			1214	"	19	"
Milgrom	Myrtle			1374	"	26	"
Milfeld	Selma			1383	"	27	"
Midberg	Eva			1647	March	11	"
Minuff	Simon			1778	"	16	"
Miller	Jacoby			1947	"	23	"
Minonly	Rose			2037	"	27	"
Miller	Lena			2070	"	28	"
Mitterle	Barbara			2074	"	"	"
Mizegaro	Anna			2123	"	30	"
Milone	Carmela			2176	April	2	"
Mifoe	Diana			2207	"	"	"
Miano	Maria			2266	"	4	"
Minsker	Edith A			2481	"	11	"
Mihlik	Mary A			2530	"	15	"
Miskell	Margaret			2551	"	16	"
Miller	Elizabeth			2615	"	18	"
Mitchell	Kathleen			2628	"	19	"
Mierisch	Emilie G			2754	"	27	
Miller	Rose			2808	"	27	"
Miner	Gladys			2841	"	29	"
Miller	Joanna			2982	May	7	"
Miller	Josephine			3167	"	10	"
Mitchell	Mary A			3300	"	20	"
Miller	Lilly			3417	"	23	"
Miller	Betty			3465	"	25	"
Minty	Helen			3466	"	25	"
Midt	Frances E			3551	"	27	"
Millert	Benita			3706	June	1	"
Miller	Joseph			3710	"	1	"
Miller	Rose			3859	"	4	"
Miner	Sadie			3883	"	4	"
Miller	Anna			3969	"	5	"
Michelson	Alice			3985	"	6	"
Miller	Hazel M			4024	"	"	"
Michaels	Eva			4037	"	7	"
Michaelson	Emma			4458	"	14	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Alex. D			4129	June	8	1929
Miller	Solomon			4169	"	10	"
Miller	Harry			4200	"	10	"
Michelson	Jennie			4303	"	12	"
Miner	Fred L			4460	"	14	"
Miller	Meyer H			4452	"	18	"
Miller	Frank			4469	"	18	"
Miller	Leonard V			4773	"	20	"
Miller	Jesse C			4857	"	21	"
Miller	James			4872	"	21	"
Miller	Joseph			4902	"	22	"
Miller	Israel			4963	"	24	"
Miller	Joseph			4984	"	24	"
Miller	Abe			5010	"	26	"
Michels	Eufola			5115	"	27	"
Miller	Clarence			5121	"	27	"
Miller	Richard			5152	"	28	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi Mar	Josephine V			4711	June	19	1929
Miller	Virginia			4927	"	22	"
Miller	Shirley			5068	"	26	"
Miessner	Margaret			5137	"	27	"
Michels	Frieda			5178	"	28	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Monica	Thos			52	Jan	3	29
Mosskowitz	David			178	"	8	"
Monis	Murray			229	"	10	"
Morashinsky	Abraham			395	"	16	"
Morano	Michele			610	"	26	"
Morris	William L.			635	"	27	"
Moses	Jack			638	"	26	"
Mottel	Hyman			653	"	26	"
Monson	James F			803	Feb	1	"
Morman	Benj R			831	"	2	"
Moskowitz	Henry			1101	"	14	"
Morawsk	Edward			1341	"	24	"
Morrison	William B.			1356	"	25	"
Morris	Arthur			1397	"	27	"
Morasky	David			1446	Mar	1	"
Morgenstein	Hyman			1504	"	1	"
Morton	Willie			1576	"	4	"
Moscow	Abraham			1595	"	8	"
Moses	Isaac			1679	"	12	"
Montgomery	William M			1747	"	14	"
Moed	Michael			1754	"	14	"
Moulton	Harold W			1815	"	18	"
Mocca	Luigi			1845	"	20	"
Morsob	Clyfel			1924	"	23	"
Monaghan	Thomas			2086	Apl	5	"
Morath	William J			2301	"	6	"
Mockomtz	Jack			2306	"	6	"
Monahan	Jeremiah			2334	"	6	"
Mozje	Morgan J			2388	"	9	"
Mohr	Joseph F.			2529	"	15	"
Montgomery	Reinhold M			2563	"	"	"
Morelli	William J			2614	"	18	"
Moore	Wm. D			2660	"	20	"
Mordy	Ralph B			2806	"	27	
Morlatus	Robert			2817	"	27	
Moulain	Leo						
Mouren	Lorcin			2930	May	4	"
Monaghan	Francis H			3020	"	9	"
Moran	Robert J			3057	"	"	"
Monterosso	Vincent			3115	"	13	"
Morcha	Jack			3162	"	18	"
Motz	Kenneth			3166	"	18	"
Morgallo	Arthur			3335	"	21	"
Mooney	Cornelius H.			3578	"	28	"
Mott	Murray			3616	"	"	"
Moskowitz	Nathan			3920	Jun	5	"
Moonhead	William V			3961	"	"	"
Moser	Martin			4148	"	10	"
Moriarty	Patrick J.			4188	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Molfese	Mary			237	Jany	10	29
Monosson	Selma J.			270	"	11	"
Mosskowitz	Gussie			386	"	16	"
Monthemont	Leona B.			691	"	28	"
Moeller	Martha			717	"	29	"
Moles	Marie			951	Feb	7	"
Mottes	Hilda			981	"	8	"
Monroe	Everett G.			1030	"	9	"
Mooney	Dorothy G.			1037	"	11	"
Montenegro	Palmerina L.			1332	"	21	"
Morlanty	Madeline L.			1370	"	26	"
Morse	Marie			1470	Mar	2	"
Mordy	Ethel			1502	"	5	"
Moffitt	Sarah			1507	"	"	"
Morrison	Elizabeth R			1564	"	7	"
Morchel	Nadine			1615	"	9	"
Montalto	Lucie			1619	"	9	"
Morales	Macarena			1760	"	14	"
Mosconitz	Ruth			1944	"	23	"
Mosmithal	Catherine			2118	"	30	"
Moskolot	Catherine			2290	Apl	5	"
Monahan	Mary			2334	"	6	"
Morton	Agnes C.			2403	"	10	"
Moore	Deborah A			2469	"	12	"
Morse	Sylvia			2576	"	14	"
Montenegro	Anna			2541	"	16	"
Mohr	Marie			2586	"	17	"
Modica	Benedetta			2668	"	20	"
Moore	Mae			2674	"	20	"
Monica	Mary			2826	"	27	"
Moore	Maud			2935	May	6	"
Morse	Margaret			3043	"	9	"
Motte	Odette M C			3048	"	9	"
Moser	Ella			3126	"	14	"
Moskowitz	Lillian			3150	"	"	"
Moriarty	Mary			3275	"	18	"
Moreburner	Katie			3502	"	20	"
Monkopsky	Bertha			3514	"	23	"
Morelly	Fay			3462	"	21	"
Modell	Dredo			3534	"	27	"
Monnet	Alma			3534	"	27	"
Molly	Julia			3635	"	29	"
Moskoff	Bertha S			3681	"	31	"
Mo[illegible]	Rose			3813	Jun	3	"
Mo[illegible]	Grace			3844	"	4	"
Mo[illegible]	Dorothy			3847	"	"	"
Mo[illegible]	Edna			4132	"	8	"
Monley	Margaret J			4160	"	10	"
Monica	Celia			4230	"	11	"

Continued next page

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Mo							Mo						
Mo							Mo						
Mo							Mo				

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murphy	David			70	Jan	3	29
Munsell	Stephen T			714	"	31	"
Mu[illegible]cahy	Frances J			1018	Feb	9	"
Mu[illegible]tick	Ferdinand			1175	"	16	"
Murphy	William C			1431	Mch	1	"
Muellerfey	Eugene J			1685	"	12	"
Murrell	Frank			1738	"	14	"
Mu[illegible]cino	Harry			1796	"	16	"
Mu[illegible]chtler	Elphis W			2057	"	29	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Hugh			2113	"	30	"
Murphy	Thomas			2214	Apr	3	"
Mu[illegible]fey	Michael			2310	"	6	"
Mu[illegible]ler	Mary Ann			2360	"	8	"
Murphy	Thomas J			2447	"	29	"
Mu[illegible]tok	George L			2999	May	7	"
Mu[illegible]ken	Thomas			3043	"	9	"
Mu[illegible]rdach	James			3098	"	11	"
Mu[illegible]cey	Angelo			3118	"	13	"
Mu[illegible]phy	John			3203	"	16	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Jack D			3354	"	21	"
Mu[illegible]hy	John H.			3394	"	22	"
Mu[illegible]hrfeld	Walter F			3393	"	"	"
Mu[illegible]phy	John			3424	"	23	"
Mu[illegible]hoff	Roy J			3496	"	27	"
Mu[illegible]Holland	John			3579	"	29	"
Mu[illegible]hel	Paul			3781	June	1	"
Mu[illegible]nn	Herbert			4032	"	6	"
Mu[illegible]ssen	Joseph			4059	"	7	"
Mu[illegible]Nray	Edward J			4276	"	11	"
Mu[illegible]Gliffick	Theodore			4499	"	15	"
Mu[illegible]Edarrow	Leslie			4416	"	20	"
Mu[illegible]Nray	John W			4835	"	21	"
Mu[illegible]meister	Theodore A Jr			4878	"	"	"
Mu[illegible]rrey	William			4905	"	22	"
Mu[illegible]nay	James			4944	"	24	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Ernest			4979	"	24	"
Muller	Arnold			5032	"	27	"
Mu[illegible]ken	Joseph			5198	"	29	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Muller	Carolyn A			102	Jan	5	29
Mulhall	Marguerite			219	"	10	"
Murray	Violet M			239	"	"	"
Mulvey	Mary E			324	"	14	"
Muscat	Josephine			578	"	26	"
Mueller	Elsa A			780	"	30	"
Murphy	Anna M			790	Feb	1	"
Mulcahy	Mary A			796	"	4	"
Murphy	Mary			880	"	5	"
Mu[illegible]ngs	Anna			1011	"	9	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Margaret			1052	"	16	"
Mu[illegible]bert	Anna			1432	Mch	1	"
Murphy	Ursula J			1486	"	4	"
Mu[illegible]sman	Sarah			1499	"	5	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Anna L			1594	"	8	"
Mu[illegible]ff	Nunzia			1601	"	9	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Adeline			1951	"	23	"
Mu[illegible]mford	Phyllis E			2040	"	27	"
Mu[illegible]chler	Dorothy K			2087	"	27	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Anna M			2096	"	27	"
Mu[illegible]schack	Serafina			2104	"	30	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Julia			2301	Apr	6	"
Mu[illegible]rray	Florence			2435	"	11	"
Mu[illegible]ffey	Alice			2602	"	13	"
Mu[illegible]chmick	Gertrude			2774	"	18	"
Mu[illegible]rray	Elizabeth			2892	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]llivan	Mary			2962	"	25	"
Mu[illegible]celli	Columbia			2900	May	2	"
Mu[illegible]ahl	Mary R			2947	"	4	"
Mu[illegible]Elligan	Nellie			3052	"	9	"
Mu[illegible]Mooney	Johanna M			3096	"	10	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Cedna M			3282	"	20	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Mary G.			3342	"	21	"
Mu[illegible]ivey	Tilly			3553	"	27	"
Mu[illegible]ulstan	Lottie			3564	"	28	"
Mu[illegible]Nray	Elizabeth			3599	"	"	"
Mu[illegible]ery	Grace			3725	June	1	"
Mu[illegible]nahe	Elsie			3729	"	1	"
Mu[illegible]rtz	Margaret M			3760	"	1	"
Mu[illegible]Sheehan	Winifred			3915	"	4	"
Mu[illegible]ndorf	Elizabeth			3884	"	"	"
Mu[illegible]medy	Nora			4497	"	10	"
Murphy	Grace I			4570	"	12	"
Mu[illegible]Clancy	Catherine E			4546	"	15	"
Mu[illegible]Nphy	Helen J			4693	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Helen			4969	"	24	"
Mu[illegible]nzo	Emma			5002	"	25	"
Mu[illegible]Nphy	Agnes			5036	"	24	"
Mu							

Continued next page

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM								BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
Mu									Mu								
My Lara	Kjalmar				1562	May	7	1929	Mystrom	Gunhild M				1302	Jul	31	
My ers	Perning				4372	June	1		My ers	Ellen E				2306		4	
My									My er	Margaret A				2306		8	
My									My								
My									My								
My									My								
My									My								
My									My								
My									My								
My									My								

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McA lister	Nathan W			1267	Feb	21	29
McA llister	Alexander			3163	May	15	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB cath	Jno W			340	Jan	14	29
McB arter	Charles			1133	Feb	15	"
McB ride	John J.			4802	Jun	20	"
McB							
McB							
McC oy	John Willard			560	Jan	23	1929
McC offee	Patrick J			712		29	"
McC oy	Harold			850	Feb	4	"
McC ofnell	David			862	Feb	4	"
McC adden	Joseph J			2024	May	26	"
McC oy	Forbes C			2352	Feb	8	"
McC Faker	Harry			2407		10	"
McC he	Fredrick			2751		25	"
McC ormack	Thomas B			3440	May	14	"
McC ormack	James J			3580		20	"
McC owan	Richard J Jr.			4476	Jun	14	"
McC utchen	William J			4492	"	14	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McA rdle	Mary			2860	April	20	1929
McA voy	Beatrice			2879	May	1	"
McA leer	Ellen			2886	"	—	—
McA rthur	Frances			2887	"	—	—
McA naw	Anna			3224	"	17	"
McA rdle	Mary C			3642	"	29	"
McA uliffe	Anna C.			3904	Jun	4	"
McA dd	Alice C			4341	"	12	"
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McC loskey	Helen K			437	Jan	18	29
McC onahan	Dorothy			522		21	"
McC orry	Jane			577		22	"
McC arthy	Margaret M			781		30	"
McC rain	Catherine			132		—	"
McC ormalle	Roseanna V			1919	Mar	22	1929
McC arthy	Mary			2257	Feb	6	"
McC arthy	Catherine			2430		11	"
McC ormack	Mary			3330	May	21	"
McC alback	Gertrude			3718	June	1	"
McC loskey	Lydia			3940		5	"
McC offey	Estella V			3963		7	"
McC Nary	Mary			4256		19	"
McC anty	Lena			4512	"	22	"
McC lelland	Mary C			4494	"	22	"
McC ann	Mary E			4484		24	"
McC ausland	Hazel			5005		29	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Continued next page

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

WYTSRQPONMLKJIHGFEDCBA

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

W Y T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McC							
McC							
McC						

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Harold E			723	Jan	29	29
McDonald	Francis J			1194	Feb	18	"
McDonald	Lyon M			1201	"	"	"
McDrough	Stephen			2131	Mar	30	"
McDonald	Francis			2873	May	1	"
McDnald	James			3104	"	11	"
McDermott	Francis			4333	June	12	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEbrath	James M			421	Jan	17	1929
McEwen	Alexander			2393	Feb	9	"
McE:n	Laymance			3558	May	16	"
McEvoy	Kieran			4182	June	10	"
McEneFon	Daniel			5199	"	29	"
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Margaret J			712	Jan	29	29
McDonald	Adelaide M			2052	Mar	27	"
McDermott	Jane			2131	"	30	"
McDermott	Emily A			3213	May	16	"
McDermott	Elizabeth R			3882	Jun	4	"
McDonnell	Christina			4011	"	6	"
McDermott	Margaret			4530	June	11	"
McDougall	Michalina			5059	"	26	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEneany	Anna			1388	Feby	27	1929
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFerron	Anna M			3147	May	13	1929
McFaulds	Rose A			4764	June	19	"
McF							
McF							

WYTSROFO NMLKJIHGFED

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGinty	James J			503	Jan	21	29
McGrath	Patrick V			777	"	31	"
McGrath	Martin			796	Feb	1	"
McGregor	Donald H			1502	Mch	5	"
McGonagal	John J			1700	"	13	"
McGarrell	Patrick			2631	Apr	19	"
McGovern	Thomas			2972	May	6	"
McGroary	Thomas B			3117	"	15	"
McGough	James F Jr			3179	"	17	"
McGee	Patrick A			3189	"	16	"
McGinty	John			3244	"	17	"
McGinty	Edward J			3272	"	18	"
McGorban	Eugene L Jr			3392	"	22	"
McGlynn	Joseph			3533	"	25	"
McGoldrick	Francis J			3593	"	28	"
McGovern	Thomas A			3796	June	3	"
McGann	Andrew			4016	"	6	"
McGowan	Eugene L			4020	"	—	—
McGovern	Thomas P			4415	"	13	"
McGuire	Thos J			4709	"	17	"
McGuck	Christopher C			4913	"	22	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHaffey	Harold B			785	Feb	1	29
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIntosh	Edgar			959	"	7	"
McInerney	John F			1344	"	25	"
McInerney	Michael			2095	"	19	"
McIntyre	Joseph B			2837	"	—	"
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGovern	Catherine			655	Jan	21	29
McGowan	Edna K			994	Feb	8	"
McGill	Florence			1304	"	23	"
McGovern	Catherine			1775	Mch	5	"
McGrath	Mary M			2480	Apr	13	"
McGuinness	Lucia J.			2693	"	22	"
McGuinness	Teresa			2776	"	26	"
McGovern	Frances A			3427	May	23	"
McGuigan	Margaret E C			3671	June	1	"
McGillivray	Alma M			3891	"	4	"
McGarrity	Mary			4694	"	18	"
McGuire	Helen			5764	"	24	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH Hugo	Catherine E			3975	June	17	29
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIlhargy	Ethel M			3425	May	20	1929
McIntyre	Jeanette M			3631	June	29	"
McIntosh	Catherine			3670	"	31	"
McInerney	Mary M			4581	"	11	"
McInnes	Anna			5775	"	28	"
McJ							
McJ							

GROOM — BRIDE

M — JAN — JUN — 1929 — BRONX

GROOM Surname	GROOM Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date (Month Day Year)	BRIDE Surname	BRIDE Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date (Month Day Year)
McKenna	Joseph P			751	Jan 30 29	McKearnin	Mary C			558	Jan 22 1929
McKeon	Thomas			1530	Feb 5 "	McKittrick	Margaret			832	Feb 4 "
McKenna	Jeremiah			1678	" 9 "	McKelvey	Joan			1648	Mar 11 "
McKinley	William S			2410	Apr 10 "	McKenna	Elizabeth			2864	May 1 "
McKeref	John J			2672	" 20 "	McKeon	Helen			3189	" 16 "
McKeon	James			3033	May 9 "	McKnight	Eugene			3714	June 1 "
McKenna	John Wm			3294	" 20 "	McKeown	Annabell			3314	" 12 "
McKenna	Francis			3770	June 1 "	McKaver	Kelly A			4317	" 12 "
McK						McKernan	Rose M			4570	" 17 "
McK						McKiernan	Mary K			4603	" 17 "
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McK						McK					
McLean	Edward C			1295	Feb 21 29	McLaughlin	Frances			204	Jan 11 1929
McLaughlin	Francis J			1565	Mar 7 "	McLaughlin	Helen			269	Feb 22 "
McLaughlin	Charles F			3914	June 4 "	McLaughlin	Mae L			3404	May 23 "
McLau	William			5000	" 27 "	McLaughlin	Kathleen M			4779	June 20 "
McLaughlin	Dudley J			5037	" 28 "	McLaughlin	Ella			4414	" 24 "
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					
McL						McL					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKenna	Joseph P			731	Jan	30	29	McKearnin	Mary C			558	Jan	22	1929
McKeon	Thomas			1030	Dec	5	–	McKittrick	Margaret			832	Feb	2	4
McKenna	Jeremiah			1678	"	9		McKessey	Joan			1642	Mar	11	–
McKinley	William J			2411	Apr	10	–	McKinna	Elizabeth			2264	May	1	–
McKeever	John J			2672	"	20	"	McKeon	Helen			3192	"	16	–
McKeon	James			3033	May	9	–	McKnight	Imogene			3714	June	1	
McKenna	John W=			3294	"	20	"	McKeown	Annabell			4314	"	12	–
McKenna	Francis			3776	June	1		McKeever	Nelly A			4337	"	12	"
McK								McKernan	Rose E			4538	"	17	–
McK								McKernan	Mary K			4603	"	17	–
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McLean	Edward C			1295	Feb	21	29	McLaughlin	Frances			254	Jan	11	1929
McLaughlin	Francis J			1565	Mar	7	–	McLaughlin	Helen			269	"	22	–
McLaughlin	Charles F			3914	Jun	4	–	McLaughlin	Mae J			3404	May	13	–
McLaughlin	Dudley J			5037	–	15	–	McLaughlin	Kathleen M			4779	Jun	20	–
McL								McLaughlin	Ella			4914	"	25	"
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	John J.			800	Feby	1	1929
McMennemin	George B.			3974	June	5	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNamara	Patrick J.			1432	April	1	1929
McNeil	David			1851	"	19	"
McN[illegible]				[illegible]	May	13	"
McNally	Bernard			3685	"	31	"
McNamara	Timothy J.			3716	June	1	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Helen M. R.			2035	March	27	1929
McMahon	Bridget			2286	April	5	"
McMullen	Marguerite			4017	June	11	"
McMannus	Margaret			5176	"	26	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNab	Agnes R. McD.			2624	April	11	1929
McNicoll	Catherine			699	"	16	"
McNab	Eleanor M.			3628	May	29	"
McNaughton	Ruth E.			5773	June	6	"
McNicol	Mary			4453	"	11	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

WYTHOLO

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP-Lar	Terry B			878	Feb	2	1929
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuade	Robert F			5043	June	26	1929
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McRedmond	William			5551	May	29	1929
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSherry	James			5180	May	16	1929
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTeer	Harold			4317	June	12	1929
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeigh	William J			3028	May	21	1929
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPhee	Hannah			211	Mar	30	1929
McPhillips	Rosemary			4016	June	6	1929
McPherson	Lillian R			4752			1929
McP							
McQuade	Catherine			157	Mar	7	1929
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWilliams	James V			4910	June	22	1929
McW							
McW							

M

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP[illegible]	Henry [illegible]			878	Sept	2	1929
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuade	Robert F			4043	June	26	1929
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McRedmond	William			5551	May	29	1929
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSherry	James			5187	[illegible]	26	1929
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTeer	Harold			4317	June	12	1929
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeigh	William J			3028	May	21	1929
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPhee	Hannah			211	Mar	30	1929
McPhillips	Rosemma			4016	June	6	1929
McPherson	Lillian R			4752	June	19	1929
McP							
McQuade	Catherine			1578	May	7	1929
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWilliams	James V			4910	June	22	1929
McW							
McW							

WYTSE CO

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maddox	Clarke Wilson			5333	July	3	1929
Martin	John			5350	"	5	"
Maya	Frank			5378	"	6	"
Marozzi	Emilio			5357	"	6	"
Malomo	Ardurent P			5409	"	6	"
Malbin	Solomon			5498	"	10	"
Macdade	James W.			5600	"	13	"
Magro	Lorenzo			5386	"	13	"
Marodan	Frank			5397	"	13	"
MaMC	Max			5624	"	16	"
Martinelli	Charles			5636	"	16	"
Mazzura	Charles W. Jr.			5694	"	18	"
Mather	John L.			5700	"	18	"
Marmin	Reginald			5720	"	20	"
Mazer	George			5724	"	20	"
Marrio	Domenic			5725	"	20	"
Mazzotti	Michael			5768	"	22	"
Maldeke	Otto			5784	"	23	"
Mannaco	Albert			5835	"	25	"
Mallon	John			5840	"	26	"
Mancini	Michele			5867	"	27	"
Mauro	Anthony D			5891	"	27	"
MacCallum	Malcolm			5892	"	27	"
Mattalino	James R			5907	"	27	"
Mathia	Louis			5916	"	29	"
Mayer	Albert J.			6010	Aug	1	"
Mastrusco	Cosimo			6087	"	5	"
Malkasky	Eugene			6103	"	5	"
Matells	Eugene			6151	"	7	"
Mastropietro	Luciano			6171	"	8	"
MaCK	Jerry J.			6208	"	9	"
Marramao	Dominick			6236	"	10	"
Maloney	Edwin			6246	"	10	"
Marino	Anthony			6250	"	10	"
Marjanovan	Alexander			6291	"	11	"
Mahon	Patrick			6446	"	16	"
Marcus	Archibald			6447	"	16	"
Mancini	Frank			6459	"	17	"
Macgregor	William			6491	"	17	"
Magun	Murray			6504	"	17	"
Mafei	Paul			6517	"	20	"
MaWidel	Fuller			6579	"	23	"
Masuno	Leonard			6699	"	24	"
Macfabin	Nat			6721	"	24	"
Maloney	Charles			6735	"	26	"
Margolen	Sam			6745	"	26	"
Malloon	Barbera			6751	"	26	"
Malfon	Henry H			6784	"	27	"
Matell	Abraham			6797	"	27	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martin	Erminie			5419	July	1	1929
Maroney	Ada			5466	"	1	"
Martuff	Jesse			5461	"	1	"
Manabach	Henrietta E			5358	"	5	"
Martin	Eleanor G.			5368	"	5	"
Marquis	Magdalena			5443	"	6	"
Marbley	Sylvia			5488	"	10	"
Macoline	Florence			5510	"	10	"
Marchin	Lena			5575	"	13	"
Matteson	Agnes			5576	"	13	"
Maley	Ruth			5624	"	15	"
Marks	Ida			5635	"	16	"
May	Emma			5647	"	16	"
Mahrus	Gladys			5687	"	18	"
Matteo	Hortense			5713	"	19	"
Mahlan	Marie			5747	"	20	"
Marcus	Estelle			5750	"	20	"
Marton	Edith R			5761	"	22	"
Mare	Anna			5801	"	23	"
Mahut	Ogle			5833	"	24	"
Maron	Jean			5865	"	26	"
Mari	Catherine			5875	"	27	"
Mancuso	Rosie			5878	"	27	"
Martinico	Mary			5884	"	27	"
Marchiano	Almerinda			5896	"	27	"
Mazzacca	Rose			5908	"	27	"
Malpas	Esther			5918	"	29	"
Markewicz	Frances			5924	"	"	"
Marcusfabricz	Sophie			6940	"	30	"
Malamud	Sarah			5933	"	31	"
Manner	Rose			5991	Aug	1	"
Malcant	Ulrich			6001	"	1	"
Magee	Mary			6021	"	2	"
Maloco	Catherine			6035	"	5	"
Malynna	Rebecca			6101	"	6	"
Malone	Margaret			6119	Aug	6	"
Marhoffer	Jerome			6121	"	"	"
Maloof	Margaret			6119	"	6	"
Marchetta	Calmo			6135	"	7	"
Mauro	Anna S			6171	"	8	"
Maglio	Margaret			6236	"	10	"
Manganello	Melissa			6253	"	10	"
Mahler	Margaret			6255	"	10	"
Marie	Mildred			6256	"	10	"
Mattheus	Pauline			6260	"	10	"
Martin	Irene			6284	"	11	"
Marvin	Edwin			6374	"	15	"
Mazzarella	Mary			6384	"	15	"
Marquis	Filomena			6386	"	15	"

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma[illegible]	Melville			6879	July	28	1929
Ma[illegible]	Arthur			6877	"	27	"
Ma[illegible]	Samuel			6883	"	29	"
Ma[illegible]	Michael			6905	"	29	"
Ma[illegible]oney	Patrick			6906	"	29	"
Martin	George			6917	Aug	3	"
Matte	Boris			6952	"	31	"
Malagrino	Michael			6875	"	31	"
Ma[illegible]ken	Willy			6957	"	31	"
Marci	Henry			7038	Sep	3	"
Martin	Samuel			7129	"	5	"
Maglone	John D			7139	"	5	"
Macaro	Michael			7153	"	7	"
Magane	Hugh			7241	"	9	"
Mazeroff	Stephen			7250	"	9	"
Maly	Edward			7290	"	10	"
Ma[illegible]stellouan	Joseph			7317	"	10	"
Ma[illegible]gulo	Samuel			7319	"	10	"
Ma[illegible]zella	Giovanni			7384	"	12	"
Mar[illegible]co	Samuel			7345	"	12	"
MacDonald	Charles			7416	"	12	"
Mazzella	Pasquale			7460	"	14	"
Ma[illegible]ster	Ralph P			7518	"	15	"
Ma[illegible]ye	Matthew			7548	"	16	"
Ma[illegible]se	Domenic M			7559	"	17	"
Ma[illegible]ini	Albert			7614	"	19	"
Ma[illegible]di	Vincent			7610	"	"	"
Marris	Ferdinand A			7628	"	19	"
Ma[illegible]ppa	Frank			7713	"	21	"
Ma[illegible]ffucci	Thomas M			7716	"	23	"
Mahney	Henry			7765	"	24	"
Mart[illegible]	Edward			7822	"	25	"
Ma[illegible]oney	Thomas C Jr.			7847	"	26	"
Ma[illegible]ff	Stephen C			7948	"	30	"
Ma[illegible]se	Pasquale			7964	Oct	1	"
Ma[illegible]Cal[illegible]	Carlo A			7977	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]kon	Joseph W			8004	"	2	"
Ma[illegible]ggan	Anthony			8078	"	5	"
Ma[illegible]ker	Thomas			8120	"	7	"
Ma[illegible]mmo	John			8174	"	9	"
Ma[illegible]ggi	Louis A			8209	"	10	"
Ma[illegible]bec	John			8244	"	11	"
Ma[illegible]ggio	Angelo			8297	"	14	"
Ma[illegible]ye	John A			8307	"	14	"
Ma[illegible]n	Jacob			8343	"	16	"
Ma[illegible]no	Joseph			8401	"	17	"
Madden	John B			8405	"	19	"
Ma[illegible]rio	Salvatore			8460	"	19	"
Mason	Frank			8464	"	19	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma[illegible]loye	Helen			6748	July	29	1929
MacLeod	Rina			6441	Aug	15	"
Ma[illegible]ntell	Anne			6420	"	16	"
Ma[illegible]ice	Evelyn			6427	"	16	"
Ma[illegible]rino	Lorine			6497	"	17	"
Mac[illegible]herson	Dorothy			6500	"	17	"
Ma[illegible]ngone	Victoria			6515	"	19	"
Ma[illegible]tteo	Rose			6574	"	20	"
Ma[illegible]yer	Irene			6710	"	24	"
Malino	Angelina			6715	"	24	"
Magda	Julia			6719	"	24	"
Mann	Frances			6771	"	27	"
Ma[illegible]nuzzo	Mary A			6820	"	28	"
Martin	Natalie			6917	"	30	"
Ma[illegible]rko	Alice T.			6942	"	31	"
Ma[illegible]lin	Josephine			6963	"	31	"
Ma[illegible]rgolis	Pearl			6972	"	31	"
Mad[illegible]	Anna M			7006	"	31	"
Martel	Margaret			7013	Sep	2	"
Ma[illegible]tteo	Stephen			7038	"	3	"
Ma[illegible]oney	Florence D			7096	"	5	"
Ma[illegible]ffo	Emma			7144	"	6	"
Marino	Anna			7163	"	6	"
Mac[illegible]arone	Antonella J			7182	"	7	"
Marcio	Grace			7203	"	7	"
Margolis	Lottie			7315	"	10	"
Ma[illegible]ldo	Vanora			7367	"	11	"
Ma[illegible]reini	Louise			7490	"	14	"
Ma[illegible]ola	Josephine			7559	"	17	"
Ma[illegible]rlein	Dorothy C			7576	"	18	"
Ma[illegible]zza	Catherine			7697	"	21	"
Mahony	Mary			7785	"	24	"
Mal[illegible]	Marion			7799	"	25	"
Ma[illegible]Zachhaneau	Alma M			7848	"	27	"
Mal[illegible]en	Sylvia E			7943	"	29	"
Ma[illegible]rone	Helen A			7948	"	30	"
Ma[illegible]Ngan	Rose C			8013	Oct	3	"
Ma[illegible]di	Kenneth			8059	"	4	"
Ma[illegible]her	Mary			8067	"	4	"
Ma[illegible]berto	Mary			8081	"	5	"
Mac[illegible]chio	Mary			8098	"	5	"
Mag[illegible]nea	Gertrude			8101	"	5	"
Ma[illegible]lozzo	Nellie			8104	"	5	"
Ma[illegible]rshall	Daisy			8144	"	9	"
Ma[illegible]ro	Mary			8240	"	11	"
May[illegible]	Margaret V			8348	"	16	"
Ma[illegible]ger	Kathryn A			8348	"	"	"
Ma[illegible]ke	Lillian			8357	"	17	"
Ma[illegible]ram	Josephine			8399	"	17	"

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mastenson	Richard			8476	Oct	11	1929
Mason	Charles			8543	"	12	"
Marshburn	Edward			8559	"	13	"
Magenheimer Jr	Frederick Jr			8575	"	24	"
Mac Donald	Michael D			8622	"	26	"
Marafino	Nicholas			8650	"	26	"
Mashgnuk	[illegible]			8577	"	15	"
Martino	Nathan			8703	"	28	"
Malves	Ate			8716	"	29	"
Mathews	Frederick			8758	"	30	"
Matthews	Leonard			8776	"	30	"
Mallgum	Milford			8796	"	31	"
Malamenti	Jacob			8839	Nov	1	"
Majewski	Stanley			8847	"	2	"
Mahin	Irvin			8911	"	4	"
Mason	Grant			8969	"	6	"
Magee	Richard Jr			8975	"	6	"
Maddock	James			8996	"	7	"
Malkin	Peter			9009	"	7	"
Macill	James			9061	"	9	"
Marcus	George			9121	"	11	"
Mazzella	Francesco			9125	"	11	"
Mastelli	Joseph			9150	"	12	"
Marinetti							
Mason	Grant			9166	"	13	"
Matteson	Salmon			9198	"	14	"
Marone	Joseph			9214	"	16	"
Mauro	Vincent			9284	"	16	"
Mallaby	Meyer			9308	"	16	"
Mazzella	Harry			9370	"	19	"
Mahling	Joseph			9399	"	20	"
Markoff	Leonard M			9406	"	20	"
Mayer	Solomon			9467	"	22	"
Malley	Philip P.			9480	"	23	"
Marshall	Daniel			9618	"	27	"
Manzke	Albert			9648	"	27	"
May	Fred			9743	"	30	"
Makepeace	Andreas			9777	"	30	"
Marcher	Ezra			9814	Dec	6	"
Marshall	Hillman			9911	"	1	"
Marguly	Abe			9964	"	10	"
Mastzkin	Jacob			10056	"	14	"
Mastanton	Daniel A			10125	"	14	"
Masseo	Dewey J			10146	"	14	"
Mascitelli	William			10137	"	14	"
Marks	Joseph			10161	"	16	"
Markowitz	Jacob			10147	"	17	"
Matthies	James			10211	"	17	"
Maloney	Frank			10267	"	18	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marakowitz	Helen J			8440	Oct	19	1929
Marinello	Rose			8462	"	19	"
Mayer	Thirza			8499	"	21	"
Mac Mullan	Elizabeth N.A.			8622	"	26	"
Manfredonia	Anna			8634	"	26	"
Mascetti	Clara			8647	"	26	"
Marinacci	Jessie			8641	"	26	"
Mastro	Janina			8645	"	26	"
Marrot	Dorothy			8695	"	28	"
Mann	Dora			8787	"	31	"
Maylahn	Charlotte			8815	Nov	1	"
Machis	Irene			8870	"	2	"
Machlis	Ida			8894	"	2	"
Manzo	Antonetta			8908	"	4	"
Mafagna	Anna			8930	"	4	"
Manzigali	Margaret			9098	"	9	"
Mahoney	Helen			9163	"	12	"
Mac Kenzie	Elsie			9187	"	12	"
Magelman	Esther			9179	"	12	"
Maier	Emma			9218	"	14	"
Mangold	Bulah			9232	"	14	"
Mallady	Catherine			9239	"	14	"
Marshall	Hazel			9311	"	16	"
Malin	Ruth			9363	"	19	"
Maier	Pauline			9395	"	19	"
Martin	Violet			9350	"	19	"
Margis	Ida			9356	"	19	"
Malbon	Judith			9416	"	20	"
Marchmen	Fanny			9415	"	20	"
Macken	Evelyn			9447	"	21	"
Mazzella	Mary F			9452	"	21	"
Mayer	Lora M			9481	"	22	"
Maffin	Loretta			9540	"	23	"
Mahon	Ida			9557	"	25	"
Mac Dermott	William			9603	"	26	"
Malta	Gemma			9633	"	27	"
Marsh	Jane			9663	"	29	"
Macrides	Mary			9665	"	29	"
Mase	Rose			9666	"	29	"
Mac Avenny	Teresa			9690	"	30	"
Mastrantonio	Ida			9708	"	30	"
Marmo	Francis A			9712	"	30	"
Malatesta	Louise			9713	"	30	"
Mandel	Anna			9743	Dec	1	"
Mase	Rosa			9956	"	6	"
Mahler	Anna			9959	"	10	"
Mammer	Gitta			9998	"	11	"
Maye	Edmund			10001	"	11	"
Marquard	Evelyn			10058	"	12	"

P Continued next page

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma Loney	Thomas			10271	Dec	18	1929
Marcus	Max			10277	"	19	"
Maskantz	Jack			10373	"	20	"
Mask	William			10363	"	26	"
Martin	Dudley A			10438	"	23	"
Ma Stevens	Hugo			10573	"	26	"
Ma hler	Bernhard			10463	"	27	"
Markowitz	Sam			10588	"	28	"
Marcoux	Zachary			10597	"	28	"
Mastrogiacomo	Angelo			10595	"	28	"
Malenson	Louis			10608	"	28	"
Mallat	Samuel			10609	"	28	"
Major	Emanuel			10693	"	31	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma						

GROOM

BRIDE

1929

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me ers	Esther			5299	July	1	1929
Me rcora	Pasquelle			5323	"	3	"
Me nze	Leopold			5350	"	5	"
Me Cinch	Pauline			5419	"	6	"
Me ier	Henry			5791	"	22	"
Mencher	Henry			5858	"	26	"
Mellor	Lawrence D			5901	"	27	"
Me ige	Frances			5933	"	29	"
Me le	Joseph			5954	Aug	1	"
Mechan	Hugh D.			6107	"	7	"
Me rms	Grace			6174	"	8	"
Me yer	Paul			6185	"	8	"
Me slen	Dominick			6255	"	10	"
Me gher	James			6374	"	12	"
Me saqua	Dominick			6345	"	16	"
Me ark	Williams			6540	"	19	"
Me rowitz	Abraham			6547	"	19	"
Me yer	Joe D.			6699	"	21	"
Me yer	Fredinido C	Jr.		6763	"	26	"
Me lyer	Nicholas			6890	"	29	"
Me nagh	William J			6934	"	31	"
Me ndelsohn	Samuel C			6947	Sept	31	
Me nnigan	Edward			7161	"	6	"
Me rarelli	Thomas G.			7182	"	7	"
Me rillo	Ralph			7192	"	7	"
Me yerowitz	Abe			7442	"	14	"
Me nson	Roger			7480	"	14	"
Me lyer	Sam			7662	"	20	"
Me rman	Jenny			7770	"	22	"
Me rano	Carlo			7830	"	25	"
Me nger	Michael			7988	Oct	1	"
Me l Aragno	Arduino			8000	"	2	"
Me z ger	Michael			8087	"	5	"
Me yerowitz	James			8095	"	5	"
Me rardelli	Joseph			8101	"	5	"
Me rnel	Alfred D			8116	"	7	"
Me Clatt	William C			8219	"	10	"
Me Chamie	Benjamin			8259	"	14	"
Me ritt	Cornelius W			8291	"	14	"
Me rdelsohn	Abraham			8305	"	16	"
Me Cormick	Marie			8423	"	18	"
Me tagn	George			8452	"	19	"
Me ghan	Wilbur			8545	Nov	0	"
Me ran	Allen			9277	"	14	"
Me yer	Sydney			9291	"	16	"
Me ndelbaum	Joseph			9339	"	15	"
Me yer	William C			9499	"	25	"
Me bine	Antonio			9500	"	22	"
Me chlsohn	Samuel			9601	"	26	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me Smith							
Me ndelevi	Pauline			5464	July	9	1929
Me Mas	Suzanne R			5626	"	15	"
Merlo	Grace			5729	"	20	"
Me ibius	Erma			5737	"	20	"
Me rry	Mildred L			5860	"	26	"
Me rdano	Jean			5996	Aug	1	"
Me yer	Ruth			6046	"	3	"
Me ryan	Eva			6074	"	5	"
Me lghan	Kathryn			6190	"	9	"
Me sano	Sally			6268	"	12	"
Me yer	Sally			6364	"	14	"
Me ister	Marie			6414	"	15	"
Me ryman	Josephine			6522	"	19	"
Me Gayson	Irene			6537	"	19	"
Me rola	Mary M			6655	"	23	"
Me rghan	Jeanette B			6746	"	31	"
Me nchan	Mary			7045	Sept	3	"
Me ra	Irene			7255	"	10	"
Me izinger	Emma			7286	"	14	"
Me ha	Dorothy			7350	"	16	"
Me ly	Mildred			7573	"	27	"
Me rtega	Catherine J			7641	"	16	"
Me nche	Loretta L			7752	"	23	"
Mendel	Fanny			7757	"	23	"
Me yer	Grace M			7823	"	25	"
Me gner	Mary			7868	"	28	"
Me yer	Louis H			8202	Oct	10	"
Me ger	Mary			8349	"	16	"
Me nnich	Jane			8375	"	16	"
Me lerman	Margaret			8429	"	19	"
Medani	Amelia			8465	"	19	"
Me yer	Elizabeth			8476	"	20	"
Me ffer	Ruth			8554	"	23	"
Me lbye	Betty			8802	"	26	"
Me dina	Mary			8826	"	27	"
Me sang	Anna			8943	"	29	"
Me o	Elena			8802	Nov	31	"
Me ndelson	Estelle A			8845	Nov	1	"
Me dnick	Augusta			8988	"	7	"
Me ier	Helen			9205	"	14	"
Me rsano	Anna			9344	"	18	"
Meshell	Betty D			9444	"	18	"
Me yerson	Mollie			9474	"	20	"
Me ino	Anna			9443	"	21	"
Me lnick	Pauline			9516	"	21	"
Me rambel	Deborah			9573	"	25	"
Me sano	Anna			9610	"	26	"
Me yer	Helen B			9641	"	27	"

Continued next page

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me...	Abram			9743	De	1	1929
Me...mitz	Samuel			9837	"	5	"
Me...	Meyer			9922	"	9	"
Me...hel	Philip			10060	"	12	"
Me...elman	Emma			10061	"	13	"
Me...tz gr...	Jacob			10072	"	13	"
Me...ffer	Alfred			10143	"	18	"
Me...	Herman			10148	"	18	"
Me...ycho	Irving			10249	"	27	"
Me...yero	Harry			10235	"	27	"
Me...smits	Meyer			10285	"	28	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mesel	Rhoda			9705	De	30	1929
Meyroff	Gert			9757	De	2	
Meyer	Edna			9849	"	6	"
Mel...man	Esther			9987	"	10	"
Mellger	Jeanne			10120	"	14	"
Metman	Mildred			10183	"	17	"
Meyer	Caroline			10188	"	17	"
Meyerowitz	Julia			10227	"	17	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi ley	Hugh			5431	July	8	1929
Mi glaccio	Stefano			5694	"	15	"
Miffer	Morris			5743	"	20	"
Minnus	Alfred			5799	"	23	"
Milo	Epifanio			5821	"	24	"
Mikelwicz	Rudolph			5968	"	30	"
Miresch	Irving			5972	"	31	"
Milan	Charles			6060	Aug	3	"
Milano	Vincenzo			6083	"	5	"
Miculotti	Iacco			6141	"	7	"
Miller	Benjamin			6094	"	15	"
Minuto	Lorenzo			6561	"	26	"
Miranda	Eufemio			6737	"	30	"
Miercik	William			6955	"	31	"
Miner	Peter			6957	"	31	"
Mishe	Emil			6981	"	31	"
Miller	Hyman			7180	Sept	7	"
Mirelowitz	Hyman			7255	"	9	"
Minard	Vincent M			7648	"	20	"
Michael	Arthur			7667	"	21	"
Mitchell	John A			7780	"	24	"
Miller	Ray			7851	"	26	"
Miarro	Tofaraso			8018	Oct	2	"
Miller	Harry			8438	"	19	"
Mille	Louis			8541	"	21	"
Miller	John M			8606	"	23	"
Mincoli	Pietro			8797	"	31	"
Millman	Philip			8984	Nov	1	"
Mich	Ezola			8998	"	7	"
Miller	Cecil			9018	"	8	"
Migatz	William			9179	"	15	"
Mikkoff	Marcus			9213	"	16	"
Milan	Elton			9257	"	15	"
Mischanko	Lawrence			9418	"	20	"
Miller	Fred J.			9422	"	"	"
Miller	Frank			9444	"	20	"
Milstein	Jack			9460	"	21	"
Miller	Irving			9561	"	25	"
Mint	Phil			9632	"	26	"
Mirker	Sam			9639	"	27	"
Misand	Frank			9716	"	30	"
Misnay	Paul			9777	Dec	3	"
Minetto	Joseph			9834	"	5	"
Mirabella	Gabriele			9867	"	7	"
Minoff	Max			9914	"	9	"
Milgram	Harry			9999	"	11	"
Milnas	James			10058	"	14	"
Mille	Edward			10057	"	14	"
Miller	Alfred			10105	"	14	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Lillian			5269	July	1	1929
Miller	Betty			5337	"	3	"
Miroslawsky	Sylvia			5371	"	6	"
Mischwerd	Estelle			5417	"	6	"
Miller	Emma			5446	"	9	"
Miller	Lillian			5457	"	9	"
Mitchman							
Millstone	Sarah			5484			
Milchman	Pauline			5561	July	12	1929
Miller	Elizabeth			5604	"	13	"
Mittlemark	Estelle			5656	"	16	"
Mintz	Ethel			5661	"	16	"
Miscia gno	Anna			5826	"	18	"
Mitchell	Leila V			5914	"	19	"
Minnes	Margaret			5949	"	23	"
Mitchell	Helen			5813	"	23	"
Migliore	Milagro			5842	"	25	"
Miller	Ethel			5930	"	29	"
Miner	Ida E			5944	"	30	"
Miller	Eugenia			6155	Aug	8	"
Mi lillo	Lucille			6212	"	10	"
Misinzek	Stephanie			6223	"	10	"
Millenian	Shirley			6224	"	10	"
Miller	Lillian			6257	"	12	"
Mitchell	Grace			6288	"	12	"
Miller	Ina			6308	"	13	"
Mill	Bernard			6557	"	19	"
Mitchell	Magdalina M			6641	"	22	"
Migdon	Stella			6812	"	28	"
Milanotonio	Maria			6887	"	29	"
Miller	Catherine			7325	Sept	10	"
Michaelsen	Grace			7472	"	16	"
Midwall	Lily			7496	"	18	"
Millio	Esther			7675	"	21	"
Miller	Mary			7696	"	21	"
Mihiel	Helen			7719	"	23	"
Miles	Marion			7818	"	25	"
Minogue	Loretta D			7847	"	26	"
Mitchell	Minnie			7916	"	27	"
Milling	Rose			7937	"	30	"
Miller	Gertrude			8016	Oct	3	"
Mitschang	Katie			8048	"	"	"
Miller	Esther			8112	"	5	"
Miller	Margaret M			8116	"	7	"
Mish	Frank			8482	"	21	"
Minaka	Dolly			8605	"	27	"
Milner	Dorothy			8515	"	27	"
Mi Nelli	Rose			8587	"	29	"
Michel	Grayce C			8639	"	26	"

Continued next page

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Mirzinech	Anthony			10163	Dec	16	1929
Miller	Louis			10331	"	20	"
Mic[illegible]	Jerry			10396	.	23	.
Mirken	Samuel			10399	.	23	.
Millstein	Sigmund			10403	.	23	.
Milrod	Joseph			10409	.	23	.
Michaels	Louis			10476	.	28	"
Millard	Kenneth E.			10603	"	28	"
Mi Ullmann	William			10685	"	31	.
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Michalofsky	Rose			8906	Mi	4	1929
Mi[illegible]stein	Pauline			9484	"	13	"
Miller	Lillian D			9555	Dec	19	"
Miller	Jennie			9598	"	26	.
Mi[illegible]er	Evelyn			3618	.	27	.
Milazzo	Mary			9610	.	29	.
Miller	Rose			9753	Dec	3	.
Miller	Dreamer			9831	.	9	"
Mir[illegible]	Carmen			9886	.	9	.
Michel	Mina			10105	"	14	"
Milgrim	Anna			10122	"	14	"
Miller	Kenneth			10154	"	17	"
Mi[illegible]ller	Mabel			10222	"	17	"
Mi[illegible]mer	Kenneth			10381	.	21	"
Miller	Ruth			10425	.	23	.
Mi[illegible]tz	Helen			10541	"	27	"
Mi[illegible]oth	Jennie			10633	.	30	.
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morris	Herman			5321	July	3	29
Monahan	Roland			5426	"	8	"
Moskowitz	Edward			5435	"	8	"
Moss	L. Howard			5593	"	12	"
Mopello	Ben			5614	"	11	"
Morley	Clyde B.			5626	"	12	"
Mosch	Max			5638	"	16	"
Moskowitz	Harry			5661	"	18	"
Morris	Charles			5707	"	20	"
Mosca	Andrew			5851	"	25	"
Moore	George			5886	"	27	"
Montag	Max			6048	Aug	3	"
Morrison	Samuel			6054	"	3	"
Mooney	Henry			6190	"	9	"
Morace	Paul J			5239	"	10	"
Monzacano	Thomas			6258	"	12	"
Moskoff	Morris			6436	"	16	"
Motz	Max			6534	"	19	"
Mohan	James			6653	"	23	"
Monahan	Frank			6690	"	24	"
Morgan	Edwin			6726	"	24	"
Mosbahan	Walter			6757	"	26	"
Moskowitz	Jack			6772	"	27	"
Mo Pano	Michael			6858	"	28	"
Morrissey	William			6895	"	28	"
Mooz	Norman			6917	"	29	"
Modos	Harry			7090	Sept	4	"
Moore	Cyril G.			7169	"	6	"
Morgenweck	Rudolph			7206	"	9	"
Moran	Louis			7264	"	11	"
Morgan	Thomas			7484	"	16	"
Mopp	George			7493	"	17	"
Morroe	Ira			7534	"	18	"
Morrison	Jacob			7650	"	20	"
Mooney	William J			7714	"	23	"
More	Edwin			7791	"	24	"
Morgan	Frank			7845	"	26	"
Moskowitz	Louis			7853	"	26	"
Moreno	Jack			7900	"	28	"
Morris	Charles	M		7921	"	28	"
Moerfelder	William J			7959	Oct	1	"
Moyer	Alfred E			8508	"	14	"
Molz	Philip			8313	"	15	"
Moody	James			8391	"	17	"
Moore	William			8397	"	17	"
Morris	Edward L			8414	"	18	"
Moretti	Enzo			8467	"	19	"
Monica	Alfred			8467	"	19	"
Mochlus	Sebastian			8475	"	21	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moyer	Pearl G			5338	July	3	1929
More	Charlotte			5420	"	6	
Morrow	Helen R			5514	"	11	"
Moran	Mary			5530	"	11	"
Monaco	Rosa			5817	"	23	"
Moriarty	Evelyn			6120	Aug	6	"
Monahan	Helen			5439	July	8	"
Monaco	Jennie			6183	Aug	8	"
Morrow	Mae B			6267	"	12	"
Morgan	Helen			6313	"	13	"
Moskowitz	Belle			6370	"	15	"
Moraka	Alice			6390	"	15	"
Molaka	Eugene			6393	"	15	"
Mooney	Agnes			6523	"	19	"
Moore	Berta M			6589	"	20	"
Moore	Mary			0747	"	10	"
Morgan	Mary E.			6781	"	27	"
Moyslansky	Ethel			6815	"	28	"
Montucci	Clara			6876	"	29	"
Morris	Mary E			6955	"	31	"
Morsant	Jeanne P			7004	"	31	"
Moe	J. Mary E			7010	"	31	"
Morfogenbaum	Ethel			7019	"	31	"
Moskowitz	Rose			7024	Sept	3	"
Morag	Eleana			7130	"	3	"
Moskowitz	Mary			7083	"	4	"
Morales	Mary			7175	"	7	"
Molloy	Catherine			7195	"	7	"
Moore	Ruth			7238	"	7	"
Montag	Barbara			7353	"	11	"
Morucci	Josephine			7614	"	18	"
Mooney	Rose			7734	"	23	"
Mosch	Anna			7785	"	24	"
Molin	Elizabeth			7838	"	26	"
Moskowitz	Hannah			7996	Oct	2	"
Mollin	Anna			8073	Sept	3	"
Mochi	Rosalie			8245	Dec	10	"
Moyer	Ethel			8443	"	11	"
Morris	Cecile			8253	"	11	"
Morcas	Agnes			8467	"	19	"
Morrissey	Mary P			1533	"	23	"
Moore	Mary			8574	"	24	"
Morris	Emma M			8608	"	26	"
Monahan	Eileen			8795	"	31	"
Mullin	Agnes			8811	"	31	"
Morales	Teresa			9013	Jan	7	"
Moore	Catherine			9216	"	14	"
Mourad	Blanche			9442	"	20	"
Morris	Eleanor			8446	"	21	"

Continued next page

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu Downey	Thomas F			5247	July	1	1929
Mu ller	Ernest			5276	"	1	"
Mu	Jack			5413	"	6	"
Murphy	William			5745	"	20	"
Murphy	John			5868	"	27	"
Murphy	John F						
Munson	Marion			5919	"	25	"
Mullowney	George W			6034	Aug	3	"
Mu ser	Anna			6467	"	17	"
Musacchia	Joseph			6479	"	17	"
Muench	William			6500	"	17	"
Murray	Grace			6548	"	19	"
Murphy	Timothy P			6596	"	21	"
Mukle	Sarah			6708	"	24	"
Musci	Giovanni			6749	"	26	"
Murphy	Hyppolite E			6943	"	31	"
Murphy	Vincent			7304	Sept	10	"
Mu ta	Herman			7364	"	11	"
Murphy	William			7371	"	11	"
Mu Donelly	James			7424	"	12	"
Murphy	Richard			7443	"	14	"
Murtaugh	Eugene			7540	"	16	"
Mu chmecier	Salvatore			7607	"	18	"
Murphy	Peter G			7685	"	21	"
Murphy	Michael			7758	"	24	"
Murray	Roswell			7791	"	28	"
Murphy	William F			7944	"	30	"
Mulvihill	Michael J	Jr.		7994	Oct	2	"
Munch	Otto			8102	"	5	"
Mueller	William			8210	"	10	"
Murray	Samuel			8388	"	17	"
Mullow	Fred A			8409	"	18	"
Mucci	John			8465	"	19	"
Murnane	Timothy			8491	"	21	"
Murphy	Peter			8667	"	26	"
Mu Clin	John			8816	Nov	1	"
Mu phy	Jerry			8854	"	4	"
Mu ney	Bernard			9122	"	11	"
Murphy	Edward			9168	"	12	"
Mullen	Peter			9340	"	18	"
Murphy	[illegible]			9382	"	20	"
Mu	[illegible]			9443	"	21	"
Mueller	Hans			9484	"	22	"
Murphy	Thomas			9745	Dec	4	"
Murphy	Timothy			9849	"	5	"
Mu tz pal	Solomon			9856	"	6	"
Murphy	Stephen J			9873	"	7	"
Murphy	Patrick			10030	"	17	"
Mu lslinde	Vincent J			10095	"	19	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu chofer	Anna			5291	July	1	1929
Mu rphy	Mary			5348	"	1	"
Mu Cliff	Florence			5470	"	9	"
Mu ieff	Margaret			5768	"	20	"
Munna	Mahon			5810	"	23	"
Mu rphy	Agnes M			5863	"	26	"
Mu ller	Anna			6053	Aug	3	"
Murray	Helen			6060	"	5	"
Murphy	Mary J			6104	"	6	"
Mu ller	Bertha M			6192	"	9	"
Murphy	Mary			6235	"	10	"
Mu ller	Blanche			6456	"	17	"
Mu nro	Jean			6455	"	17	"
Mu ller	Elizabeth B			6592	"	20	"
Mu ccasco	Mary			6700	"	22	"
Mu rphy	Mabel V			6838	"	24	"
Mu rphy	Estelle			6920	"	31	"
Mu rphy	Carrie			6962	"	31	"
Mu rray	Mary E			7092	Sept	4	"
Mu hefel	Margaret			7100	"	4	"
Mu timann	Elsie			7174	"	7	"
Mu rphy	Margaret			7261	"	9	"
Mu nch	Rose			7291	"	10	"
Mu Hagan	Sarah			7320	"	10	"
Mu rphy	Ellen			7392	"	11	"
Mu Cloy	Melvina M			7624	"	17	"
Mu ller	Mary J			7762	"	24	"
Mu rphy	Josephine			7981	Oct	1	"
Mu Dyrne	Antoinette			8105	"	9	"
Mu rray	Elizabeth P			8205	"	10	"
Mu ellige	Susan A			8291	"	14	"
Mu nay	Margaret			8331	"	N	"
Mu sperski	Sylvia			8334	"	15	"
Mu rphy	Margaret			8579	"	24	"
Mu schutt	Mary			8773	"	30	"
Mu Clin	Lillie			8816	Nov	1	"
Mu ller	Edna			9107	"	9	"
Mu rphy	Margaret			9120	"	14	"
Mu Elvin	Margaret V			9170	"	15	"
Mu lly	Magdalena			9283	"	16	"
Mu eller	Eunice P			9358	"	19	"
Mu rphy	Roseanna			9419	"	20	"
Mu ken	Elizabeth			9703	"	30	"
Mu ccelli	Rosaria			9721	"	30	"
Mu Hagan	Mamie			10007	Dec	11	"
Mu ller	Catherine M			10517	"	26	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu[illegible]rney	Thomas F.			5[illegible]	July	1	1929
Mu[illegible]ller	Ernest			5276	"	1	"
Mu[illegible]	Frank			5413	"	6	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	William			5745	"	20	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	John			5868	"	27	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	John G.			[illegible]			
Mu[illegible]rion	Marion			5919	"	25	"
Mu[illegible]llowney	George W.			6034	Aug	3	"
Mu[illegible]ray	Anna			6467	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]nacchia	Joseph J.			6479	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]nch	Wilhelmina			6500	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]rray	Frank			6548	"	19	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Timothy P.			6596	"	21	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Hans			6708	"	26	"
Mu[illegible]sci	Giovanni			6749	"	26	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Agrippina E.			6943	"	31	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Vincent			7306	Sept	10	"
Mu[illegible]sto	Norman			7364	"	11	"
Murphy	William			7371	"	11	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	James			7425	"	12	"
Murphy	Richard			7443	"	14	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Wayne			7540	"	16	"
Mu[illegible]nacci	Salvatore			7607	"	18	"
Murphy	Peter G.			7688	"	21	"
Murphy	Michael			7751	"	24	"
Murray	Roswell			7891	"	28	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	William F.			7984	"	30	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Michael J.	Jr.		7994	Oct	2	"
Mu[illegible]nch	Otto			8102	"	5	"
Mu[illegible]ller	William			8210	"	10	"
Mu[illegible]rray	Edmund			8388	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]llane	Fred A.			8469	"	18	"
Mu[illegible]acci	Ida			8465	"	19	"
Mu[illegible]nane	Timothy			8491	"	21	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Peter			8667	"	26	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	John			8816	Nov	1	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Henry			8834	"	4	"
Mu[illegible]rray	Bernard			9122	"	11	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Edmund			9168	"	12	"
Mu[illegible]llane	Thomas			9340	"	18	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Michael			9392	"	20	"
Mu[illegible]	[illegible]			9443	"	21	"
Mueller	Hans			9484	"	22	"
Murphy	Thomas			9745	Dec	4	"
Murphy	Timothy			9749	"	5	"
Mu[illegible]ssel	Solomon			9856	"	6	"
Murphy	Eugene J.			9873	"	7	"
Murphy	Patrick			10030	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]londe	Vincent J.			10097	"	19	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu[illegible]chofer	Emma			5491	July	2	1929
Mu[illegible]ller	Mary			5349	"	1	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Florence			5470	"	9	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Margaret			5768	"	20	"
Mu[illegible]nna	Mabel			5810	"	23	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Agnes M.			5863	"	26	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Rose			6043	Aug	3	"
Murray	Helen			6060	"	5	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Mary J.			6104	"	6	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Bertha M.			6192	"	9	"
Murphy	Mary			6735	Sept	10	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Blanche			6456	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]nn	Jean			6435	"	17	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Elizabeth B.			6592	"	20	"
Mu[illegible]ccaccio	Mary			6740	"	26	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Nora T.			6838	"	28	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Betty			6930	"	31	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Cecile			6962	"	31	"
Mu[illegible]ray	Mary E.			7092	Oct	4	"
Mu[illegible]ffel	Margaret			7100	"	4	"
Mu[illegible]mann	Elsie			7174	"	7	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Margaret			7261	"	9	"
Mu[illegible]nch	Ethel			7291	"	10	"
Mu[illegible]gan	Sarah			7320	"	10	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Ellen			7392	"	11	"
Mu[illegible]	Melrose Mass.			7624	"	19	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Mary G.			7762	"	24	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Lydia [illegible]			7981	Oct	1	"
Mu[illegible]rione	Antoinette			8105	"	9	"
Mu[illegible]rray	Elizabeth P.			8205	"	10	"
Mu[illegible]cliff	Vivian V.			8291	"	14	"
Murray	Margaret			8331	"	15	"
Mu[illegible]sati	Sophie			8339	"	15	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Margaret			8577	"	24	"
Mu[illegible]chert	Hannah			8773	"	30	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Lillie			8816	Nov	1	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Edna			9102	"	9	"
Mu[illegible]phy	Margaret			9220	"	14	"
Mu[illegible]llins	Margaret V.			9270	"	15	"
Mu[illegible]lly	Mary Helena			9383	"	16	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Grace P.			9358	"	19	"
Mu[illegible]rphy	Roseanna			9419	"	20	"
Mu[illegible]ssel	Elizabeth			9703	"	30	"
Mu[illegible]celli	Vincenza			9721	"	30	"
Mu[illegible]lgan	Mamie			10007	Dec	11	"
Mu[illegible]ller	Catherine M.			10517	"	26	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M
JUL
DEC

1929

BRONX

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murphy	Susan			10979	Dec	27	1929
Murrd	Lydia M			10554		26	
Muscutt	Frank			10608		30	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myerson	Louis			5446	July	7	1900
Myerson	Mrs Rebecca M			7076	Oct	4	
My	Frederick			5068	Nov	9	
My Kolyn	John			9651		27	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myerson	Kate			5785	July	23	1900
Myers	Edna			4416	Nov	14	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAlees	Robert J.			6195	Aug	9	1929
McAnaney	Hugh			6862	"	31	"
McAuliffe	Charles F.			7381	Sept	12	"
McAuliffe	Miguel			8498	Oct	21	"
McAtamney	John			9815	Dec	9	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCormack	George			5426	July	3	1929
McCarthy	Joseph			5614	"	16	"
McCormack	Joseph			6137	Aug	6	"
McCreary	Lowe			6766	"	26	"
McCarthy	Thomas			6851	"	29	"
McCormick	Richard			7003	"	31	"
McCutchan	William			7041	Sept	3	"
McCormack	Frances			7117	"	5	"
McCarthey	Arthur			7372	"	11	"
McCluskey	Joseph			7447	"	14	"
McCormack	John			7603	"	18	"
McCormick	Thomas			8003	Oct	5	"
McCarthy	Albert L.			8071	"	7	"
McCready	Raymond			8346	"	17	"
McCabe	George			7073	Nov	8	"
McColl	William			9143		17	"
McCabe	Michael			9187		18	"
McConnell	Hugh			9316		4	"
McCrann	Paul			9478		21	"
McCarron	Joseph			9647		27	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuliffe	Josephine			5844	July	15	1929
McAuliffe	Margaret			6846	Aug	28	"
McAleer	Margaret			7102	Sept	4	"
McArthur	Mildred F.			7652	"	20	"
McAuliffe	Vera			7748	"	23	"
McAllister	Elizabeth			7750	"	23	"
McAvey	Loretta F.			8161	Oct	5	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Catherine			5821	Jun	1	1929
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarthy	Caroline M.			5899	July	17	1929
McCormick	Beggie			5849	"	15	"
McCandless	Dorothy E.			6010	Aug	2	"
McCarthy	Frank			6054	"	3	"
McCarthy	Dorothy			6060	"	3	"
McCarver	Mary			6123	"	6	"
McCbrady	Florence			6517	"	19	"
McCarthy	Evelyn S.			6609	"	21	"
McCormack	Emma			6755	"	26	"
McCabe	Mary			7189	Sept	7	"
McCarchy	Ethel			7290	"	10	"
McCormick	Margaret			7303	"	10	"
McCarthy	Thomas			7495	"	12	"
McCarthy	Theresa A.			7672	"	21	"
McCoy	Eileen			7743	"	23	"
McCaffrey	Margaret			7855	"	26	"
McCabe	Isabelle C.			8894	Oct	24	"
McConnelly	Joanna			9243	Nov	14	"
McCormick	Ruth			9351		15	"
McCabe	Margaret A.			9409	"	20	"
McCabe	Dorothy			10158	Dec	26	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

WYTSPOONMLKJIHGFEDCBA

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McC							
McC							
McC						

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonnell	John			7077	Sept	4	29
McDonald	Anna			7420	"	12	"
McDonald	Matthew			7448	"	14	"
McDaniel	Gustave			7777		24	
McDonald	LeRoy F.			8053	Oct	3	"
McDaniel	Albert			8705	"	18	"
McDonough	Henry			10019	Dec	11	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McElligott	James			5952	July	30	1925
McEvoy	Joseph			6135	Aug	7	"
McElroy Jr	John			6857	"	28	"
McElligott	Richard			7478	Sept	14	"
McE							
McE							
McFarland	James			8106	Oct	5	1929
McF							
McF							
McF							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Grace			5516	July	11	1925
McDonough	Patricia			5732	"	20	"
McDonnell	Helen M			6444	Aug	16	"
McDonough	Alice			6462	"	17	"
McDaniel	Marion			6736	"	31	"
McDonald	Anna			8764	Oct	16	"
McDermott	Eleanor G			9409	"	18	"
McDonald	Helen			9426	"	18	"
McDonnell	Elsa			9547	Nov	1	"
McDonnell	Alice			9610		7	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McElligott	Helen			6382	Aug	15	1925
McElroy	Mary			6482	"	17	"
McEvoy	Margaret M			8088	Oct	4	"
McElroy	Gertrude			8860	Nov	1	"
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

WYTSBOROUGH LK JUDGED

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGarry	Joseph J			5654	July	6	1929
McGloch	Owen			6019	"	27	"
McGulick	George			6610	"	31	"
McGill	Frank E			6983	"	31	"
McGinty	William			7422	"	27	"
McGuire	Edward J			7582	"	16	"
McGurl	James P			7617	"	19	"
McGowan	Patrick			7755	"	23	"
McGrane	Hugh E			7920	"	20	"
McGlaughlin	Alfred			8570	Oct 24		"
McGabe	Hugh C			8594	"	24	"
McGuire	Michael			9133	Nov	11	"
McGann	John			10577	Dec	18	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Patrick			7677	Sept	19	1929
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIvor	Donald			7966	Oct	1	1929
McInerney	Daniel C			8163	"	8	"
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGowan	Evelyn E			5410	July	6	1929
McGarrigle	Agnes			5729	"	8	"
McGinty	Alice E			5922	"	31	"
McGinley	Alice M			6020	"	2	"
McGuire	Esther			6520	"	19	"
McGrath	Dorothy C			6558	"		"
McGahan	Elizabeth M			6671	"	23	"
McGarrigle	Isabella M			6789	"	27	"
McGonagle	Elizabeth			7011			"
McGuire	Maude			7071	Sept	4	"
McGovern	Anna E			7444	"	18	"
McGrath	Margaret			7947	"	30	"
McGuire	Mary J			8776	Oct	14	"
McGuire	Margaret			9133	Nov	11	"
McGrady	Grace			9581	"	26	"
McGrath	Delia A			10267	Dec	18	"
McGee	Mary			10346	"	20	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Agnes			9595	Dec	26	"
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIvor	Mary			5486	July	10	29
McInerney	John			5955	"	31	"
McIntee	Mabel C			9039	Nov	4	"
McIntosh	Vernon			7574	"	15	"
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

WVTSRQPONMLKJIHG

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKevitt	Eugene			5434	July	8	1929
McKinley	Finley			6694	May	14	"
McKeon	Joseph E			7711	Sept	7	"
McKinney	Gladys			9647	Nov	27	"
McKeon	James			9734	Dec	1	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McL							
McLaughlin	George			5424	July	15	1929
McLaughlin	James			6489	Aug	8	"
McLaughlin	Walter J			6645	"	"	"
McLaughlin	Estmond J			8074	Oct	16	"
McLaughlin	William			8405	"	17	"
McLaughlin	Hugh			8763	"	30	"
McLaughlin	Morton			8977	Nov	6	"
McLaughlin	Chester			9063	"	9	"
McLaughlin	John E			10391	Dec	11	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKeon	Mary E			6653	May	13	1929
McKenna	Loretta			6971	"	21	"
McKeon	Mary			7117	Sept	3	"
McKenna	Kathryn B-P			8145	Dec	P	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McL							
McLaughlin	Frances M			7717	Sept	23	1929
McLaughlin	Anna M			9786	Nov	16	"
McLaughlin	Irene E			10349	Dec	11	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Alexander			5946	July	30	1928
McMahon	John			6210	Aug	24	"
McMahon	Joseph			6243	"	24	"
McMahon	John J.			8490	Oct	19	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	William			6490	Aug	17	1929
McNarhlton	Albert E.			6519	"	31	"
McNally	John J.			7434	Sept	13	"
McNeil	John J.			9165	Nov	29	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Evelyn V. C.			5684	July	18	1928
McMahon	Margaret			5926	"	29	"
McMahon	Bernadette A.			7169	Sept	6	"
McMunn	Gertrude			7514	"	25	"
McMunn	Thelma			9193	Nov	13	"
McMullen	Marion			9410	"	20	"
McMyers	Mabel			10162	Dec	16	"
McMahon	Anna M. E.			10301	"	19	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNamara	Mary			6056	Aug	3	1929
McNally	William			6270	"	14	"
McNicholas	Agnes			6399	"	15	"
McNall	Grace V. W.			7660	Sept	20	"
McNeill	Elizabeth			9452	Nov	11	"
McNulty	Pauline			10603	Dec	30	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

M

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

WYTSROFO

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuade	John J.			6810	Aug	8	1929
McQuade	William			8899	Nov	2	
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSweeney	Thomas			8435	Oct	21	1929
McSheffrey	Edward			8655	"	24	"
McS							
McS							
McTigue	Joseph			5948	Jan	29	1929
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWilliams	Thomas			8347	Oct	9	
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP Willard	Cecilia			6007	Aug	1	1929
McPaden	Mary			8763	Oct	30	
McP							
McP							
McQuade	Sarah E.			7739	Sept	20	1929
McQuade	Rose			9004	Nov	7	"
McQ							
McQ							
McRorie	Leona J.			10157	Dec	12	1929
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSweeney	Ellen			8834	Nov	1	1929
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWhister	Elizabeth			7044	Sept	3	1929
McW							
McW							


GROOM
BRIDE
N
JAN
JUN
START
N
FILE
1929
BRONX

N

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na[illegible]	Edward			56	Jan	23	1929
Na[illegible]	Francisco			684	"	28	"
Na[illegible]	Norbert			1773	Mar	16	"
Na[illegible]	Garrett F.			1909	"	21	"
Na[illegible]	Charles			1987	"	25	"
Na[illegible]	Jonny			2017	"	26	"
Na[illegible]	Gustave			2245	Apr	3	"
Na[illegible]	Archie F.			2244	"	4	"
Na[illegible]	Israel			2274	"	5	"
Na[illegible]	Joseph			2334	"	6	"
Na[illegible]	Paul			2367	"	9	"
Na[illegible]	Norbert			2733	"	24	"
Na[illegible]	Harry			3374	May	22	"
Na[illegible]	Michael			3408	"	28	"
Na[illegible]	Elias			3522	"	27	"
Na[illegible]	Clarence			5171	"	21	"
Na							
Na							
Na						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Na								Na							
Nelson	Joakin			143	Jan	7	29	Newmarc	Genevie			1	Jan	2	1929
Newman	Jos E			324	.	14	.	Nealon	Katie			103	.	5	.
Newman	Edward			841	.	11	.	Newman	Edith			133	.	7	.
Newman	Philip			352	.	15	.	Nerlich	Elsie			232	.	10	.
Newman	Albert			753	.	30	.	Nemberg	Mildred			555	-	22	.
Ne[illegible]	[illegible]ch			813	Feb	22	.	Newman	Bertha			685	.	28	.
Nebchris	Irving			948	.	6	.	Nex	Emily R			1108	Feb	16	.
Nessel	Sydney			1143	.	15	.	Nelson	Muriel A			1493	Mch	4	.
Nealander	Henry			1103	"	16	.	Newman	Edw H			1669	.	12	.
Newberger	Isaak			1191	-	18	.	Nel	Sarah			1879	-	25	.
Neary	John J			1349	.	25	.	Newman	Katrin			2119	.	30	.
Newfield	Harry			1441	Mar	1	-	Nevins	Anna G			166	April	1	-
Newman	Francis J			1486	"	4	-	Neyael	Marie J			171	-	1	-
Nelson	Benjamin B			1994	"	25	.	Nelson	Florence A			584	-	17	-
Nesbitt	William			2398	Apr	10	.	Nealon	Mary			836	-	29	-
Nesdelman	Harry			2685	May	2	-	Newfield	Laura			891	May	1	-
Newman	Henry E			3000	Apr	1	7	Newman	Bertha			898	-	-	-
Nesi	Louis			3016	-	9	-	Neason	Anna M			3146	-	13	-
Newmeter	Morris			3077	-	10	-	Ne[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	.	[illegible]	.
Nelson	Arthur W			3138	-	18	-	Negin	Edith			3192	.	16	.

N

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

N

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelligan	James L.			3166	May	15	1929
Newman	George			3654	"	29	"
Nelson	Clarence			3815	June	3	
Newman	Philip M.			4166	"	11	
Neidlich	Jack			4364	"	12	
Negus	Harry			4435	"	14	
Nehuman	[illegible]			4449	"	14	
Nelson	Thomas Jr.			4481	"	15	
Neary	Bartholomew			4614	"	17	
Nerger	Hans J.			4755	"	19	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne					

N

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nissinen	Toivo A			1207	Feb	18	29
Nitzberg	Louis			1667	Mar	12	"
Nitzsi	Daniel			2269	Apr	4	"
Nitzsi	Julius M			3347	May	21	"
Nitzmann	Gilbert			3881	Apr	4	"
Nitzdelman	Louis			3887	"	4	"
Nitzow	James E			4033	"	7	"
Nitzenthal	Milton M			4609	"	20	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Norton	Frank J			131	Jan	7	29
Norton	Joseph A			263	"	11	"
Nolan	Thomas F			313	"	14	"
Nolan	Adam D			624	"	20	"
Nomerofsky	Max			706	"	30	"
Normile	Thomas			1536	Mar	7	"
Nolo	David J			1824	"	30	"
Novak	Albert J			2297	Apr	5	"
Nolfo	Louis A			2815	"	22	"
Nolan	Joseph M			3037	May	9	"
Nolte	Charles M			3446	"	23	"
Nozick	David			4578	Jun	15	"
~~Norgard~~							
Nolte	William			5099		26	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nieuwi	Jennie			198	Jan	9	29
Nies	Rattie			444	"	18	"
Niedermeier	Gerta			465	Mar	2	"
Nielsen	Sophie A			1503	"	5	"
Nienaber	Cecile		1513	1873	"	"	"
Nickel	Helena A			1523	"	"	"
Nissim	Frances F			1731	"	14	"
Nizza	Raffaina			2265	Apr	4	"
Nidzdorfer	Eugene			2669	"	20	"
Nichensky	Ruth			3214	May	16	"
Nicheri	Emma			3566	"	28	"
Nigro	Nicolina M			4119	June	8	"
Niederman	Esther			4386	"	11	"
Nicholson	Mary			5106	"	26	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
No Ida	Sara			~~212~~ 313	~~Jan 14 1929~~ Jan	14	1929
Noyoke	Jean A			402	"	17	"
Noda	Josie M			5[illegible]6	"	22	"
Noel	Irene M			635	"	27	"
No Lan	Mary M			678	Feb	1	"
Novick	Dorothy Sarah			1424	"	28	"
No tte	Blanche			1785	Mar	16	"
No Lan	Helen G			2201	Apr	4	"
Nowman	Bella			2260	"	5	"
Norwood	Sadella G			2691	"	22	"
No Lan	Marguerite			3015	May	5	"
Nowicki	Regina			3163	"	15	"
Nowell	Edith M			3506	"	29	"
No Dmoyle	Catherine			3616	"	20	"
No Lanf	Dora E			3966	Jun	5	"
Nolchman	Sally			4105	"	8	"
Novak	Barbara			4435	"	14	"
Novak	Joanne			4602	"	17	"
Novman	Irene			4697	"	19	"
No vag	Evelyn M			4697	"	18	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No								No ack	Barbara A. W				4	13	1929
No								No onan	Eva				5	19	Jan 28 1929
No								No wood	Mary				5	17	1929
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
Nussbaum	Louis			9	Jan	2	1929	Nussbaum	Sadye			7337	Apr	6	1929
Nussentaum	Joseph			660			26	Nudelman	Hyalie			7658		20	"
Nuzzo	John			1031	Feb	11		Nudge	Celia			5745	Jan	14	
Nuffle	Vincent			3402	May	23		Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							

N

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

N

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na latie	James			5747	July	9	29
Na dler	Samuel			5573	"	13	"
Na dafberg	Harry			5601	"	23	"
Nathanson	Arnold			5795	Aug	1	"
Ngrau	Joseph			6052	"	3	"
Nack man	Jose			6097	"	6	"
Na rud	Saul			6862	"	28	"
Nathanson	Meyer			7176	Sep	7	"
Naeginman	John			7418	"	21	"
Napper	Harold			7533	"	26	"
Napman	Harold			7			
Natty	Nathan			7705	"	21	"
Nagle	Angelus H			7889	"	28	"
Naskalin	Samuel			8054	Dec	1	"
Nalitsky	Morris			8379	"	14	"
Nathan	Jacob			8590	"	28	"
Nachmanoff	Emanuel			9161	Jan	2	1929
Na ge	Harry			9455	"	15	"
Natole	Emanuel			9566	"	21	"
Natanus	Sam			9502	"	23	"
Na ld	Maxwell			9718	"	29	"
Nagle	John			9595	"	26	"
Nalowitz	Isaac			9625	"	28	"
Nasmyth	John			9996	Feb	16	"
Nadelman	Philip			10251	"	18	"
Nase	Irving			10483	"	26	"
Na							
Na							
Na						

N

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Neckman	Murray			5306	June	2	1929
Nevins	Edward L			5338	"	3	"
Neubert	Otto			5357	"	6	"
Newman	Philip			5460	"	9	"
Nelson	Louis			5472	"	9	"
Ney	Raymond F			5521	"	11	"
Neufeld	Wayne			5818	"	23	"
Neuhardouer	John			5937	"	30	"
Neuman	Herman			6066	Aug	5	"
Neuman	James			6781	"	17	"
Neuvloff	Maurice			6408	"	15	"
Neuman	Louis			6466	"	17	"
Neuman	Sydney			6996	"	31	"
Neuhof	Nathan			7049	Sept	3	"
Neuman	Louis			7149	"	5	"
Neville	John			7221	"	9	"
Neseal	Leo			7275	"	9	"
Neideck	Albert A			7373	"	11	"
Neuenburg	David			7482	"	14	"
Neuenhaft	Edward			7413	"	12	"

R Continued next page

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Neumann	Margaret			5395	July	6	1929
Neubert	Hedwig			5719	"	20	"
Nelsen	Ethel			5786	"	23	"
Neumann	Gertrude			5803	"	23	"
Neyng	Elsie			5960	"	31	"
Neloff	Esther			6175	Aug	8	"
Neroue	Elizabeth			6349	"	10	"
Neuenburg	Lyona			6711	"	16	"
Neumann	Helen C			6894	"	29	"
Nezoppa	Cecelia			7005	"	31	"
Neumann	Irene			7156	Sept	7	"
Neubert	Johanna			7457	"	14	"
Negro	Mildred			7462	"	14	"
Newman	Estelle			7505	"	16	"
Neumann	Edna			7516	"	16	"
Nesslein	Anna M			7601	"	18	"
Neuditch	Eve			7721	"	23	"
Newman	Lawrence E			7976	Oct	1	"
Newman	Lucille			8086	"	5	"
Nemeth	Cornelia			8160	"	8	"

N

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nesi	John			7690	Apr	21	1929
Nelson	Augustus Robt			A137	Oct	7	-
Newman	Harry			8181	-	9	-
Neuman	Kenneth			8369	-	16	-
Nesin	Alexander			8547	"	23	"
Neubert	William			8610	"	25	"
Neuss	Leo			8936	Nov	20	-
Neuman	Lemuel			9062	"	9	-
Nesin	Sidney			9204	-	13	-
Newman	Leon			9421	-	20	-
Neuneth	Frank			9585	"	23	-
Neumann	Edward			9654	-	26	-
Neuman	Nathan			9655	-	29	-
Nelson	Alexander			9679	-	29	-
Neiger	Max			9781	Dec	3	-
Newman	Jerome			9841	-	5	-
Neundorf	Adolph			9973	-	10	-
Neuman	Samuel			10041	-	12	-
Nelson	Gustave A			10194	"	19	-
Neuman	Herman			10194	"	28	-
Ne							
Ne							
Ne						

N

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ni agni	Gaetano			7710	Sep	7	1929
Nielsen	Harry			7939	"	20	"
Niemeyer	Andrew			8187	Oct	9	"
Nisnoff	Julius			8618	"	20	"
Nieto	Charles			8768	"	30	"
Nikodemus	Carl C.			8818	Nov	1	"
Nisseel	Elis			9034	"	8	"
Nigro	Antonio			9880	Dec	7	"
Nichole	William			10016	"	11	"
Nidson	Julius			10221	"	17	"
Nibig	Benjamin W. Jr.			10285	"	20	"
Nicholson	Andrew			10557	"	27	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
No law	Patrick			5496	July	10	29
No sapt	Sigmund			5640	"	16	"
Notzka	Paul L.			6005	Aug	2	"
No law	Joseph			6234	"	10	"
No vark	Jack			6639	"	22	"
No zen	Raymond			6755	"	26	"
Nowell	Francis			6943	"	30	"
Novick	Irving			6983	"	31	"
Norpel	Carl			7000	"	31	"
No hara	[illegible]			7031	Sep	3	"
No [illegible]	Lorenzo			7924	"	28	"
No to	Otto			5753	Oct	30	"
No ble	Pasquale			9414	Nov	25	"
No ga	Rosalino			9555	"	27	"
No man	Daniel			10249	Dec	20	"
No thro	Lawrence			10350	"	30	"
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ni chetti	Mary			5559	July	13	1929
Nielsen	Fanny C.			5784	"	23	"
Nielsen	Hilda			6003	Aug	1	"
Nicolori	Gonne			7849	Sep	28	"
Niederberg	Rose			7981	"	28	"
Nicholson	Mary A.			8108	Oct	4	"
Nicoloth	Charlotte			8617	"	24	"
Nitschke	Emma			9105	Nov	14	"
Nigro	Liliana			9883	Dec	7	"
Nissman	Esther			10057	"	14	"
Nittay	Milena			10319	"	19	"
Nicliff	Sylvia			10478	"	20	"
Nichelsberg	Hana C.			10667	"	28	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
No zuma	Mineko A.			5761	July	1	1929
No ll	Theresa			5677	"	17	"
No-smile	Jane G.			5797	"	25	"
No bogen	Margie			5809	"	23	"
Norbuck	Gladys			5871	"	27	"
No vohradsky	Mary			6497	Aug	24	"
No voting	Evelyn			6666	"	23	"
No lish	Catherine A.			7048	Sep	4	"
No mago	Margaret			8040	Oct	3	"
No vahowski	Hubert			8127	"	7	"
No rick	Beatrice			8496	"	14	"
No ris	Lois			8781	"	20	"
No die	Anna Leo			8981	Nov	6	"
No zelma	Elsa			9151	"	12	"
No zick	Bessie			10217	Dec	17	"
Novello	Phyllis			10377	"	21	"
No							
No							
No							
No							

Continued next page

N

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nuzzo	Joseph			1171	July	27	1927
Nusbaum	Gosfried			6700	Aug	9	
Nuguet	Thomas F			7060	Sept	3	
Nuttall	Albert			3311		10	
Nunan	Thomas D			8329	Oct	15	
Nugent	Harry			9141	Nov	14	
Nucci	Louis A			9271		16	
Nudell	William			9364		19	
Nussbaum	Harry			9758	Dec	3	
Nudelman	Benjamin			0440		23	
Nylund	Bristan			6314	Aug	13	
Nylund	Henry			8613	Oct	28	
Nystrom	John			8572	Nov	24	
Ny							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nucci	Julia			1681	July	27	1927
Nugesser	Wilhelmina			6198	Aug	9	
Nugartens	Leon H			8194	Oct	9	
Nustaum	Esther			8365		16	
Nustaum	Anna			8946	Nov	4	
Nuzentery	Rose			9005		7	
Nunno	Antonetta			9240		14	
Nusstaum	Blanche			10111	Dec	14	
Nudelman	Jean			10373		20	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							


GROOM
BRIDE
START
0
FILE
0
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Thos J			966	Feb	7	29
O'Brien	James F.			1174	"	2	"
O'Brien	George F.			2681	"	22	"
O'Brien	Gladys L			3661	May	31	"
O'Brien	Michael			4010	June	6	"
O'Brien	Frances			4186	"	10	"
O'Byrne	Patrick			4307	"	12	"
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberman	Samuel			781	Jan	31	29
Obsgarten	Nat			2788	May	7	"
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Charles R			558	Jan	22	1929
O'Connor	Eugene			1448	Feb	8	"
O'Connell	Jeremiah			1671	"	9	"
O'Connell	Thomas M			1743	"	14	"
O'Connor	Thomas			1793	"	16	"
O'Connell	John J			2206	Mch	2	"
O'Connor	Patrick J			2437	"	11	"
O'Connell	Martin A			3546	May	27	"
O'Connell	Frederick			4854	June	21	"
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ochs	Nathan			1435	Feb	4	1929
Oc							
Oc							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakley	Anna			1049	Mar	2	1929
Oakden	Harriett M			4306	June	12	"
Oa							
O'Brien	Lillian M			613	Jan	26	1929
O'Brien	Adelaide R			892	Feb	5	"
O'Brien	Anastasia			1857	Mar	19	"
O'Brien	Dorothy E			3494	May	25	"
O'Brien	Mary T			4051	June	8	"
O'Brien	Lillian			4673	"	17	"
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Edna			143	Jan	7	29
O'Connor	Mary E			951	"	30	"
O'Connell	Anna M			954	Feb	8	"
O'Connor	Katherine			1031	"	11	"
O'Connor	Edna L			1876	Mar	28	"
O'Connor	Beatrice			2048	"	23	"
O'Connor	Josephine M			2542	Apr	16	"
O'Connor	Esther M			2698	"	22	"
O'Connell	Mary			3424	May	23	"
O'Connor	Margaret			3472	"	24	"
O'Connor	Lulu E			3579	"	28	"
O'Connell	Catherine C			3641	"	31	"
O'Connor	Hannah C			3726	June	1	"
O'Connell	Gertrude F			3705	"	1	"
O'Connor	Mary C			4188	"	10	"
O'Connor	Nora A			4292	"	11	"
O'Connor	Mary A			4320	Jul	14	29
Ochsenmann	Ruth			4407	June	15	"
O'Connell							
Oc							

1929 BRONX

JAN JUN

O

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Edward			2455	Feb	4	29
O'Donnell	Elmer C			3240	May	17	-
O'Donnell	Mallie L			4770	Jun	10	-
O'Donnell	Hugh			5035	-	28	-
O'Dolesky	Jakel			5183	-	28	-
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od'enna	Emilio			3168	May	18	1929
Od							
Od							
~~Oe~~	Martin			~~3305~~	~~Jun~~		
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	Patrick			2454	Feb	11	1929
O'Grady	James Jr			2864	May	1	-
Og							
Og							
O'Halloran	Thomas R			2150	Feb	1	29
O'Hara	John M			2561	-	16	-
O'Halloran	Simon			3616	May	28	-
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Catherine V			429	Jan	17	29
O'Donnell	Mary A			2153	Feb	1	-
O'Donnell	Myrtle E			2263	-	4	-
O'Donohue	Mary C			2461	-	12	-
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odell	Elsie			1801	Mar	16	1929
Od do	Ida M			2613	Feb	18	-
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Ofner	Sencie			2683	Apl	22	1929
O'G							
O'G							
Ogle	Edith C			2740	Jun	22	1929
Og							
O'Hare	Mildred			323	Jan	14	29
O'Hare	Anna M			1739	Mar	14	-
O'Hearn	Gabriella			2292	Feb	27	-
O'H							
O'H							
Ohringer	Sam			423	-	17	29
Ohlgeveser	Celia			526	-	22	-
Oh Jem	Ellen			533	June	11	-
Oh							

0 JAN JUN

1929 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oill	Abraham			510	Jan	21	29
Oj							
O'Keefe	Daniel			4427	Jan	13	1929
O'K	"						
O'K							
Okun	Julius J			2848	Feb	27	1929
O'Leary	Jeremiah			2118	Jan	20	1929
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olszowy	Anthony			359	Jan	15	29
Olvera	Jose Jr.			2055	Feb	16	"
Olwit	Joseph J			2937	May	4	"
Olsson	Olof			3065	"	10	"
Olsen	Alfred K			3283	"	20	"
Olsik	Simon			4050	Jun	2	"
Oleary	Timothy			4066	"	2	"
Olman	Mary H.			4372	"	17	"
Olsen	Herman			5277	"	29	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj				3538	May	27	1929
O'Keefe	Ruth T			479	Jan	19	29
O'Keefe	Kathryn C			4673	June	18	"
O'K							
Ok							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Edith V. C.			3402	Apr	13	1929
Olveri	Grucette			3754	"	27	"
Olenick	Jeanette			3848	May	9	"
Olson	Ruth E			3879	"	18	"
Olmha	Helen			3977	"	25	"
Olsen	Emma			4066	Jun	7	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

O

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Luke J			3371	May	22	1929
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onorato	Lubrato			3766	May	18	1929
On							
Oo							
Opfenheimer	Arthur F.			4736	Jun	19	1929
Opfenheim	Irving			4906	June	22	
Op							
O'Reilly	John J			772	Jan	31	29
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Orenstein	Abraham			501	Jan	21	29
Orrold	Frank			586	"	23	"
Orrow	Charles D.			1032	Feby	11	"
Orso	Alfred			1407	"	28	"
Orstein	Erich			4935	June	22	"
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Gertrude J			800	Feby	1	1929
O'Neill	Katherine M			3732	"	26	"
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Opfenheim	Gertrude			4893	May	2	1929
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Josephine			1204	Feb	18	29
O'Reilly	Kathleen			4933	Jun	24	"
O'R							
O'R							
Orlick	Sadie			5034	June	26	1929
Orrico	Victoria			2	Jan	"	1929
Orenstrat	Pauline			784	Feb	1	"
Orelanitz	Rebecca			1245	"	20	"
Orban	Helen			1269	"	21	"
Orn	Ethel			1978	Mar	25	"
Orr.	Charlotte			2946	May	4	"
Ornatein ORINSTEIN	Ethel			3147	"	14	"
Orenin	Cullen			3268	"	18	"
Orfin	Theresa			3295	June	1	"
Orrick	Angela			3736	"	1	"
Orne	Ruby			3881	"	4	"
Orange	Irene			3895	"	6	"
orzack	Syde A			4284	"	11	"
Orstein	Beyda			4381	"	12	"
Ore	Mane			4488	"	21	"

0

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM Name of Groom					BRIDE Name of Bride				
Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number
O'Sullivan	David			497 Jan 29	O'Shaughnessy	May			760 Feb 18 1929
O'Sullivan	David			679 " 28 "	O'Sullivan	Bridie			3098 May 11 "
O'Sullivan	Terence J.			1686 Mar 12 "					
O'Shaughnessy	Arthur E.			2857 Apr 8 "					
O'Sullivan	Eugene J.			4880 June 22 "					
Osinoff	Irving			101 Jan 5 29	Osinoff	Anna			461 Jan 19 29
Osthoff	Bernard M.			210 " 9 "	Osterhaus	Hettie			576 " 23 "
Osdobb	Andrew			423 " 17 "	Osenbruggen	Lillian L.			690 " 24 "
Osseen	Isaac			3557 May 28 "	Osbshatashin	Mona			866 Feb 4 "
Oshowes	Harry			5014 June 25 "	Oswald	Amelia			1115 " 14 "
					Osherson	Ida			1165 " 16 "
					Osterhoudt	Elizabeth			1722 Mar 13 "
					Osullivan				
					Ostroff	Sally			3322 May 24 "
					Ostroffsky	Edith			3572 " 28 "
					Osbrick	Ida			4014 June 11 "
					Osbaumann	Ida			4332 " 12 "

O'S

Os

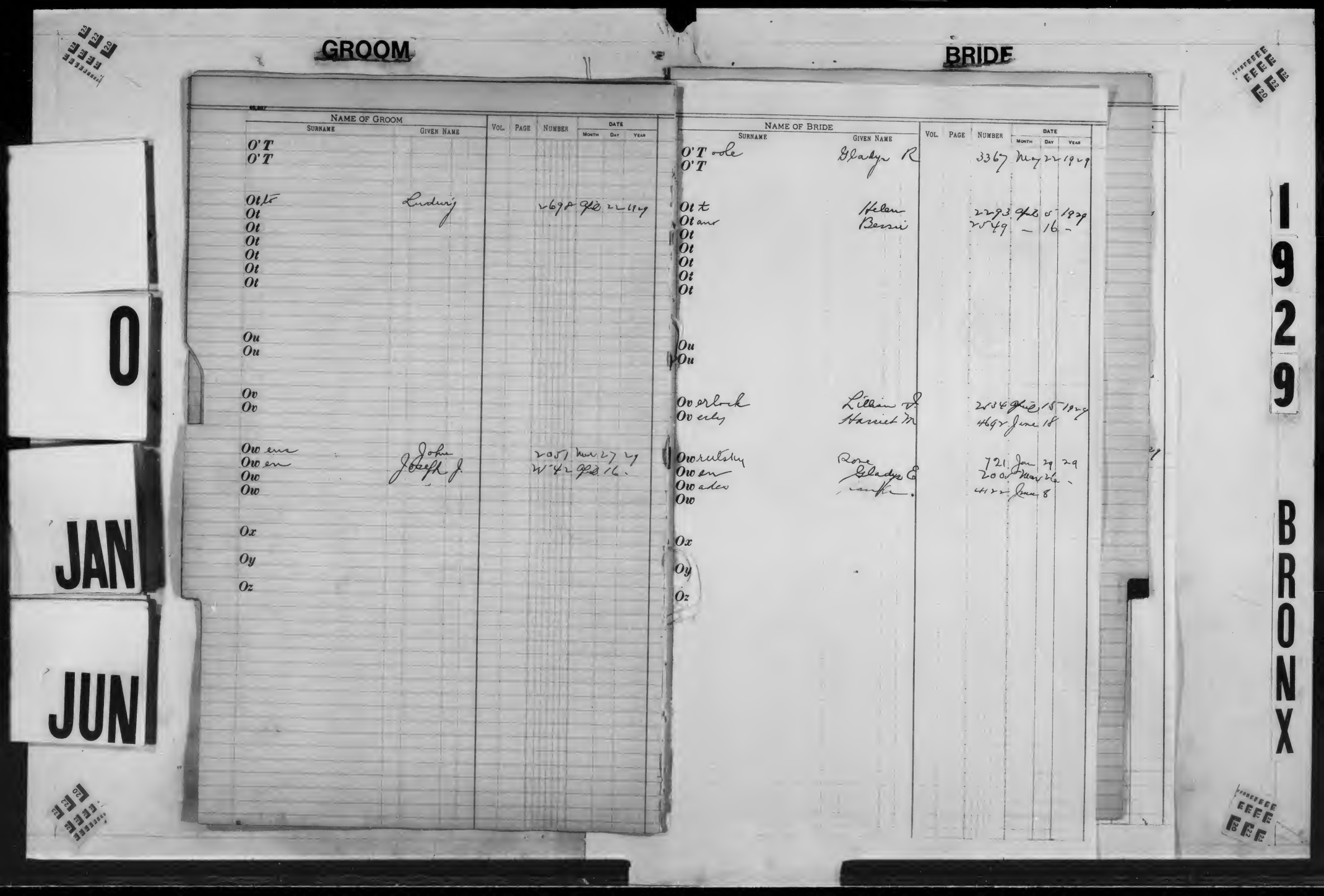
O

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

1929 BRONX

O

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							
O'T							
Ot[illegible]	Ludwig			2698	Sept	22	1929
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owen	John			2051	Mar	27	29
Owen	Joseph J.			W42	Sept	16	
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T oole	Gladys R			3367	May	22	1929
O'T							
Ot t	Helen			2293	Sept	5	1929
Ot ann	Bessie			2549	—	16	—
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Overlock	Lillian [illegible]			2534	Sept	15	1929
Overly	Harriet M			469	June	18	
Owruletsky	Rose			721	Jan	29	29
Owen	Gladys E			200	Mar	26	
Owaleo	[illegible]			412	June	8	
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Thomas B.			537x	July	6	1929
O'Brien	James W			7089	Sept	4	"
O'Brien	Samuel			8424	Oct	11	
O'Brien	Edward			9637x	Nov	27	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberle	Frank A			9409	Nov	20	1929
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	Herbert			5618	July	11	1929
O'Connor	James L.			597x	"	20	"
O'Connor	Joseph			6547x	Aug	19	"
O'Connor	James J.			6902x	"	28	"
O'Connor	Michael			7151x	Sept	6	"
O'Connell	Joseph			7407	"	17	"
O'Connor	Charles J.			7941	"	30	"
O'Connor	James W			8092x	Oct	4	"
O'Connell	Thomas J.			8124x	"	7	"
O'Connor	Thomas			8397x	"	17	"
O'Connor	James Charles			8458	"	19	"
O'Connor	Joseph			9008	Nov	7	"
O'C				9114		13	"
Och	Nicholas			1000			
Oc							
Oc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa Klunder	Rose			9445	Nov	21	1929
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Mary			5659	July	16	1929
O'Brien	Edna			5848	"	24	"
O'Brien	Frances			6464	Aug	17	"
O'Brien	Helen			6716	"	24	"
O'Brien	Kathleen			6720	"	24	"
O'Brien	Mary			6823	"	28	"
O'Brien	Mary Rose			8417	Oct	18	"
O'Brien	Katherine			8706	"	28	"
O'Brien	Margaret			9135	Nov	12	"
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oblely	Frances			8174	Oct	9	1929
Oboeck	Dorothy			5678		28	"
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	Elizabeth M			5264	July	1	29
O'Connell	Mary			6155	Aug	8	"
O'Connor	Catherine			6338	"	14	"
O'Connor	Catherine			6451	"	16	"
O'Connell	Grace			6807	"	17	"
O'Connor	Ellen S			6676	"	23	"
O'Callaghan	Julia			7065	Sept	3	"
O'Connell	Madeline F			7430	"	11	"
O'Connell	Margaret			7956	"	20	"
O'Connor	Nellie			8016	Oct	2	"
O'Connell	Catherine			8123	"	7	"
O'Connell	Mary			8270	"	14	"
O'Connell	Helen			9465	Nov	11	"
O'Connor	Mary			9453	"	21	"
O Connor	Teresa			9624	"	27	"
Ochsenhirt	Lillie C			8422	Oct	10	1929
Och Locki	Helena			1165x	Dec	31	"
Oc							

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

1929 BRONX

O JUL DEC

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Millard F.			9578	July	1	29
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od-ehirk	Edward J			7863	Sept	27	29
Odenheimer	Bernard			9331	Nov	18	"
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of-ak	Hersan						
Effrey	Frank			9661	Nov	29	1929
O'Grady	William			5753	Nov	29	"
O'Gard	Thomas			9163	Nov	1	"
Ogrish	Louis			7793	Sept	24	1929
Og							
O'H-ra	Hugo			8587	Dec	26	"
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Ohlinger	Parker			1105	Oct	21	29
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Catherine			7053	Sept	3	1929
O'Donnell	Eliz.			7165	"	6	"
O'Donnell	Molly			8249	Oct	11	"
O'Donnell	Helen			9548	Nov	23	"
O'Dwyer	Mary			10161	Dec	16	"
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oellinger	Edmunda			7207	Sept	7	1929
Oellinger	Frieda			8548	Nov	2	"
Oerke	Alice			9548	Dec	5	"
O'F-lynn	Kathleen			7854	Sept	23	1929
O'F							
Ofenberger	Gladys			9407	Nov	20	1929
O'Gormann	Catherine J			6016	Aug	2	1929
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'H-ara	Bryan			5506	July	10	1929
O'H-ara	Sarah J			7889	Oct	6	"
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D

27

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi								Oi							
Oj								Oj							
O'K								O'K							
O'K								O'K	Helen			5455	July	1	1929
O'K								O'K	Anna			8084	Oct	"	"
O'K								O'K							
Okman	Isadore			9351	Mr	19	29	Okman	Bertha			9050	Nov	9	"
O'Loughlin	Michael			7807	Sept	27	"								
O'Loughlin	Arnold			9541	Nov	23	"	O'Leary	Mary			6237	Aug	10	1929
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
O'L								O'L							
Olmstead	Henry P			5665	July	16	1929	Oliveri	Rose			5649	July	16	1929
Olson	Miles Dewey			5704	—	19	"	Olive	Irene			5779	—	22	"
Oldfield	Edwin G			5860	—	22	"	Olozynski	Josephine			6251	Aug	10	"
Olivieri	Rosario			7076	Sept	4	"	Olsen	Ida			6735	"	26	"
Olivieri	Tomo			7849	"	28	"	Olsen	Gladys			6912	"	31	"
Olivieri	Frank			8069	Oct	14	"	Olsen	Esther			9233	Dec	2	"
Oldwig	Henry			8349	—	16	"	Olive	Helen			9897	"	7	"
Olwell	Thomas			8542				Olson	Gladys			10440	"	18	"
Olencek	August			8858	Nov	2	"	Ol							
Olivet	Erasmus P.			9462	—	4	"	Ol							
Olsen	Gunnar			9716	"	30	"	Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							

Continued next page

SECOND MUNI

O
JUL
DEC
1929
BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Robert J.			6202	Aug	9	1929
O'Neill	Thomas			6854	"	29	"
O'Neill	Paul			7695	Sept	21	"
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onegatin	James			6213	Aug	21	1929
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Raymond			5849	July	25	29
O'Rourke	James						
O'Reilly	Edmund			7270	Sept	5	"
O'Rourke	John V			8161	Oct	8	"
Orlock	Louis			5336	July	3	29
Orneo	Frank			7846	Sept	26	"
Orgeo	Louis M			8462	Aug	19	"
Orourke	John			8927	Nov	4	"
Orlindsey	Hector			9523	"	25	"
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Mildred V			7333	July	30	1929
O'Neill	Kathryn			7486	Sept	7	"
O'Neill	Peggy			7693	"	21	"
O'Neill	Margaret			7781	"	28	"
O'Neilb	Amber R.			7809	"	21	"
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Openheim	Anna			7209	Sept	7	1929
Openheim	Belle			7722	"	7	
Openheim	Frances			5191	Dec	3	
Openheim	Estelle			8848	"	7	
Openheim	Bertha			5805	July	26	1929
O'Rourke							
O'Rourke	Marion B.			5761	"	26	"
O'Reilly	Margaret			6073	Aug	5	"
O'R							
Orlow	Elizabeth			5807	July	6	1929
Ornstein	Rose			6810	Aug	27	"
Orenstein	Thelma			8748	Oct	29	"
Ortiz	Viola J.			9869	Dec	7	"
Orpen	William			10444	"	24	"
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

O
JUL
DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Cornelius			6348	July	11	29
O'Sullivan	Leo J.			7027	Sept	4	"
O'Sullivan	Patrick			7984	Oct	1	"
O'Shaughnessy	Thomas			8631	"	26	"
O'Shaughnessy	Frank			9546	Nov	15	"
O'S							
O'S							
O'S						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Tuer	Thomas			9157	Nov	1	1929	O'T							
O'T								O'T							
Otte	Charles			6894	Nov	19	29	Otte							
Otlaser	Fred			5207	Oct	10	"	Ot	Ethel			8619	Dec	28	29
Otten	Williams			10568	Dec	17	"	Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Ot								Ot							
Outten	Coburn D			6629	Aug	22	29	Ou							
Oury	Raymond			6879	Sept	7	"	Ou							
Ough	Eugene			7658	Sept	19	"								
Ohnette	Clifford			7924	"	28	"								
Ov								Ov							
Ov								Ov							
Owermolle	Henry			6122	Aug	6	1929	Owens	Catherine			7976	Sept	16	1929
Owen	Harold			7380	Nov	19	"	Owen	Ethel E			7966	Oct	1	"
Owens	Henry			10397	Dec	2	"	Owens	Mary			8394	"	4	"
Ow								Ow							
Ox								Ox							
Oy								Oy							
Oz								Oz							

1929

O

JUL

DEC

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
P
FILE
P
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palmeri	Antonino			107	Jan	5	29
Parker	Herbert C			109	"	"	"
Pagano	Joseph			157	"	7	"
Palins	William			203	"	9	"
Parnes	David			430	"	17	"
Palridi	Michele			580	"	23	"
Palumbo	Joseph			607	"	24	"
Pagliaroli	Angelo			645	"	26	"
Parton	Herbert			770	"	31	"
Palazzo	Tom W			811	Feb	2	"
Pavone	Theodore			844	"	2	"
Palombo	Joseph			882	"	5	"
Pascucci	James			889	"	"	"
Panzer	Joseph F			963	"	7	"
Paldino	Pasquale			1003	"	9	"
Palmeri	anthony J			1040	"	9	"
Patterson	Warren			1138	"	15	"
Palka	Joseph Patrusky			1228	"	19	"
Pace	Jerry			1306	"	28	"
Pazzo	Ralph			1445	Mar	2	"
Pashman	Sam			1567	"	7	"
Panarini	Anthony			1654	"	12	"
Patterson	Alfred			1760	"	15	"
Parker	Robert A			1864	"	22	"
Pascullo	Herman			2056	"	27	"
Pantonio	Andrew V			2248	"	28	"
Palrick	Michael			2230	"	2	"
Paley	Harold			2349	"	4	"
Pasi	Lisai			2309	"	6	"
Pagnozzi	Angiello			2310	"	6	"
Pasternack	George J			2399	"	10	"
Pagnotti	Gennaro			2485	"	13	"
Palerno	Harry			2768	"	23	"
Palesi	Anthony			2875	May	1	"
Pasquini	Eugene V			3090	"	11	"
Palag	[illegible]			3151	"	15	"
Palomo	William C			3156	"	16	"
Parker	John			3176	"	"	"
Patton	Charles L			3208	"	16	"
Pascella	Philip			3237	"	17	"
Pane	Joe			3335	"	21	"
Palsay	Felix			3342	"	"	"
Palitz	Leidne			3473	"	25	"
Pagnucci	Rocco			3534	"	27	"
Pagoda	Joe			3600	"	28	"
Pagliuso	Salvato			3704	June	1	"
Palone	Stephen			4007	"	6	"
Palerno	David			4037	"	7	"
Palermo	Rafaelo			4138	"	8	"
Panitzer	Nathan			4155	"	10	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pastemak	Esther			93	Jan	5	29
Pape	Hermine			186	"	8	"
Pace	Giuseppina			240	"	10	"
Pappas	Grace M			419	"	17	"
Palestine	Mamie			532	"	22	"
Parker	Daisy			579	"	23	"
Pantel	Sophie			1070	July	13	"
Parisi	Domenica M			1172	"	16	"
Panje	Johanna			1624	Nov	9	"
Pali	Maddalene			1775	"	16	"
Palutzke	Mary			1784	"	16	"
Pachman	Hyman			2129	"	30	"
Page	Lillian			2465	April	1	"
Pofrent	Corinne			2419	"	10	"
Pareggiato	Grace			2443	"	11	"
Palizzi	Emma			2520	"	15	"
Panuitto	Dominguata			2601	"	18	"
Palostrado	Michelina			2697	"	22	"
Pascrolla	antoinette			2765	"	24	"
Pagnano	Celeste			2938	May	4	"
Pagano	Mary M			2959	"	6	"
Pallavini	Shirley			3175	"	15	"
Parker	Helen M			3262	"	18	"
Pack	Dare			3383	"	22	"
Paschaar	Clara			3483	"	27	"
Padrey	Lillian C			3696	June	1	"
Palaparini	Rose			3854	"	4	"
Pascale	Olympia C			4012	"	6	"
Pass	Odell			4039	"	7	"
Paulina	Kathryn			4063	"	7	"
Pachenei	Rose C			4090	"	8	"
Palcotta	Morris C			4172	"	10	"
Papi	Gertrude A			4351	"	14	"
Paner	Mildred			4360	"	14	"
Packer	Barbara			4414	"	18	"
Pasher	Eva			4465	"	19	"
Paulsen	Marie			4490	"	17	"
Palmer	Marguerite A			4713	"	19	"
Papantonio	Eleanor			4726	"	"	"
Parchuk	Eva			4916	"	22	"
Pasichoff	Flora			4920	"	22	"
Packer	Sarah			4930	"	24	"
Paschkowitz	Belle			5084	"	26	"
Parwson	Christine			5118	"	27	"
Palerah	Bianca			5163	"	28	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

P

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Packl	Saml R			4781	June	1	1929	Pa							
Pagan	Anthony			4374	"	1	"	Pa							
Page	William J			4483	"	14	"	Pa							
Paldino	James			4581	"	24	"	Pa							
Pazzo	Julius			5131	"	27	"	Pa							
Patterson	Thomas A			5165	"	28	"	Pa							
Paul	Raymond			5238	"	29	"	Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa								Pa							
Pa						

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pe lera	Edward E.			2169	Mar	2	1929
Pe lva	Oskar			2170	"	2	"
Pe reofsky	David			2175	"	5	"
Pe trucci	Pasquale			2310	"	6	"
Pe ter	Ugar			2337	"	6	"
Pe ck	Irving B			2365	"	8	"
Pe nzetti	Edmund			2485	"	13	"
Pe trak	Edward			2531	"	14	"
Pe lizzari	Charles			2601	"	15	"
Pe terson	Gustav			2912	May	3	"
Pe arlman	Elliotto G			3010	"	8	"
Peracchi	John			3046	"	9	"
Pe arson	Henry O			3266	"	10	"
Pe rgua	Manfred			3348	"	18	"
Pe low	John			3360	"	22	"
Pe rera	Francisco			3366	"	22	"
Pe tersen	Ejnier			3465	"	25	"
Pe nee	John Jr			3550	"	27	"
Pe rson	Matthew H			3551	"	27	"
Pe ndergast	John Jos			3637	"	29	"
Pe rsky	Hymen			3647	"	30	"
Peron	Gargalo			3668	"	31	"
Pe lerman	Solomon			3686	"	"	"
Perera	John R			3760	June	1	"
Pe arlman	Thomas			3771	"	3	"
Pe lerman	PECK MILTON Big Tom	380V		3780	"	4	"
Pe zaro	Walter H			3911	"	"	"
Pe pkin	Mark C			4170	"	10	"
Pe rson	Elof E.			4304	"	11	"
Pettit	Edgar C			4383	"	13	"
Pe lte	Sidney			4389	"	"	"
Pe rlman	William D			4390	"	"	"
Pe ters	Wallace			4405	"	"	"
Person	Ragnar			4436	"	17	"
Pe rlman	Herman			4648	"	18	"
Pechefsky	David			4670	"	18	"
Pe ellieri	Jean			4683	"	18	"
Pe rlmutt	Al			4760	"	19	"
Pe arce	Jacob			4769	"	20	"
Pe rangelo	Angelo			4811	"	"	"
Pe ltowl	Borg			4936	"	24	"
Pe terson	Sindy			4971	"	24	"
Pe lera	Walter V			5039	"	25	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Penzak	Lily			2766	Mar	1	1929
Pezzulo	Antonetta			2838	"	29	"
Pe nnie	Lorette V			2944	May	1	"
Pe ters	Rose			3014	"	8	"
Pe tri	Beatrice A a			3038	"	9	"
Parillo	Marie			3091	"	"	"
Pe arl	Jennie			3606	"	28	"
Pe rson	Lillian M			3879	Jun	4	"
Pe rsky	Miriam			3992	"	6	"
Pe tta	Filomena			4070	"	7	"
Pe trasso	Hulda			4260	"	11	"
Pe ely	Anna L			4392	"	13	"
Pe nsker	Becky			4461	"	15	"
Pe ndergast	Adele B			4587	"	17	"
Pe arsky	Lillian			4600	"	"	"
Pe arce	Amelia			4621	"	17	"
Pe lerson	Hannah A			4652	"	18	"
Pe arlman	Fay			4731	"	19	"
Pe sce	Rose			4746	"	"	"
Pe trilli	Edith J			4811	"	20	"
Pe abody	Elizabeth P			4834	"	21	"
Pe rsky	Suzanne			5014	"	24	"
Pe ters	Rose			5042	"	24	"
Pe sico	Maria			5046	"	24	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfister	Theodore			2608	Feb	18	1929	Pfeiffer	Mildred			3399	May	11	1929
Pfleger	John Jr.			3448	May	24	"	Pf							
Pfeiffer	Edward A			4a	Jan	2	"	Pf							
Pfaffer	Edmund			5091	"	26	"	Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Phillips	Samuel			1084	Feb	13	29	Philips	Gertrude			677	Jan	28	29
Phillips	Walter J.			2931	May	4	"	Phillipps	Beatrice			967	Feb	7	"
Phelps	Luther C.			3055	"	18	"	Phelan	Veronica			1279	"	21	"
Phelan	Richard Wm			3387	"	22	"	Phillipson	Betty			2030	Mar	27	"
Pharaon	Robert J			3607	"	31	"	Pharaon	Mildred A			2761	May	6	"
Pharaon	John			3814	Jan	3	"	Phelan	Lillian A			3688	Apr	31	"
Phillips	Henry A			4029	"	6	"	Phillips	Ida			4910	June	1	"
Phelan	James D			4653	"	11	"	Phelgott	Stella			5065	"	26	"
Ph								Ph							
Ph								Ph							
Ph								Ph						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi fiego	Salvatore			240	Jan	10	29
Pi lett	Alex			707	"	29	"
Pi cerino	Rocco Jos			1124	Feb	14	"
Pinsky	Saul H			1292	"	21	"
Pissud	Alex			2132	Mar	20	"
Pizza	Jack C			2202	Apl	6	"
Pi elmonte	Louis			2412	"	10	"
Pitteydoorfer	Ludwig			2685	"	22	"
Pi nhal	Diolmido			2734	"	24	"
Pi nto	Anthony			2768	"	25	"
Pi kotz	Nathan			2795	"	27	
Pi stoia	Louis			2798	"	27	
Pillo	Salvadore			2863	May	1	"
Piero	Michiel			3086	Apl	11	
Piro	Angelo M			3109	"	11	
Pi nchowsky	Jack			3649		29	
Pi lter	Sam			3923	Jun	4	"
Pi Ichi	Benjamin			4067	"	7	"
Piccolo	Mario			5001	"	21	"
Pi nkus	Samuel			5168	"	26	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi						

P

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polonsky	David A			205	Jan	9	29
Polito	Joseph			742	"	"	"
Porcello	Joseph			337	"	14	"
Poplin	Jack			409	"	17	"
Pochter	Morris			492	"	21	"
Pond	Edward			681	"	28	"
Powers	James J			717	"	29	"
Pohl	Allan H			1128	Feb	11	"
Powell	Daniel J			1157	"	16	"
Porth	Louis C			1210	"	18	"
Portnusky	Joseph			1228	"	19	"
Pompeo	Dominick A			1269	"	21	"
Pollice	Alessandro			1285	"	21	"
Posky	Joseph			1372	"	26	"
Posner	Fred			1373	"	"	"
Pobus	Raymond G.			1397	Mar	9	"
Poluna	Centetta			1789	"	16	"
Poerlein	Otto			1899	"	20	"
Pofsky	Abraham			1958	"	23	"
Pope	Sam			2385	Apr	9	"
Pollock	Philip			2404	"	10	"
Pollock	Melvin H			2472	"	12	"
Portens	Frederick D			2704	"	13	"
Poris	Jacob			2777	"	15	"
Powers	Emmett A			2846	"	16	"
Posner	Harry			2867	"	17	"
Podel	Jacob			2887	"	18	"
Poirier	Oscar			2894	May	2	"
Polanesky	Carl			3200	"	16	"
Polonowsky	Oscar			3211	"	18	"
Polin	Mitchell H			3291	"	22	"
Pofsky	Harold			3442	"	24	"
Pollock	Thomas			3717	June	1	"
Porchemick	Bernard			3903	"	4	"
Posner	Samuel L			4176	"	10	"
Postroy	Herman L			4260	"	11	"
Pochelk	Paul			4677	"	18	"
Poflock	Morris			4846	"	21	"
Poling	Lee			4961	"	23	"
Powell	William J			5020	"	25	"
	Jason P			5214	"	29	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pollak	Anna			190	Jan	8	29
Pollack	Grace			212	"	9	"
Polak	Sarah			226	"	10	"
Potter	Pearl			232	"	"	"
Posner	Jean			561	"	23	"
Porter	Helen			642	"	26	"
Powalona	Pauline			703	"	29	"
Polfak	Tessie			747	"	30	"
Potwin	Adrienne A			1049	Feb	11	"
Posey	Gwendolyn			1227	"	19	"
Porroff	Rose			1327	"	25	"
Pollock	Rose			1376	"	26	"
Porroff	Pauline			1439	Mar	1	"
Polyi	Julia			1611	"	9	"
Pogenburg	Dorothy R			1672	"	12	"
Podapoff	Sofonia			1813	"	18	"
Pollack	Lena			2019	"	26	"
Poller	Clara			2021	"	26	"
Polinsky	Lena			2274	Apr	4	"
Poldoff	Elsie C			2407	"	10	"
Pofrae	Fannie E			2556	"	16	"
Polansky	Bessie			2777	"	18	"
Ponderka	Josephine			2864	"	20	"
Powell	Maybelle			2872	"	20	"
Pollak	Clara			2953	"	25	"
Porga	Victoria			2812	"		
Portt	Molly			2961	"	30	"
Pohl	Clara			2974	May	4	"
Posnansky	Sarah			2969	"	6	"
Polsky	Bertha			2987	"	7	"
Polwolfsky	Mary			3176	"	15	"
Polmer	Ruth			3647	"	29	"
Podolsky	Deborah			3782	June	1	"
Posnick	Anna			3943	"	5	"
Posner	Madeline M			4159	"	12	"
Polevitsky	Bertha			4441	"	18	"
Porony	Rose			4524	"	15	"
Pomerantz	Sylvia			4636	"	17	"
Pollack	Edith			4777	"	20	"
Polsker	Anger			4892	"	"	"
Porcelli	Anna			5217	"	29	"

P

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pretunsky	Morris			300	Jan	14	1929
Prisco	Albert			369	"	15	"
Pridgeon	James			513	"	21	"
Press	Leonard			601	"	25	"
Pravetz	Felice			678	"	28	"
Prive	Tony			951	Feb	7	"
Pressel	Frederick			1102	"	16	"
Prashker	Hyman			1245	"	20	"
Pransky	Samuel			1331	"	21	"
Prushansky	Murray			1694	Mar	13	"
Proscia	Pietro			1732	"	14	"
Preuster	Leo J.			1785	"	"	"
Price	George R.			1923	"	22	"
Prolo	Antonio			2221	Apr	3	"
Precourt	Francis A			2304	"	6	"
Presico	Alfonso			2497	"	13	"
Preccon	Walter			2756	"	25	"
Pratt	Raymond L.			3397	May	23	"
Prorday	Percy L.			3927	June	5	"
Pricci	Nathan			4056	"	11	"
Price	Milton			4322	"	19	"
Preybuta	John			4510	"	25	"
Presser	Isaac			4663	"	28	"
Probarsky	Theodore			4881	"	21	"
Probet	William			5164	"	28	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pshedetsky	Paul			4710	Jan	17	1929
Ps							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prince	Blanche			194	Jan	8	29
Pressman	Lillian			705	"	29	"
Preshel	Fay			830	Feb	2	"
Prusycher	Rose			1066	"	13	"
Prigoff	Rose			1089	"	14	"
Price	Raymond			1392	"	27	"
Praguesky	Susanne			1553	Mar	6	"
Pritzk	Gertrude			1699	"	13	"
Prosso	Rose			1706	"	"	"
Prescott	Malcolm A			2743	Apr	16	"
Prentiss	Hilda E			3390	May	22	"
Pragan	Lillian R			3897	"	23	"
Prefatta	Ada			3975	June	1	"
Prier	Exchange			4426	"	15	"
Presta	Carolina			4795	"	20	"
Price	Esther			4906	"	22	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr						

P

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Puccci	Paul			649	Jan	16	1929
Pursch	Emil			1149	Feb	16	"
Purydy	Charles			1417	"	18	"
Pudarp	Abraham			1861	Mar	19	"
Pudleiner	John Jr			2009	"	26	"
Pullman	Nathan			2621	April	16	"
Purrone	Dolmis			2855	May	2	"
Pulco	Nicholas H			2947	"	4	"
Purcell	James			2961	"	6	"
Puglici	Domenic E			3340	June	1	"
Pastori	Julius			4355	"	12	"
Palmieri	Pepe			4473	"	15	"
Pyser	Louis A			2010	Mar	26	1929
Py							
Py							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pukiss	Maggaret			114	Jan	5	29
Purulz	Sadie			2558	"	11	"
Pugelfey	Julia			486	"	19	"
Purdy	Paulette			1180	Feby	12	"
Puccf	Rose G			2349	Apl	6	"
Pusli	Clara			2857	"	17	"
Puacci	Agostino			2863	May	1	"
Puglicca	Angelo V			3556	"	27	"
Pucci	[illegible]			3837	Jun	3	"
Pussirie	Nicoletta			3990	"	6	"
Puglie	Pasquale			4412	"	15	"
[illegible]	Mae			5135	"	27	"
Pynchon	Dorothy K			1157	Feb	16	1929
Py							
Py							

Z Y X W V U T

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palevsky	Jack			5337	July	3	29
Paffendorf	George			5394	"	6	"
Pagnotta	Enzo			5424	"	6	
Paltiel	Joseph			5468	—	9	"
Pardes	Jacob			5677	—	18	"
Patterson	Rogers S.			5714	—	19	"
Payne	John			5770	"	22	"
Parascondola	James			5800	"	23	"
Passant	James J.			5879	"	27	"
Palumbo	Tony			6024	Aug	5	"
Parisale	Anthony			6223	"	11	"
Pappas	Eugene			6390	"	15	"
Pabino	Mighty			6400	"	16	"
Passack	Abe			6461	"	17	"
Parrinello	William			6465	"	17	"
Palmer	John A			6776	—	27	"
Patzer	Jno A			6643	"	25	"
Paley	Max			7123	Sep	6	"
Paul	Herman			7211	"	7	"
Pagano	Francis			7461	"	14	"
Page	Cyrie			7633	"	19	"
Pabucci	Silvio			7714	"	21	"
Pardo	Wolf			7759	"	24	"
Pane	George J.			7876	"	27	"
Papp	Louis			8015	Oct	2	"
Passano	Cecil			8023	"	3	"
Pain	Herman			8071	"	4	"
Palombo	Albert P.			8082	"	5	"
Pascale	Frank			8206	"	10	"
Palmieri	Dennis			8363	—	16	"
Panagoto	Panagoto			8417	"	18	"
Page	Edward Jr			8516	"	22	"
Patti	Louis			8572	"	24	"
Pasternack	Abraham			8714	"	27	"
Patek	Ivan			8718	"	29	"
Paul	Walter			8831	Nov	7	"
Papavella	Mario			9052	"	9	"
Papke	Martin			9238	"	14	"
Pathe	Lewis			9422	"	20	"
Park	Archibald			9458	Dec	6	"
Palermo	Nicholas			9679	"	7	"
Palladino	Liberato			9904	"	7	"
Palmieri	Eugene			9936	"	9	"
Pashine	Joseph			10191	"	17	"
Parness	Chas			10264	—	18	"
Pasternack	Louis			10308	—	19	"
Park	Maxine			10411	"	20	"
Passesky	Abe			10443	"	24	"
Pagano	John			10663	"	31	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paul	Althea A			5284	July	1	29
Patton	Anna			5330	"	3	"
Paul	Elsie M			5384	"	6	"
Paul	Cassela			5387	"	6	"
Pauk	Hanna			5456	"	9	"
Padvano	Rose			5683	—	18	"
Pascella	Pauline			5771	"	22	"
Pavlillo	Agnes			5798	"	23	"
Paladino	Josephine			5955	"	31	"
Pape	Edna			6053	Aug	3	"
Pdone	Anna			6141	"	7	"
Papp	Elizabeth			6264	"	12	"
Pappo	Mary			6283	"	14	"
Palewitz	Mary			6361	"	16	"
Parigi dotte	Antonetta			6373	"	15	"
Pacheco	Anna			6444	"	15	"
Palizzay	Mary V			6444	Aug	16	"
Palombo	Elmer			6493	"	17	"
Paulonich	Anna			6584	"	20	"
Parker	Minnie			6586	"	20	"
Paladino	Madeline			4467	"	31	"
Patti	Rinaldo			7133	Sep	5	"
Pascucci	Rose			7219	"	11	"
Pascullo	Angy			7404	"	17	"
Pallesen	Dorothy			7447	"	14	"
Pagan	Anita			7461	"	14	"
Parigini	Helen			7471	"	14	"
Pailer	Polde			7687	"	19	"
Parrarello	Emily			7668	—	24	"
Pabantino	Angy			7703	"	21	"
Packer	Ruth			7758	"	28	"
Pati	Freda			7834	"	26	"
Paradelli	Thirza			7846	"	26	"
Paulter	Lillian			7853	"	26	"
Parisi	Bertha			7969	Oct	1	"
Parrarino	Maria			8018	—	2	"
Paster	Mildred			8118	—	7	"
Papley	Margaret			8301	"	14	"
Patrut	Elizabeth			8474	"	21	"
Pauk	Bella			8595	"	24	"
Parker	Frances			8683	"	28	"
Pasternack	Evelyn			8777	"	30	"
Pamper	Rose			8860	Nov	4	"
Parker	Freida M			9077	"	5	"
Pauk	Dora			9092	"	9	"
Paley	Golda			9157	"	12	"
Park	Delia			9159	"	14	"
Papa	Ida			9268	"	15	"
Paley	Ann E			9393	—	20	"

P
JUL
DEC

1929

BRONX

P

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAMES				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pe[illegible]erson	Charles			7341	Sep	17	1929
Pe[illegible]nia	Charles			7717	"	23	"
Peckoff	Jack			7813	"	25	"
Pennington	Frank L			7886	"	28	"
Persky	Hyman			7915	"	28	"
Pe[illegible]erdick	John			7946	Oct	1	"
Pe[illegible]ota	Joseph M			8019	"	2	"
Pe[illegible]er	Charles			8386	"	15	"
Petrone	Nicholas			8399	"	17	"
Petrini	Gemma			8497	"	19	"
Peack	Herman			8892	Nov	1	"
Pesqueira	Luis			9013	"	7	"
Pe[illegible]mutter	Harry			9117	"	13	"
Petty	Hattie			9215	"	14	"
Perran	Hilda			9246	"	14	"
Petrocelli	Lorenzo			9546	"	23	"
Perotto	Martin			9696	"	30	"
Peterson	Leman			9959	Dec	11	"
Pe[illegible]erson	Marcus			10177	"	16	"
Peterson	Gustav			10[illegible]40	1	18	"
Petris	Gilbert L			10305	"	19	"
Pesch	Louis			10355	"	21	"
Peck	[illegible]			10365	"	21	"
Peterson	Peter			10368	"	21	"
Petulen	Peter			10394	"	23	"
Pe[illegible]ky	Louis			10479	Jan	26	1930
Pedufo[illegible]	Pietro			10601	"	4	"
Peccioto	Vincenzo			10667	"	31	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe						

P JUL DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeffer	Meyer H			6458	Aug	17	1929
Pfeffer	Joseph			6775	"	27	"
Pfeffle	Arden			6844	"	28	"
Pfeiffer	William			7431	Sep	13	"
Pfeiffer	Irving			8635	Dec	15	"
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	George			6518	Aug	19	1929
Phelan	Patrick			6896	"	29	"
Phillips	Samuel			7854	Sep	28	"
Phillips	Madeline E			8786	Oct	14	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeffer	Hannah			8942	Nov	6	1929
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Mary Ellen			6185	Aug	8	1929
Phillips	Elizabeth J.			6701	"	9	"
Phillips	Ogden			6582	"	20	"
Phirschbaum	Sadie			6614	"	21	"
Phillips	Mary A			7191	Sep	7	"
Phelps	Thomas			7904	"	7	"
Phillips	Myrtle			8199	Oct	9	"
Phillips	Estelle			8742	"	31	"
Phelps	Irene			9251	Nov	15	"
Phillips	Olive			10565	Dec	27	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

ROLL

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Piedmonte	Fred			5319	July	3	1929
Pillberg	Rudolph			5402	"	6	"
Pinos	Henry A			5909	"	27	"
Pitcher	Herbert			6197	Aug	9	"
Piemonte	Vito			6529		20	"
Pieken	Alexander J.			6909		29	"
Pizzex	Abraham			7350	Sep	11	"
Piper	Percy			7779		24	"
Pipolo	Frank			7913	"	28	"
Pirolozzi	Nick			7931	Sep	28	"
Pinero	Ben			6469	Oct	19	"
Pichini	Thomas			5482		21	"
Pinero	Abe			9191	Nov	13	"
Pizzuto	Joseph			9530	"	23	"
Pizzillo	Anthony			9558		25	"
Pizer	Samuel			10160	Dec	16	"
Piparo	Benjamin			10287		19	"
Pinzar	Alexander			10377		21	"
Pichini	Elias			10545		26	"
Pistolewsky	Max			10545		27	"
Pinto	Vincent			10633		30	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plosser	Nathan D.			5215	July	6	1929
Platt	Benjamin			5923		27	"
Plunkett	Wilfred			6060	Aug	1	"
Plaico	Manuel			6110	"	6	"
Plump	Howard			6316	"	13	"
Plutner	Bernard			6777		27	"
Plotkin	Irving L.			6778	"	31	"
Plumb	William			7037	Sep	10	"
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Piccano	Theresa P			5458	July	6	1929
Pizzuco	Josephine M			5469	"	10	"
Pilligen	Myrna			5582	"	13	"
Picone	Josephine			5843	"	25	"
Piarnie	Betty			6011	Aug	2	"
Pierce	Sarah			6345	"	14	"
Pincus	Sophie			6365	"	15	"
Piek	Elsie			6452	"	16	"
Pizzymaker	Mary			6584	"	28	"
Pitchiello	Nunzia G			6961	"	31	"
Pinto	Ruth			7057	Sep	3	"
Piccini	Mary			7135		5	"
Pibier	Irma			7233	"	7	"
Pinus	Sam			7316	"	10	"
Pincus	Blanche			7683	"	21	"
Pincus	Nettie			8624	Oct	26	"
Pichorsky	Freda			8948	"	29	"
Pierce	Margaret			8993	Nov	1	"
Piccirillo	Betty			9806	Dec	4	"
Piccirillo	Eleanor			10049	"	12	"
Pinsker	Rose			10067	"	13	"
Pitkofsky	Lena			10116	"	12	"
Pike	Emma L.			5558	July	12	1929
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plate	Matilda			7136	July	5	1929
Plumer	Elizabeth			8921	Nov	4	"
Platt	Esther			9779	Dec	3	"
Plotnick	Stella			10404	"	23	"
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

P

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polkowski	Stanley			5312	July	29	
Post	John			5589	"	13	
Potter	Herbert A			5682	"	18	
Power	James J			5734	"	20	
Post	Charles H			5944	"	30	
Potbook	Lucy H			6022	Aug	6	
Polemusti	Jorge			6078	"	3	
Potzigian	Vahan			6170	"	7	
Pozzello	Stephano			6262	Aug	12	1929
Polster	Jack			6457	"	17	
Pollack	Maurice			6838	"	28	
Pollacca	Rose			6889	"	29	
Podlesny	Paul			6978	"	31	
Pompeo	Leo			7057	Sept	3	
Poulin	Jerome T			7175	"	7	
Polly	Peter			7243	"	12	
Powell	Frank			7455	"	14	
Porcelli	Tony			7692	"	21	
Porost	Michael			7742	"	23	
Polgrin	Mary			7857	"	30	
Porer	Meyer			8003	Oct	2	
Poshinsky	Wasyl			8198	"	9	
Polack	Jacob			8367	"	16	
Powers	Timothy			8357	"	16	
Pollopo	Jack			8476	"	19	
Podalsky	Harold			8461	"	19	
Pollack	Harry			8734	"	29	
Pobley	Frederick			8838	Nov	1	
Podolskis	Louis			8892	"	1	
Ponnner	George			8884	"	2	
Poalimenos	Nicholas			8857	"	2	
Pontarelli	Leo			8908	"	4	
Porndeffer	John Dee			9028	"	8	
Polon	Moses			9054	"	15	
Pozitzky	Irving			9291	"	26	
Polubenow	Nathan			9341	Dec	1	
Ponomo	Abraham			9363	"	3	
Pomerantz	Joseph			10355	"	16	
Pockran	Adolphe			10334	"	14	
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polen	Betty			5332	July	3	1929
Poeckland	Becky			5386	"	6	
Pobrawsky	Louise			5414	"	6	
Polansky	Hyman			5488	"	10	
Ponocaro	Stella			5621	"	15	
Polumbo	Roma			5642	"	16	
Posner	Amelia			5728	"	20	
Polansky	Rose			5746	"	20	
Poweil	Kathryn			5872	"	27	
Powers	Mary G			5905	"	27	
Ponce	Frances			5972	"	31	
Polllack	Anna			6042	Aug	2	
Pormeantz	Richard			6067	"	5	
Polgino	Ann			6151	"	7	
Porco	Marie			6291	"	12	
Popkel	Shirley			6471	"	17	
Porter	Lois			7005	"	31	
Pozella	Rose			7194	Sept	7	
Po Clack	Estella			7268	"	10	
Pollack	Jacob			7293	"	10	
Poschmann	Anna			7362	"	11	
Poremski	Margaret			7491	"	14	
Polat	Edith			7504	"	16	
Pompinella	Angelina			7600	"	17	
Pollarkas	Ursula L			7613	"	20	
Post	Florence M			7801	"	27	
Potter	Kathleen			7890	"	28	
Polizzera	Mary			7913	"	28	
Post	Sophie			8346	Oct	16	
Posmani	Hilly			8447	"	19	
Polotkin	Esther			8558	"	23	
Polking	Mary			8577	"	24	
Ponce	Mary M			8626	"	4	
Potenza	Anna			8917	Nov	4	1929
Pollack	Sonia			8957	"	6	
Polli	Anna			9015	"	8	
Pofeje	Martin			9215	"	16	
Podle	Mary			9319	Dec	4	
Polzello	Mary			9930	"	9	
Polack	Grace			10107	"	14	
Pohlman	Rita			10141	"	16	
Portel	Hilda			10300	"	19	
Portnoy	Sonia			10309	"	"	
Pogh	Helen			10363	"	21	
Pozmanty	Carmen			10406	"	23	
Pochas	Ella			10453	"	24	
Pochylski	Edmund			10493	"	27	

P

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prentis	Thomas			5[illegible]	July	1	1929
Price	Irving			5666	"	16	"
Profnet	Henry			6784	Aug	12	"
Prague	Ingolf M.			6600	"	21	"
Prado	George			6770	"	27	"
Prentiss	Walter			7056	Sept	5	"
Pressler	Paul			7383	"	10	"
Prusmer	George			7516	"	16	"
Prunsafi	Rudolph			7986	Oct	1	"
Prisco	Alfred W.			8321	"	15	"
Prime	Thomas			8503	"	21	"
Price	Percy			8688	"	28	"
Primanzon	Abraham			8913	Nov	4	"
Procopio	Andrew			8961	Nov	6	"
Prowalk	Richard			9087	"	7	"
Prowatt	Frank			9193	"	13	"
Price	Lucian			9527	"	26	"
Prime	Benjamin			9637	"	27	"
Provenzano	Salvatore			9771	"	30	"
Preston	Harry M.			9872	Dec	7	"
Price	Emmett J.			10260	"	18	"
Presnel	Melvin J.			10482	"	30	"
Prince	Alex F.			10614	"	31	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pramenfenger	Berta			5316	July	29	1929
Provenzano	Rose			6430	Aug	17	"
Prensky	Lillian			6644	"	24	"
Princeffe	Elena R.			6869	"	31	"
Prokunty	Eudora			6918	Sept	26	"
Prisall	Pearl			9354	Nov	19	"
Price	Dorothy			9360	"	21	"
Pressler	Annie			9470	"	22	"
Prymesky	John			9506	"	23	"
Prendergast	Margaret			9594	"	26	"
Pretsleman	Ida			9658	"	30	"
Prebish	Sadie			9771	Dec	3	"
Profet	Anna			9847	"	5	"
Priest	Helen			9890	"	7	"
Price	Clara			9940	"	9	"
Prum	Martha			9971	"	9	"
Profet	Rosalie			10040	"	12	"
Prieto	Rose			10045	"	12	"
Prentymon	Erna			10071	"	13	"
Prentiss	Elizabeth			10254	"	14	"
Prashker	Mary			10430	"	23	"
Preuer	Bertha			10655	"	31	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							

P

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pu[illegible]	Joseph			5484	July	2	1929
Pu[illegible]man	Jeannie			6285	Aug	17	"
Pu[illegible]si	Angelo			6340	"	16	"
Pe[illegible]nte	Ubaldino			6495	"	17	"
Pu[illegible]zzo	John C			6585	"	20	"
Pu[illegible]owski	Stephen [illegible]B			7808	Sept	25	"
Pu[illegible]dell	William			F177	Oct	9	"
Pu[illegible]llaro	Louis			8449	"	19	"
Pu[illegible]not	Crispin			9384	Nov	15	"
Pu[illegible]g	William			10002	Dec	11	"
Py[illegible]ser	Philip			8394	Oct	16	1929
Py[illegible]							
Py[illegible]							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pu[illegible]th	Elenor J			4783	July	27	1929
Pu[illegible]no	Irene			6045	Aug	3	"
Pu[illegible]gally	Helen			6063	Aug	3	"
Pu[illegible]shkeveff	Zoya			6300	"	13	"
Pu[illegible]len	Grace M			6954	"	31	"
Pu[illegible]llman	Celia			7508	Sept	16	"
Pu[illegible]ccini	Felicetta			7870	"	21	"
Pu[illegible]glesie	Mary			8116	Oct	5	"
Pu[illegible]tt	Carrie Jean			8398	"	14	"
Pu[illegible]ccinelli	Jena			8414	Nov	4	"
Op[illegible]man	Rose			9030	"	27	"
Pi[illegible]ster	Lillian			10061	Dec	13	"
Pu[illegible]llman	Gertrude			10148	"	18	"
Pur[illegible]ell	Mary			10271	"	19	"
Py[illegible]	Emma			7775	Sept	24	1929
Py[illegible]	Grace J			9385	Nov	18	"


GROOM
BRIDE
START
Q
FILE
Q
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua[illegible]	[illegible]			992	[illegible]	8	29
Qua[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Qua[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Que							
Que							
Que							
Qui[illegible]	Stephen			460	Jan	19	29
Qui[illegible]	Michael T			751	"	30	"
Qui[illegible]	Arthur			932	Feb	6	"
Qui[illegible]	Charles J			996	Apr	18	"
Qui[illegible]	Jose			1814	"	15	"
Qui[illegible]	Charles			2075	May	17	"
Qui[illegible]	Michael F			2971	"	6	"
Qui[illegible]	Louis J			4116	June	10	"
Qui[illegible]	Daniel Mc			5058	"	29	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua[illegible]	Edith			277	Jan	22	1929
Qua[illegible]	Rose			2518	Apr	6	"
Qua[illegible]	Eva C			3852	"	27	"
Que							
Que							
Que							
Qui[illegible]	Mary Jane			1927	Mar	22	1929
Qui[illegible]	Marion L			2407	Apr	6	"
Qui[illegible]	Grace			2328	"	6	"
Qui[illegible]	Winifred B			2603	"	18	"
Qui[illegible]	Kathryn V			3432	May	20	"
Qui[illegible]	Grace E			3503	"	25	"
Qui[illegible]meyer	Margaret E			4090	June	11	"
Qui[illegible]	Veronica M			4476	"	14	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

Q

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							
Zurak	John			7910	Sep	28	1929

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

GROOM

BRIDE

START

R

FILE

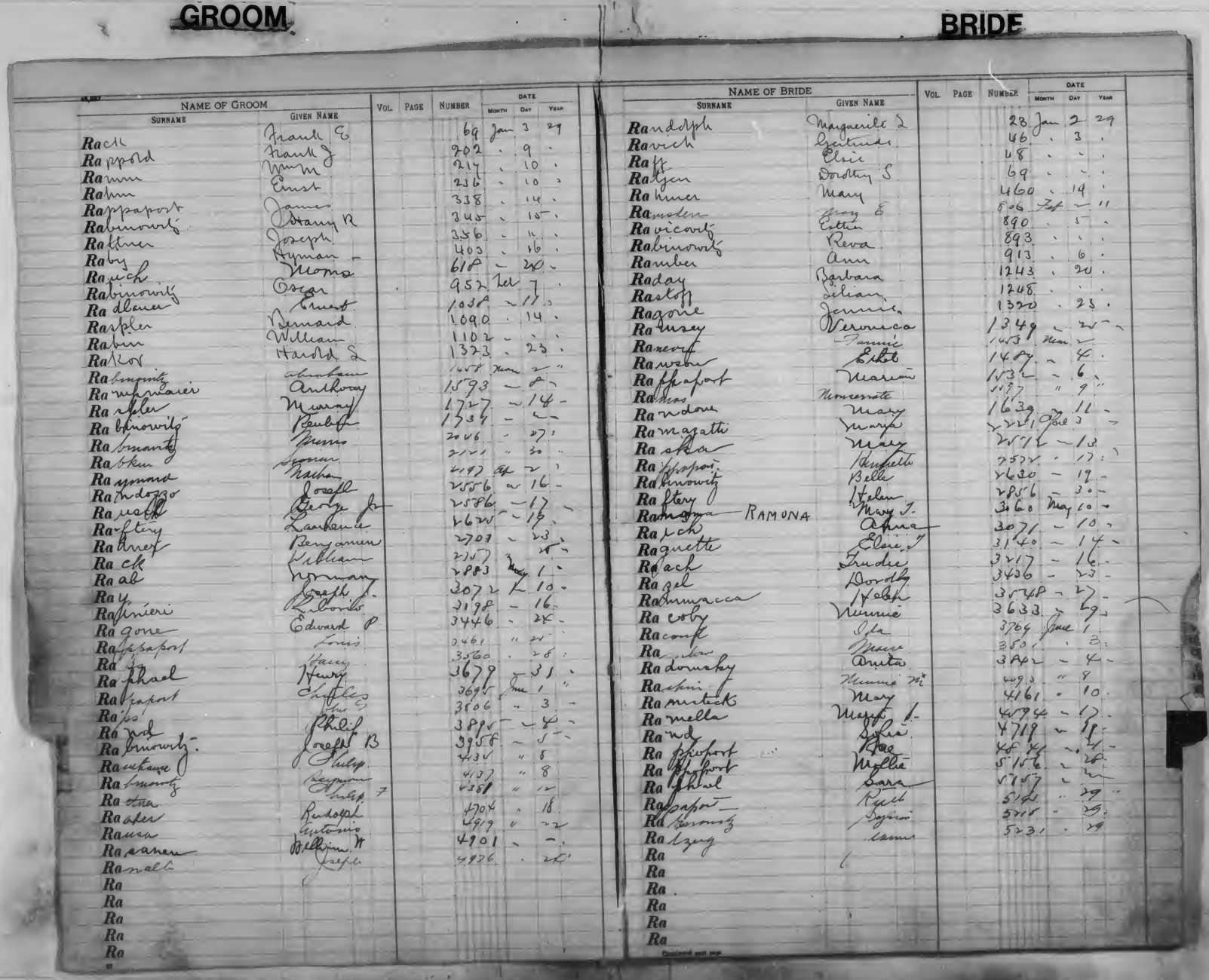
R

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rack	Frank C			69	Jan	3	29
Rappold	Frank J			202	"	9	"
Ramm	Wm M			214	"	10	"
Rahm	Ernst			236	"	10	"
Rappaport	James			338	"	14	"
Rabinowitz	Stany R			345	"	15	"
Raltner	Joseph			356	"	11	"
Raby	Hyman			403	"	16	"
Rauch	Thomas			618	"	28	"
Rabinowitz	Oscar			952	Feb	7	"
Radlauer	Ernest			1038	"	17	"
Rapplen	Bernard			1090	"	14	"
Rabin	William			1102	"	"	"
Rakow	Harold L			1373	"	23	"
Rabinowitz	Abraham			1458	"	27	"
Rawpniacis	Anthony			1593	"	8	"
Rapfler	Murray			1727	"	14	"
Rabinowitz	Paulette			1734	"	"	"
Rabinowitz	Pesso			2046	"	27	"
Rabkin	Seymour			2121	"	30	"
Rasmond	Nacha			4197	Apr	2	"
Randozzo	Joseph			2586	"	16	"
Rausch	George Jr			2586	"	17	"
Rafferty	Lambarde			2620	"	19	"
Rahrer	Benjamin			2703	"	23	"
Rack	William			2747	"	24	"
Raab	Norman			2883	May	1	"
Ray	Joseph J			3072	"	10	"
Rafinieri	Edwards			3198	"	16	"
Ragone	Edward P			3446	"	28	"
Rappaport	Louis			3461	"	29	"
Ra	Harry			3560	"	28	"
Raphael	Henry			3679	"	31	"
Rapaport	Chaffee			3695	June	1	"
Rapp	Irving			3806	"	3	"
Rand	Phil			3895	"	4	"
Rabinowitz	Joseph B			3958	"	5	"
Rauchfuss	Philip			4134	"	8	"
Rabinowitz	Benjamin			4137	"	8	"
Rotina	Philip J			4361	"	12	"
Raaber	Rudolph			4704	"	18	"
Rauen	Antonio			4919	"	22	"
Rasanen	William H			4901	"	"	"
Rasnelli	Joseph			4926	"	25	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Randolph	Marguerite L			28	Jan	2	29
Ravech	Gertrude			46	"	3	"
Raff	Elsie			48	"	"	"
Raltzen	Dorothy S			69	"	"	"
Rahmer	Mary			460	"	14	"
Ramsden	Grace E			806	Feb	11	"
Ravicovitz	Esther			890	"	5	"
Rabinowitz	Reva			893	"	"	"
Ramber	Ann			913	"	6	"
Raday	Barbara			1243	"	20	"
Rastoff	Lilian			1248	"	"	"
Ragone	Jennie			1320	"	23	"
Ratusey	Veronica			1349	"	24	"
Ravero	Fannie			1473	Mar	"	"
Rawebe	Ethel			1487	"	4	"
Raffaeport	Marion			1532	"	6	"
Ramos	Nemesnate			1597	"	9	"
Randow	Mary			1639	"	11	"
Ramagatti	Marya			2251	Apr	3	"
Rasaka	Mary			2512	"	13	"
Ra	Antonette			2527	"	17	"
Rabinowitz	Belle			2620	"	19	"
Rafferty	Helen			2856	"	30	"
Ramona	Mary J			3160	May	10	"
Rauch	Anna			3071	"	10	"
Raguette	Elsie J			3140	"	14	"
Raach	Gertrude			3217	"	16	"
Razel	Dorothy			3436	"	23	"
Rahmyacca	Hobart			3548	"	27	"
Racoby	Minnie			3633	"	29	"
Racouk	Ida			3764	June	1	"
Ra	Irene			3801	"	3	"
Radomsky	Anita			3862	"	4	"
Raskin	Minnie M			4093	"	8	"
Ramsteck	Mary			4161	"	10	"
Ramella	Margt L			4294	"	17	"
Rand	Sylvia			4719	"	11	"
Rapaport	Rae			46 44	"	4	"
Rapaport	Nellie			5156	"	26	"
Rahal	Sara			4757	"	"	"
Rapaport	Rytt			5121	"	29	"
Rabinowitz	Dezsi			5215	"	25	"
Ralzug	Lamus			5231	"	29	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Continued next page

R

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra							
Ra							
Ra						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ressa	Alfonso			171	Jan	8	29
Reiss	Alexander S			302	"	14	"
Remis	Samuel M			379	"	16	"
Resnick	Aron			435	"	18	"
Reyes	Alexander H			437	"	"	"
Reinegut	Gustav			444	"	"	"
Reich	Ernest G			620	"	24	"
Regniault	William A			783	Feb	1	"
Reobel							
Reiberg	Samuel H.			1000	"	9	"
Reuben	Albert			1079	"	13	"
Reilly	James J			1258	"	21	"
Reith	Meyer R			1305	"	23	"
Reick	Allen			1369	"	26	"
Reargon	Charles C			1533	Mar	6	"
Remingow	Joseph			1643	"	"	"
Remehan	James			1638	"	11	"
Reinstein	Joseph			1830	"	18	"
Reichling	Gypsy			1951	"	20	"
Rees	Hubert			2023	"	26	"
Reiss	Max			2107	"	30	"
Respuet	Jerry			2190	Apr	2	"
Reda	James			2217	"	3	"
Reisman	Melvin W			2464	Feb	12	"
Rekseler	Mary			2562	"	16	"
Reilly	Patrick			2648	"	20	"
Re[illegible] RE	Salvatore			2794	"	27	"
Redman	Albert J			2914	May	3	"
Reinhardt	Walter			2981	"	7	"
Reilly	John J.			3009	"	8	"
Reidy	Thomas A			3159	"	15	"
Rehling	William J			3213	"	16	"
Reina	Joseph E			3467	"	27	"
Reise	Herman			3520	"	27	"
Reynolds	Guy F			3767	June	1	"
Reisa	Isaac			3785	"	3	"
Reich	Joseph			4195	"	10	"
Reichbach	Nathan			4299	"	13	"
Remer	Robert			4312	"	11	"
Reisenberg	Louis			4377	"	11	"
Reilly	Joseph F.			4416	"	13	"
Remoham	Philip			4440	"	14	"
Reichian	Solomon			4447	"	14	"
Reslaghi	Edward P			4467	"	15	"
Reinstein	Sol			4820	"	20	"
Reiss	Herman			4933	"	24	"
Resnick	Charles			4940	"	24	"
Reiman	Herman			5061	"	27	"
Reiam	Alfred C			5076	"	26	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reme	Gerda J			241	Jan	10	29
Regan	Mary			497	"	21	"
Reznick	Ida			570	"	23	"
Rester	Betty			604	"	24	"
Reese	Agnes			766	"	31	"
Reis	Rosa			806	Feb	2	"
Remick	Anna			857	"	4	"
Reynolds	Margery J			1313	"	25	"
Reiser	Claire			1372	"	26	"
Reistein	Sally			1391	"	27	"
Resnick	Sophie			1484	Mar	4	"
Resnikh (RESNICK)	Frieda			1567	"	7	"
Rella	Maria			1571	"	"	"
Reilly	Ellen			1794	"	16	"
Regan	Margaret			2189	Apr	2	"
Reina	Lily			2271	"	5	"
Remeiren	Stefica F.			2294	"	4	"
Rebhahn	Berta W			2397	"	10	"
Reiche	Anna			2524	"	15	"
Reilly	Lucia			2643	"	20	"
Reed	Rose L			2696	"	22	"
Remis	Custine			2903	May	4	"
Renza	Carmela			2987	"	4	"
Reting	Anna			3027	"	5	"
Reinitz	Bella			3036	"	9	"
Reflus	Margaret			3134	"	13	"
Redack	Nalla			3182	"	15	"
Reynolds	Madeline			3278	"	20	"
Rethan	Catherine			3333	"	21	"
Reisberg	Grace			3339	"	"	"
Reitzel	Alice V			3354	"	"	"
Regan	Rebecca			3578	"	28	"
Rachel	Jean			4008	June	6	"
Reichman	Sadie			4047	"	7	"
Reichman	Clymore			4397	"	13	"
Reiss	Rebecca			4446	"	14	"
Reinert	Johanna E			4479	"	17	"
Reinery	Betty			4683	"	18	"
Reich	Ethel			4724	"	19	"
Reinick	Helen			4876	"	21	"
Reynolds	Catherine M			4911	"	21	"
Reynolds	Constance A			5020	"	25	"
Reilly	Margaret			5054	"	25	"
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

R

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re								Re							
Re								Re							
Re								Re						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ri zzo	Charles A			2139	Apr	1	1929
Ri bera	Louis			2211	"	3	"
Ri valli	Vito			2318	"	27	"
Ri sitka	Joseph			2691	May	2	"
Ri gillo	Pete			2838	"	4	"
Ri vellini	Frank			3089	"	11	"
Ri mler	Jacob			3416	"	23	"
Ri ce	John H.			3545	"	27	"
Rich	Hannie			3689	June	1	"
Ri se	Leiv			3802	"	5	"
Rie a	Cecil			3824	"	3	"
Ri sserato	Max T.			3897	"	4	"
Ri kunt	Cofel			3964	"	5	"
Rich	Louis			4119	"	11	"
Ri bman	Jacob			4424	"	13	"
Ri ch	J Paul			4487	"	14	"
Ri ggio	Vincent			4620	"	17	"
Ri Jack	Irving			4840	"	21	"
Ri ben	Abram J			5024	"	24	"
Ri ngo	Lazar			5081	"	26	"
Ri chie	James			5216	"	29	"
Ri							
Ri							
Ri						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro senthal	Samuel			14	Jan	2	1929
Rosenfeld	Meyer			85	"	4	"
Ro plitcher	Samuel			162	"	8	"
Robinson	Earl H			211	"	9	"
Ro ss	Chas A			267	"	11	"
Ro senberg	Samuel M			315	"	14	"
Rosen	Sidney			318	"	"	"
Rosenblum	Murray			489	"	21	"
Ro zen	Hyman			572	"	24	"
Ro peach	Eugene			626	"	24	"
Ro senberg	Sydney			628	"	24	"
Ro enthaff	Ralph			641	"	26	"
Ro hr	Irving			654	"	28	"
Ro senbaum	William			671	"	30	"
Ro gen	Joseph			672	"	"	"
Roberts	Edward Z			765	"	31	"
Ross	Alexander			793	Feb	1	"
Romanoff	David			810	"	2	"
Rosenstein	David			887	"	5	"
Rosen	Benjamin			972	"	8	"
Rodger	Paul S			984	"	8	"
Ro senblatt	Jack			1105	"	9	"
Ross	John J			1126	"	10	"
Roth	Aaron S			1127	"	15	"
Rock	E. Lloyd			1157	"	16	"
Ro senstein	Benjamin			1193	"	18	"
Ro sen	Enkil			1232	"	20	"
Rosenthal	Bernard			1234	"	"	"
Rosenthal	Millan			1235	"	"	"
Ross	Leslie			1265	"	21	"
Ro se	Arthur J			1339	"	25	"
Ro senbaum	Jack			1353	"	"	"
Ro senbloom	Allan			1359	"	26	"
Rodney	Henry M			1420	Mch	1	"
Ro senberg	Joseph			1457	"	2	"
Roman	Walter J			1550	"	6	"
Roberti - Born Sarcavich	Anning J			1551	"	"	"
Ro barucci	Pasquale			1561	"	7	"
Rockser	William			1611	"	9	"
Ro se - Watt	George			1701	"	13	"
Ro senberg	Philip			1764	"	15	"
Ro senfeld	Isaac			1799	"	16	"
Ro senblum	Leo			1827	"	18	"
Ro che	Michael			1836	"	"	"
Ro thman	Ralph			1848	"	19	"
Ro se	John M			1849	"	"	"
Ro senberg	David			1858	"	"	"
Ro senthal	William			1866	"	"	"
Ro senberg	Abraham J			1877	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosen	Sena			68	Jan	3	29
Ro senstein	Julia			83	"	4	"
Rose	Dawes			94	"	5	"
Rosensaft	Shirley			160	"	8	"
Rosner	Helen			187	"	"	"
Ro berto	Irene S			234	"	10	"
Rothlein	Mildred			309	"	14	"
Ro senberg	Betty R			317	"	"	"
Rohrberger	Sylvia			325	"	"	"
Rosen	Rose			335	"	11	"
Rosenblatt	Sophie			345	"	15	"
Rothenberg	Anna			393	"	16	"
Rosen	Sarah			403	"	"	"
Rothstein	Yetta			416	"	17	"
Roberts	Elizabeth			431	"	"	"
Rodberg	Celia			510	"	21	"
Ro sofsky	Israel			529	"	22	"
Ro sel	Lee			569	"	23	"
Rothman	Miriam			601	"	24	"
Ro se ach	Lea			626	"	25	"
Rothenberg	Rebecca			714	"	29	"
Rosenthal	Rose			733	"	30	"
Rosenzweig	Martha			753	"	"	"
Rosenbaum	Silvia			773	"	31	"
Ro senblatt	Jennie			889	Feb	"	"
Ro senstein	Harriet			843	"	4	"
Rothman	Rose			924	"	6	"
Rosenthal	Ida A			957	"	7	"
Ro senzweig	Margaret			1009	"	9	"
Ro senfeld	Johanna			1030	"	11	"
Romano	Edith			1072	"	13	"
Rothstein	Sarah			1118	"	14	"
Rozler	Estelle			1221	"	19	"
Rosen	Selma J			1234	"	20	"
Ro vnesky	Jean			1340	"	25	"
Ro se	Leona			1382	"	27	"
Ro briet	Pauline			1427	Mch	1	"
Ro hrig	Josephine			1443	"	"	"
Roff	Elsie			1467	"	2	"
Rosenblog	Elsie			1644	"	9	"
Ro senblum	Evelyn			1663	"	12	"
Ro th	Grace			1691	"	13	"
Robins	Gertrude B			1693	"	"	"
Rosenbaum	Evelyn			1698	"	"	"
Rosen	Ida			1727	"	14	"
Rosenberg	Goldie			1757	"	"	"
Ro chell	Minnie			1770	"	16	"
Roth	Morgan			1826	"	19	"
Rodkin	Nathy			1860	"	"	"

Continued next page

R

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro see	Michael			1965	Mar	28	1929
Ro senberger	Edmond			2021	"	26	"
Ro senberger	Albert			2050	"	27	"
Ro th	Philip			2074	"	28	"
Ro senbloom	Jack			2101	"	29	"
Ro mann	Jerome			2161	Apl	1	"
Ro hman	Samuel			2192	"	"	"
Ro arke	Aloysius R			2200	"	2	"
Ro senfeld	William			2216	"	3	"
Ro berson	Ivan S.			2260	"	"	"
Ro senkrant	mary			2454	"	13	"
Ro senofsky	Jack			2493	"	13	"
Ro thpoker	James V			2518	"	15	"
Ro che	Peter			2551	"	16	"
Ro swaktein	Philip			2594	"	"	"
Ro senbaum	Samuel			2617	"	18	"
Ro geyetein	William			2821	"	27	"
Ro sko	John Jr			2850	"	30	"
Ro soff	Meyer			2861	"	4	"
Ro ett	Harry L			2887	May	1	"
Ro senthal	Louis			3002	"	7	"
Ro tando	John M			3034	"	9	"
Ro esch	Joseph			3058	"	10	"
Ro seythal	Henry M.			3080	"	11	"
Ro chech	Paul Wm			3170	"	15	"
Ro ehford	David			3184	"	16	"
Ro mhgrodi	Nicholas			3247	"	18	"
Ro thberg	Dave			3316	"	20	"
Ro senpthum	Abe			3361	"	22	"
Ro sein	Louis			3383	"	"	"
Ro tele	Frank			3405	"	23	"
Ro sner	Abraham			3443	"	24	"
Ro berson	David L			3510	"	27	"
Ro thstein	Louis			3521	"	"	"
Ro senblum	Willie			3536	"	27	"
Ro sei	Frank			3536	"	27	"
Ro senbaum	Harry			3622	"	29	"
Ro senberg	Hayim A			3623	"	"	"
Ro senberg	mary			369	June	1	"
Rosenberg	abraham			3721	"	1	"
Ro ee	Lee			3772	"	1	"
Ro ss	Sylvia			3821	"	3	"
Ro thstein	Irving			3890	"	4	"
Ro senblatt	L. Jack			3893	"	"	"
Ro thblum	Harry			3909	"	"	"
Rosenger	Ernest E. J.			3939	"	5	"
Ro segstraut	Morris			3947	"	"	"
Ro thstein	Jack			4035	"	7	"
Ro senthal	Samuel			4154	"	10	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro esslan	Mary A			1909	March	31	1929
Ro sentlatt	Jeanette			1958	"	23	"
Ro chmess	Sybil			1992	"	25	"
Ro esman	Amy			1999	"	26	"
Ro thoff	Ethel			2052	"	29	"
Ro mz	Josephine			2106	"	30	"
Ro ahe	Marcus			2186	Apl	1	"
Ro sentkal	Sarah			2195	"	2	"
Ro lark	Dorothy A			2222	"	3	"
Ro senfeld	Ruth			2244	"	4	"
Ro thechild	Hazel			2249	"	"	"
Ro ggen	Celia			2309	"	6	"
Ro ener	Ann			2367	"	9	"
Ro th	Anna			2450	"	11	"
Ro fmann	Grace			2475	"	13	"
Ro thman	Evelyn			2577	"	17	"
Ro os	Martha C			2850	"	30	"
Rosenberg	Jeannette			2857	"	"	"
Ro senbaum	Helen			2867	May	1	"
Ro senfeld	Alice			2906	"	2	"
Ro senkrant	Mary			2976	"	4	"
Ro senblatt	Dorothy			2994	"	7	"
Ro senbaum	Rina			2995	"	"	"
Ro wello	Viola			3070	"	10	"
Ro senblatt	Gertrude			3097	"	11	"
Ro sen	Rae			3127	"	13	"
Ro senbaum	Renee Renee			3282	"	16	"
Ro dingsfy	Carmendt			3308	"	"	"
Ro senberg	Augusta			3377	"	18	"
Ro senthal	Pauline			3387	"	21	"
Ro senthal	Frances			3340	"	"	"
Ro orney	Susan			3404	"	24	"
Ro wlff	Beatrice			3405	"	"	"
Ro kefa	Nora			3426	"	25	"
Ro esler	Sally			3427	"	25	"
Ro nny	Mae			3514	"	27	"
Ro shapiro	Molly			3560	"	28	"
Ro senblatt	Helen			3622	"	29	"
Ro senbaum	Isabel			3655	"	31	"
Ro tonson	Theodore A			3749	June	1	"
Rosenblum	Bella			3754	"	1	"
Ro fin	Marietta			3768	"	1	"
Ro gowitz	Hulbert			3797	"	3	"
Rokenfeld	Frances			3843	"	4	"
Ro th	Bertha			3847	"	"	"
Ro thstein	Rebecca			3874	"	"	"
Ro za	Mary			3911	"	4	"
RoKlenburg	Dorothy A			3918	"	"	"
Rosenblub	Marian R			3924	"	"	"

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rose	Leonard J.			4316	June	11	1929
Roseman	Lyndon A			4318	"	11	"
Robbins	Abraham M			4347	"	11	"
Rosenbaum	Albert			4309	"	12	"
Rosenblatt	Leon			4343	"	12	"
Rosenzweig	Salvatore			4361	"	12	"
Rothstein	Samuel			4414	"	13	"
Rosenthal	Morris			4446	"	15	"
Robinson	Geo. C.			4405	"	14	"
Robinson	William J.			4431	"	14	"
Rosenziger	Rudolf			4444	"	15	"
Rosell	Knight H.			4460	"	15	"
Rose	Abraham			4466	"	15	"
Rosenthal	Morris			4479	"	17	"
Rosenfeld	Joseph			4631	"	17	"
Rosen	Alfred			4660	"	18	"
Robertson	George A.			4861	"	21	"
Rosenbaum	Moses			4870	"	"	"
Rosner	Theron			5031	"	25	"
Rosenzweig	Benjamin			5781	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenbaum	Estelle			3938	June	11	1929
Roth	Pauline			3983	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Hannah			3991	"	6	"
Rosch	Marion F.			4156	"	10	"
Rogers	Adeline			4315	"	11	"
Rothfeder	Bella			4346	"	11	"
Rothrock	Mildred			4346	"	11	"
Rose	Lillian M.			4383	"	11	"
Rose	Selma			4337	"	12	"
Rothschild	Lillian			4351	"	12	"
Rosenson	Elizabeth J.			4374	"	12	"
Rose	Rose			4424	"	13	"
Roche	Mary			4427	"	"	"
Rothstein	Ida			4445	"	14	"
Rodbard	Anne M.			4483	"	"	"
Rosen	Helen G.			4487	"	"	"
Rolla	Catherine L.			4513	"	14	"
Rosen	Shirley			4532	"	15	"
Rothman	Laura			4573	"	17	"
Rosenstein	Jean			4631	"	17	"
Roth	Lillian			4654	"	18	"
Roth	Anna			4658	"	18	"
Rochwalder	Rose			4666	"	18	"
Rosen	Ethel			4681	"	18	"
Rosman	Marie E.			4714	"	19	"
Rothberg	Esther			4781	"	20	"
Roody	Catherine			4819	"	"	"
Rothfeld	Frances			4914	"	24	"
Rosen	Mary			4961	"	24	"
Rokeaver	Gertrude			4990	"	24	"
Rosman	Sylvia			4992	"	24	"
Rothenberg	Rose			5040	"	25	"
Rosenstein	Theresa M.			5314	"	"	"
Rothenberg	Jean			5207	"	27	"

R

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruckel	George A			20	Jan	2	29
Russel	Eugene J			141	"	7	"
Rudman	Edward Ly			511	"	21	"
Rubin	Louis			514	"	"	"
Ru ner	Irene			665	"	26	"
Ruckert	John A			740	"	30	"
Russo	Paul S			1113	Feb	14	"
Ru vin	Irving S			1415	"	28	"
Rubin	Louis			1449	Mar	2	"
Ruff	Charles			1622	"	9	"
Rubenstein	Harry			1699	"	13	"
Ru ff	Samuel			1734	"	16	"
Rutledge	Lester			1840	"	18	"
Ru dy	Jack			1895	"	20	"
Ru ruff	Albert			2079	"	28	"
Ru ental	Sidney			2190	Apr	13	"
Ru bin	Joel			2258	"	16	"
Ruffin	Casimir			2404	"	27	"
Ruff	Arthur A			2450	May	6	"
Ru zer	Roger			2984	"	21	"
Ru bin	Arthur M			3193	"	26	"
Rubenstein	Morris			3248	"	27	"
Ru ff	Edward E			3233	"	27	"
Ruther	Herman			3249	June	3	"
Rubin	Ruby			3508	"	3	"
Ru benstein	Raymond			3510	"	3	"
Rubenstein	Solomon			3867	"	4	"
Ru din	Abraham			3877	"	4	"
Rubin	Janet R			4098	"	8	"
Ruzzo	Vincent			4109	"	8	"
Rubin	Benjamin			4178	"	11	"
Ruanest	Ben			4425	"	14	"
Ru R	Richard			4429	"	15	"
Rulin	Herman			4649	"	18	"
Ru steiger	Max			4693	"	18	"
Ruditsky	Charles			4881	"	22	"
Rudnick	Maynard			4994	"	24	"
Ruzzo	Ralph			5135	"	27	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rudert	Helen M			11	Jan	2	1929
Ru berg	Marie C			299	"	8	"
Ru simowitz	Jane			365	"	10	"
Russini	Anna M			366	"	15	"
Rudolph	Rhea			418	"	17	"
Rubel	Helen			472	"	19	"
Ru rod	Anna			526	"	22	"
Ru sciano	Geraldine			600	"	24	"
Ru ben	Betty			660	"	26	"
Rubinstein	Ethel			871	Feb	5	"
Rudewicz	Rose			980	"	8	"
Ruduer	Mae			1094	"	14	"
Rumashersky	Rae			1105	"	14	"
Ruppin	Rose			1147	"	16	"
Ruhala	Hilda			1146	"	18	"
Ruther	Bridget			1187	"	20	"
Rubenstein	Paula			1261	"	21	"
Ru ben	Ida			1579	Mar	8	"
Ruesso	Maria			1610	"	9	"
Rubin	Elvira			1670	"	9	"
Ru otw	Rose C			1756	"	14	"
Ru bman	Pauline			2026	"	28	"
Ru ben	Rosalyn			2148	Apr	1	"
Ru ben cahn	Bertha			2179	"	2	"
Ru bin	Madeline			2336	"	6	"
Ru ben	Lillian			2371	"	9	"
Ru ggero	Ray			2443	"	11	"
Ru lansky	Irene			2483	"	13	"
Ru ray	Rose			2570	"	17	"
Ru thein	Bertha			2593	"	18	"
Ru tofsin	Deborah			2662	"	20	"
Ru chor	Esther			2876	May	1	"
Ru sox	Marion A			3245	"	11	"
Runkle	Mildred L			3303	"	13	"
Ru densky	Betty			3406	"	23	"
Ru benstein	Sarah			3428	"	1	"
Rubin	Rebecca			3714	June	1	"
Ru bin	Mary			3717	"	1	"
Ru ben	Mollie			3782	"	3	"
Ru dner	Gertrude			3875	"	4	"
Ru bman	Florence A			3941	"	7	"
Ru fin	Lily			4054	"	8	"
Ru ben	Goldie			4401	"	13	"
Ruffner	Marjorie F			4504	"	15	"
Rudnick	Dorothy			4647	"	17	"
Ru finis	Elvira			4651	"	17	"
Ru ben	Rose			4760	"	19	"
Ru benstein	Betty			5116	"	27	"
Ru							

R

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryder	Elgan C			396 Jan 2 1929			
Ryan	Martin James			482 - 19 -			
Ryan				612 - 24 -			
Ryan	John Donald			1716 Mar 13 -			
Ryan	Michael			1719 - 22 -			
Ryan	Jack			1992 - 25 -			
Ryan	Thomas F.			2151 Apr 6 -			
Ryan	Thomas H			3112 May 13 -			
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Mary			399 Jan 16 29			
Ryan	Anna M. H.			796 Apr 13			
Ryshpan	Esther			2704 Apr - 24 -			
Ryan	Margaret L			2544 - 24 -			
Ryan	Florence			3155 May 15 -			
Ryer	Annie			3486 " 24			
Ryan	Mary C			4674 June 18			
Ryan	Sarah			4748 - 19 -			
Ryan	Margaret C			5007 - 25 -			
Ryan	Catherine			5095 - 26 -			
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							



GROOM

BRIDE

R

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra van	Joseph			5445	July	5	1929
Ra ia	Pauline			5725	"	26	"
Ra sen	Charles			5767	"	22	"
Ra gusa	Ugo			5803	"	23	"
Ra den	Isabella			5814	"	23	"
Ra pzine	Louis			5823	"	31	"
Ra eber	Bernard Jr			6009	Aug	2	"
Ra papaul	Irving			6106	"	6	"
Rachild	John			6553	"	19	"
Ra dlauer	Gerald			6661	"	23	"
Ra thew	Ellen			6747	"	26	"
Rasse n	Fanny			7058	Sep	3	"
Ra ce	Cecil R.			7087	"	4	"
Rasmento	Nunzio			7154	"	7	"
Ragha "	Julius			7327	"	10	"
Ra ppmond	William			7474	"	14	"
Ra Hart	Richard			7674	"	17	"
Ra tkliffe	George			7758	"	23	"
Ra zio	Antonio			7979	Oct	5	"
Raovich	Samuel			8112	"	5	"
Ralket	Ben. H			8152	"	8	"
Ra bnow	Paul			8178	"	9	"
Ra ndell	Edwin M Jr.			8193			
Ralan	Augusta			8483		21	
Ra phoport	David			8719		29	
Rac ola	Vincent			8843	Nov	1	
Ra phael	Fanny			9065	"	9	
Ra uechholb	Leopold			9365	"	12	"
Ra linowitz	Israel			9483	"	22	"
Ra mussin	Abraham			9573		15	"
Rauch	Nicholas			9638	"	26	"
Raulpogl	Dave			9753	Dec	2	"
Ranoltz	Irving			9768	"	3	"
Ra tkin	Nathan			10179	"	16	"
Ra tkin	Samuel			10227	"	17	"
Ra fakaport	Meyer			10500	"	26	"
Rabazzino	Anthony			10616	"	30	"
Ranizewski	Thaddeus			10652	"	31	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra bnowitz	Bella			5471	July	9	29
Rasa	Mary			5536	"	11	"
Ra binowitz	Barbara B.			5930	"	30	"
Rabasco	Mary			6054	Aug	10	"
Raimond	Anita			6511	"	19	"
Ra bnowitz	Ida			6661	"	23	"
Rappaport	Belle			6946	"	31	"
Rappaport	Clara			7153	Sep	6	"
Rashapp	Magdalene			7250	"	9	"
Rabmowitz	Lea			7307	"	10	"
Ravdreb	Rae			7317	"	10	"
Rachlan	Dora			7335	"	11	"
Ra frollen	Theresa			7384	"	12	"
Rapaport	Fay			7765	"	24	"
Rachromick	Rea			8102	Oct	4	"
Ra bmowitz	Amalia			8174	"	9	"
Rall	Marie B			8246	"	11	"
Rabee	Emma			8917	Nov	4	"
Ra binowitz	Leah			8370	"	6	"
Ra nowitz	Ida			9113	"	11	"
Ra denbaum	Ruth			9156	"	13	"
Raeder	Freda			9236	"	14	"
Razbyet	Theresa			9248	"	15	"
Ra Rowitz	Eugenia			9324	"	18	"
Ra pafort	Sophia			9488	"	22	"
Ramelle	Charlotte			9541	"	23	"
Ra bmowitz	Harmon			9854	Dec	5	"
Rawein	Helen			9968	"	7	"
Ray	Flore			10359	"	21	"
Ro pnsperger	Augusta			10637	"	30	"
Raffin	Manuel			10654	"	31	"
Ra way	Anna			10695	"	31	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra							
Ra							
Ra						

GROOM

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re[illegible]	Frank H			5377	July	8	1929	Re[illegible]	Wilma			5905	July	1	1929
Reynolds	Howard			5624	"	15	"	Re[illegible]	Martha			5720	"	3	"
Re[illegible]	Earl			5718	"	20	"	Re[illegible]	Emma			5726	"	6	"
Reilly	James			5773	"	22	"	Reynolds	Georgia C			5848	"	9	"
Reilly	Thomas			6061	Aug	3	"	Re[illegible]	Marguerite E			5848	"	—	"
Re[illegible]	Michael			6104	"	6	"	Reilly	Helen			5865	"	16	"
Reilly	Joseph F			6145	"	7	"	Re[illegible]	Eva			5924	"	16	"
Reilly	Robert			6454	"	17	"	Re[illegible]	Frances M			5944	"	20	"
Re[illegible]	Allen			6709	"	24	"	Re[illegible]	Jeanne			5994	"	22	"
Reisenway	Abraham			6790	"	27	"	Re[illegible]	Stella			6092	"	27	"
Reinisch	Leo R			6837	"	28	"	Re[illegible]	Louise			5911	"	29	"
Reynolds	Thomas			6980	"	31	"	Reilly	Alice P			5951	"	30	"
Reisner	Benjamin			7347	Sept	11	"	Reilly	Kathryn			5963	"	31	"
Reiter	Harry			7380	"	12	"	Reichenstein	Violet			6018	Aug	1	"
Re[illegible]	Clifford			7639	"	17	"	Reilly	Mary J			6024	"	2	"
Reiner	Leo			7763	"	24	"	Reynolds	Catherine			6110	"	3	"
Read	Elvin M			7948	"	28	"	Reidy	Margaret			6131	"	7	"
Reinlein	Leonard			7978	Oct	1	"	Revell	Violet			6178	Aug	8	"
Reich	Harry			8470	"	21	"	Reiner	Ruth			6452	"	10	"
Reiss	Jack			8520	"	22	"	Re[illegible]	Mary			6546	"	14	"
Reiss	Anthony			8526	"	22	"	Rehm	Ruth			6691	"	24	"
Reis	Carl			8647	"	26	"	Reynolds	Annie			6858	"	28	"
Reinwaltz	Eugene			8670	"	25	"	Reiss	Edith			7034	Sept	3	"
Reinhold	Samuel			8731	"	29	"	Reinhold	Helen			7043	"	3	"
Reinhard	Charles			8734	"	29	"	Reinick	Minnie			7058	"	3	"
Reitano	Salvatore			8799	"	31	"	Rehak	Anna			7198	"	7	"
Reiter	George			8847	Nov	2	"	Reyman	Elsie			7256	"	9	"
Reid	Floyd			8917	"	4	"	Reisman	Celia			7273	"	9	"
Regan	Jerome			7023	"	8	"	Re[illegible]	Mary			7488	"	14	"
Reall	Charles F 3d			9036	"	—	"	Reilly	Eileen			7497	"	14	"
Redmond	Dennis			9178	"	13	"	Reichman	Rebecca			7556	"	17	"
Reyes	Edward			9404	"	21	"	Rella	Dorita			7628	"	19	"
Reich	Milton			9481	"	21	"	Reichenthal	Irene			7645	"	20	"
Reichle	Leon			9441	"	21	"	Reiner	Margaret			7677	"	20	"
Reila	Anthony			9490	"	21	"	Rehm	Ida C			8008	Oct	2	"
Reyes	Joseph			9519	"	23	"	Reisen	Etta			8144	"	7	"
Reichert	Max			9652	"	27	"	Reale	Mary			8394	"	14	"
Reinhard	Benjamin L			9658	"	30	"	Redd	Cinderella			8781	"	14	"
Rehm	Henry			9786	Nov	3	"	Reed	Ruth			8315	"	16	"
Reilly	Edward			10064	"	13	"	Reiner	Mae			8380	"	20	"
Reed	Max			10142	"	16	"	Reiss	Helen			8643	"	26	"
Reardon	James			10161	"	16	"	Regler	Anna			8680	Nov	—	"
Reason	Clarence C			10256	"	18	"	Reding	Agnes			8715	"	4	"
Reichel	Abe			10304	"	19	"	Reisch	Lillian			8905	"	6	"
Reilly	Francis			10505	"	26	"	Reynolds	Florence			8995	"	7	"
Re								Reinhart	Eva			9180	"	12	"
Re								Reilly	Mary			9185	"	13	"
Re								Reinicke	Joseph			9254	"	14	"
Re								Retty	Irene			9842	"	18	"

Continued next page

R JUL DEC

1929 BRONX

R

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ri ce	John			5301	July	2	29
Ri ch	Harry			5348	"	3	"
Ri chman	Myer			5345	"	5	"
Ri il	Stern			5507	"	10	"
Ri ngel	Robert			5920	"	29	"
Ri lby	Edward J			6143	Aug	7	"
Ri ch	Henry			6146	"	7	"
Ri ver	Manuel			6378	"	12	"
Ri chtman	Morris			6345	"	15	"
Ri ef	Hugo			6405	"	16	"
Ri kel	Phillip			6442	"	22	"
Ri ce	Peter			6722	"	28	"
Ri chardson	Agnes			6854	"	29	"
Ri chter	Appleton			6769	"	31	"
Ri chards	William B.			7115	Sept	7	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re keth	Jane C			9491	Nov	22	1929
Re chman	Freda			9496	"	23	"
Re ss	Emma G			9506	"	25	"
Re w	Rose			9465	"	27	"
Re in	Pauline			9605	"	26	"
Re lla	Anna			10034	Dec	12	"
Re ich	Pauline			10270	"	18	"
Re ss	Vivie			10356	"	21	"
Re ech	Estelle			10539	"	27	"
Re snick	Grace			10578	"	28	"
Re tty	Sophie			10634	"	30	"
Re nbau	Gustave			10637	"	30	"
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhemfield	Gertrude			9999	Nov	19	29
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ri pper	Elsa C			5314	July	2	1929
Ri ch	Ida Lillian			5315	"	3	"
Ri xi	Josephine			5393	"	6	"
Ri ce	Mary F			5720	"	20	"
Ri chardson	Ruth E			5896	"	27	"
Ri ch	Rose			6353	Aug	14	"
Ri ce	Anna			6450	"	16	"
Ri ega	Manuela			6530	"	25	"
Ri chardson	Helen			6551	"	28	"
Ri chardson	Agnes			6854	"	29	"
Ri chter	Florence			6923	"	30	"
Ri fenbrenner	Marie			6939	"	31	"
Ri chards	Isabelle			6766	"	31	"
Ri ccigono	Grace			7042	Sept	3	"
Ri pson	Betty			7040	"	9	"

Continued next page

R

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Richter	Joseph			1576	Sept	16	1929
Rivette	Alphonse			7580	"	21	
Rivers	Lucien			7756	"	24	
Rice	George			8048	Oct	3	
Rife	Mildred A [illegible]			8179	"	9	
Richichi	Castenzio [illegible]			8311	"	11	
Rick	Milton			8380	"	17	
Rice	Leonard			8549	"	21	
Rivera	Ramiro			8685	"	25	
Richter	William			8914	Nov	4	
Rich	Joseph			9520	"	23	
Ritzer	Murray			9577	"	23	
Richter	Max			9580	"	25	
Ricker	Asaya			9470	"	22	
Richter	Max			9635	"	27	
Rizzo	Michele [illegible]			9712	"	30	
Rice	Irving			9718	"	30	
Rivera	Paul			9738	Dec	2	
Rizzo	Pasquale			10245	"	18	
Rice	Leo			10489	"	26	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri					

R

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenfeld	Samuel			5313	July	2	29
Roost	Charles W.			5322	"	3	"
Rosen	Morris			5332	"	3	"
Roberts	Thomas N.			5364	"	5	"
Robinson	Oscar			5397	"	6	"
Rosen	Meyer			5526	"	11	"
Robinson	Everett E.			5539	"	"	"
Rosenthal	Joseph S.			5543	"	11	"
Rovelsky	Phil			5606	"	18	"
Robson	Maurice			5612	"	"	"
Rosenson	Hyman			5619	"	15	"
Roeder	James M.			5861	"	26	"
Roche	Julian			5866	"	27	"
Rothenstein	Max			5954	"	31	"
Rosen	Louis			6017	Aug	1	"
Roberts	Clyde			6040	Aug	3	"
Rock	Louis			6075	"	5	"
Rosenfeld	Irving			6095	"	6	"
Rogan	John J.			6101	"	9	"
Rothenberg	Jack			6220	"	10	"
Rosa	George			6238	"	10	"
Rosello	John			6245	"	10	"
Rosato	Gaetano			6245	"	10	"
Rossi	Pasquale			6253	"	12	"
Rochelson	Nicholas			6265	"	9	"
Rosenberger	Adolph			6307	"	13	"
Rosato	Anthony			6345	"	13	"
Rosenfeld	Richard			6420	"	16	"
Rosenthal	Joseph			6460	"	17	"
Rosenberg	David			6624	"	22	"
Rogers	Joseph			6625	"	"	"
Rowan	George V.			6641	"	"	"
Roberts	Leslie			6721	"	24	"
Rosenbluth	Archie			6750	"	25	"
Rosen	Milton J.			6816	"	27	"
Rola	Eduard			6834	"	28	"
Rosenberg	Edwin			6900	"	29	"
Roe	Bernard			6919	"	30	"
Rosenstein	Harry E.			7024	Sept	3	"
Romano	Raffaele			7060	"	"	"
Rose	Theodore			7084	"	4	"
Rosenberg	Irving			7124	"	6	"
Rozyne	Leon			7151	"	6	"
Roche	James E.			7198	"	7	"
Rose	Clifford			7295	"	10	"
Rothberg	Silas			7347	"	11	"
Robert	Edmund			7349	"	12	"
Rothberg	John			7471	"	16	"
Rosen	Harry			7613	"	19	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rogowitz	Lilly			5316	July	2	1929
Rothrock	Ruth			5325	July	3	1929
Rosen	Frieda			5336	"	"	"
Romano	Angelina			5410	"	6	"
Rosen	Yolanda			5454	"	9	"
Romeo	Angelina			5512	"	10	"
Rocco	Raffaele			5579	"	13	"
Rowan	Mary J.			5770	"	22	"
Roth	Lillian			5793	"	23	"
Rosenberg	Emma			5930	"	24	"
Rotnem	Julia W.			5963	"	27	"
Rosenberg	Fanny			5934	"	29	"
Rosenberg	Sylvia			5944	"	30	"
Rose	Sarah			5961	"	31	"
Roberts	Magdalene			5988	Aug	1	"
Rolando	Lottie			6029	"	3	"
Rosenthal	Marion			6117	"	6	"
Rochkovsky	Anne Edythe			6139	"	7	"
Rosenberg	Ida			6167	"	8	"
Rogenberg	Irene			6248	"	10	"
Rose	Dorothy			6280	"	12	"
Rosenbaum	Maria			6334	"	14	"
Rothkopf	Frances			6419	Aug	10	"
Romascavage	Ruth			6431	"	16	"
Rosenthal	Hilda			6434	"	16	"
Rothstein	Bessie			6461	"	17	"
Rowell	Viola			6555	"	18	"
Rosenberg	Margie			6568	"	20	"
Rosario	Gerberto			6639	"	22	"
Roden	Madeline			6685	"	24	"
Rossi	Michelina			6704	"	24	"
Roft	Isabella			6730	"	26	"
Rosenfeld	Frieda			6848	"	28	"
Rogers	Madeline			6913	"	30	"
Roddy	Lillian			6958	"	31	"
Romeo	Elsie			7012	"	31	"
Rowland	Pauline			7063	Sept	3	"
Roberts	Roger R.			7080	"	4	"
Rosenthal	Fannie			7127	"	5	"
Rogers	Anne H.			7171	"	7	"
Rosenblum	Blanche			7173	"	7	"
Rosenberg	Henry			7244	"	7	"
Roedel	Hyatt			7243	"	5	"
Rosenberg	Irving			7279	"	7	"
Rothberg	Blanche			7301	"	10	"
Romano	Carmen M.			7328	"	12	"
Rosenblatt	Sylvia			7394	"	"	"
Roman	Bertha			7396	"	"	"
Rottenberg	Blanche			7390	"	"	"

Continued next page

R

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodemaker	Harry M			7661	Sept	20	1929
Rosen	Egbert			7676	"	21	"
Rose	John			7859	"	26	"
Rosenoer	Jacob			7865	"	27	"
Rose	Joseph			7941	"	30	"
Rosenfeld	Edwin			7953	"	"	"
Rosalamy	Abe			8110	Oct	1	"
Rosa	Pasqual			8145	"	7	"
Robison	Bernard D.			8173	"	7	"
Rolbuck	Oclavia			8185	"	9	"
Rohmann	Graham A.			8280	"	10	"
Rosenblatt	Morris			8301	"	14	"
Rosen	Charles			8352	"	16	"
Rosskamp	Henry			8390	"	17	"
Robbins	Maynie			8527	"	22	"
Rochon	Solomon			8538	"	23	"
Roberts	Frederick			8556	"	23	"
Rosenberg	Sam			8563	"	24	"
Rosa	Jackson			8605	"	25	"
Rosenblum	Samuel			8636	"	26	"
Rosman	Robin			8643	"	26	"
Roth	Edward			8720	"	29	"
Rosenberg	Joseph			8741	"	29	"
Rosen	Irving			8757	"	30	"
Rosso	Alfred			8801	"	31	"
Rosenberg	Rudolph			8805	"	31	"
Robertson	Dalphus			8825	Nov	1	
Rosberg	Isadore			8837	"	4	"
Rosenstein	Julius			8956	"	6	"
Rolstein	Charles M			8957	"	6	"
Rosman	Abraham			8974	"	6	"
Rodenick	Charles P.			9037	"	8	"
Rodriguez	Cayer R			9088	"	9	"
Rosenbely	Isadore			9092	"	9	"
Rodes	Thomas			9114	"	11	"
Rosenstock	Frances			9130	"	11	"
Rothman	Benjamin			9135	"	12	"
Rosses	Abel			9357	"	19	"
Rosenfeld	William			9361	"	"	"
Rolstein	Oscar B			9411	"	20	"
Robertson	Frieda			9430	"	21	"
Rodriguez	Raymond			9476	"	22	"
Rosenfeld	Nathan			9515	"	23	"
Rosenfeld	Wilma N			9556	"	23	"
Ro enberg	Nathan			9586	"	25	"
Rosenbaum	Maus			9737	Dec	5	"
Rosenthal	Max			7841	"	5	"
Rosenbaum	Theodore			9769	"	4	"
Rosenthal	Samuel			9859	"	6	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roth	Viola			7455	Sept	14	1929
Rosenberg	Freda			7564	"	17	"
Rosenberg	Augusta J.			7621	"	19	"
Rosenberg	Irene			7671	"	23	"
Robaer	Cornelius			7716	"	22	"
Rosenthal	Edwin J			7754	"	23	"
Rosenow	Bella			7786	"	24	"
Rosenberg	Faye			7842	"	26	"
Rothman	Lyibah			7843	"	26	"
Rosoff	Ida C			7876	"	26	"
Roberts	Andriana			7893	"	28	"
Rozenzweig	Sophie			7917	"	28	"
Roth	Martha			7934	"	30	"
Rosenthal	Marion			8013	Oct	2	"
Roberts	Edna M			8014	"	1	"
Romano	Angelina			8099	"	5	"
Rose	Frances V			8134	"	7	"
Roche	Mary A			8135	"	7	"
Rosenstein	Rosalind H			8180	"	14	"
Roth	Estelle			8301	"	14	"
Rothman	Minnie			8334	"	16	"
Rogers	Helen			8535	"	23	"
Rolstein	Nelly			8552	"	23	"
Rosenberg	Selly			8562	"	24	"
Rosenbely	Ethel			8624	"	26	"
Robb	Myra			8681	"	28	"
Romano	Agnes			8704	"	28	"
Rosso	Anna			8718	"	29	"
Rosenberg	Anna			8758	"	30	"
Rosenblatt	Ida			8757	"	31	"
Robinson	Mayme			8813	"	31	"
Rosen	Mollie			8841	Nov	1	
Rotunda	Nahum			8912	"	1	"
Rotsch	Frances			8971	"	6	"
Rosen	Florence			9057	"	9	"
Robinson	Hazel			9079	"	9	"
Rosenbaum	Ethel			9123	"	11	"
Rosenberg	Dora			9155	"	12	"
Rosenberg	Ethel			9164	"	12	"
Rossi	Jennie			9219	"	14	"
Rotter	Barbara			9256	"	15	"
Rosenberger	Elizabeth			9274	"	6	"
Roberts	Virginia			9017	"	18	"
Rosenbaum	Annie			9382	"	19	"
Rosenfeld	Grace			9420	"	20	"
Rosenblum	Lillie			9501	"	23	"
Rolla	Kenneth			9507	"	23	"
Rosenfeld	Ethel			9534	"	24	"
Rosen	Ida			9537	"	23	"

Continued next page

R

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro centlatt	Louis A			9870	Dec	7	1929
Ro enberg	Anton			9957	"	10	"
Ro enberg	Israel			9980	"	10	"
Ro zand	Paul			9998	"	11	"
Ro bman	Hyman			10003	"	11	"
Ro [illegible]	Oscar			10013	"	11	"
Ro [illegible]	Harry			10027	"	12	"
Ro enberg	Jacob			10047	"	12	"
Ro us	Harold			10051	"	12	"
Ro driguez	Catalino			10096	"	14	"
Ro th	James			10098	"	14	"
Ro zapsky	Harry			10119	"	14	"
Ro ker	Irving H			10274	"	18	"
Ro zenblatt	Jack L.			10333	"	20	"
Ro sen	Hyman			10410	"	23	"
Ro cc	Carmine			10435	"	23	"
Ro Lists	Aaron			10455	"	24	"
Ro th	Sam			10607	"	26	"
Ro zer	Julius			10512	"	27	"
Ro [illegible]	Samuel			10529	"	28	"
Ro sen Lawn	Wellington			10546	"	27	"
Ro sen	Hyman			10586	"	28	"
Ro thman	James			10661	"	31	"
Ro							
Ro							
Ro						

R

JUL

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru gue	Joseph W			5342	July	5	29
Ru Bmwith	John			5436	"	6	"
Ru bmor	Edward			5746	"	20	"
Ru bofsky	Hyman			5880	"	27	"
Ru bmstein	Robert			5944	"	30	"
Ru tz	Eugene			6152	Aug	8	
Ru therford	Victor			6411	"	15	"
Ru bylk	George			6434	"	16	"
Ru bmck	William			6485	"	17	"
Ru ftz	Joseph			6486	"	17	"
Ru sso	Henry			6544	"	19	"
Rupzg	Charles			6583	"	20	"
Ru dolph	Edward H			6630	"	22	"
Ru tetelbm	Louis			6646	"	24	"
Ru gmo	Anthony			6704	"	24	"
Ru bin	Harry			6743	"	27	"
Ru ffo	Guiseppe			6871	"	29	"
Ru bin	Benjamin			6866	"	29	"
Ru sell	Isabella			6982	Sept	3	"
Russo	Orlando			7116	"	5	"
Ru hling	George			7164	"	7	"
Ru hlder	Harry			7301	"	10	"
Ru guet	Bernard			7469	"	14	"
Ru st	Philip E			7624	"	17	"
Ru al	Charles			7821	"	21	"
Russo	John			7845	"	21	"
Ru gwin	Benjamin			8213	Sept	30	"
Ru bmstein	Joseph			8394	Oct	5	"
Ru bmck	Teresa			8481	"	7	"
Rulman	Nathan			8697	"	15	"
Ru szkowski	Michael			8960	Nov	6	"
Ru bin	William			9108	"	11	"
Ru ane	Michael J			9270	"	15	"
Ru bin	Milton			9368	"	18	"
Ru dge	Herman			9532	"	23	"
Ru ster	Philip			9586	"	26	"
Ru iden	Joseph			9606	"	26	"
Ru bin	Benj			9660	"	29	"
Rundelstein	Karl E			9714	Dec	30	"
Ru zo	Samuel			9982	"	5	"
Ru fin	Aaron			10174	"	16	"
Rudnick	Jack			10235	"	17	"
Ru fy	Abraham J			10337	"	20	"
Ru bin	Solomon			10445	"	21	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru fo	Minnie			5318	July	3	1929
Ru ch	Katherine			5390	"	6	"
Ru bmstein	Sophie			5419	"	6	
Ru sell	Mary			5443	"	9	"
Ru mer	Dora			5606	"	13	"
Rusell	Rose L			5769	"	22	"
Rubenstein	Eva			5818	"	23	"
Ru stud	Emma			6169	Aug	8	"
Ru off	Elizabeth L			6208	"	9	"
Ru thardt	Clara			6205	"	9	"
Ru sso	Elizabeth			6643	"	22	"
Ru bin	Ida			6649	"	22	"
Ru ff	Pearl			6777	"	27	"
Ru sso	Florence			6844	"	28	"
Ru occo	Rose			7078	Sept	4	"
Ru ff	Anna			7695	"	21	"
Rubin	Rose			7792	"	24	"
Russo	Louise M			8171	Oct	5	"
Ru bin	Florence			8267	"	15	"
Rubenstein	Tilly			8356	"	16	"
Rubin	Edith			8457	"	19	"
Ru skowski	Mary			8749	"	23	"
Rubel	Kate			8898	"	28	"
Ru bel	Mathilda			5117	"	14	"
Ru bl	Lena			8933	Nov	4	"
Rubin	Elizabeth			9071	"	9	"
Rudeitalis	Antoinette			9089	"	9	"
Ru dly	Ellen			9115	"	11	"
Ru zga	Sally			9242	"	12	"
Rund	Rose			9321	"	14	"
Ruccio	Florence			9317	Nov	18	"
Rudnick	Rose			9353	"	19	"
Rubin	Dora			9463	"	21	"
Rudman	Sarah			9608	"	26	"
Rudolph	Helen			9944	Dec	9	"
Ru bin	Esther			10062	"	13	"
Ru bin	Lillian			10093	"	14	"
Rusak	Shirley			10134	"	16	"
Ru Lenstein	Ethel			10200	"	17	"
Rudenman	Leslie			10375	"	24	"
Rush	Jane D			10457	"	24	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

U Continued next page

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Raymond F.			5616	July	15	29
Ryan	John Jr			5813	"	22	"
Ryan	Blazzda			6322	Aug	13	"
Ryan	Robert			6462	"	17	"
Ryan	George			8541	Oct	23	"
Ryan	Joseph			9178	Nov	12	"
Rywalt	Jno			9286	"	19	"
Ryan	Gerald			9758	Dec	7	"
Ryan	Joseph C			10478	"	23	"
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

101

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Susan			5443	July	31	1929
Ryan	Anna			5962	"	31	"
Ryan	Margaret			6372	Aug	15	"
Ryan	Helen			7120	Sep	5	"
Ryan	Alda E.			7940	"	30	"
Ryan	Elizabeth			7957	"	20	"
Ryan	Georgia			8541	Oct	23	"
Ryan	Anne			8806	"	25	"
Ryan	Catherine			8772	"	30	"
Ryan	Alice			9022	Nov	8	"
Ryan	Mary C			9421	"	20	"
Ryszczyk	Catherine			9476	"	22	"
Ryan	Ella			9679	"	29	"
Ryan	Magdalen			9693	"	30	"
Ryan	Mary			10476	Dec	14	"

R

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
S
FILE
S
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sachs	Harry S			45	Jan	3	29
Sabel	Abraham			91	"	4	"
Safolsky	Ben			249	"	11	"
Saul	Leon			298	"	14	"
Saxe	Frederick H			402	"	16	"
Schein	Arthur			447	"	18	"
Salmon	Lyon			557	"	22	"
Sattley	Sabatino A			576	"	23	"
Schechey	Joseph			598	"	24	"
Sachs	Bonnie			704	"	29	"
Sartlirian	Paul			763	"	31	"
Samut	John			771	"	"	"
Safdinger	Max			795	Feb	1	"
Salzberg	Max			878	"	5	"
Sanzos	Nick			929	"	6	"
Salomone	Constantino			1007	"	9	"
Salvemini	Michael			1038	"	11	"
Santini	Reynold L			1037	"	"	"
Schiaro	Louis			1045	"	"	"
Safier	Irwin			1059	"	13	"
Sader	Harris			1137	"	15	"
Saeco	Alfred			1416	"	28	"
Saroeno	James			1468	Mar	2	"
Saret	Harry			1496	"	5	"
Sayette	Leo L.			1555	"	7	"
Sanders	Louis			1653	"	11	"
Santini	William A			1762	"	15	"
Salzman	Harry			1763	"	"	"
Sadman	Samuel			1777	"	16	"
Salamone	Rocco			1795	"	16	"
Sa[illegible]	Anthony			1800	"	16	"
Santo	Pete			1804	"	16	"
Schwarzchild	Louis			1914	"	21	"
Saslaw	Ben			2018	"	26	"
Salerno	Anthony			2032	"	27	"
Saporito	Joseph			2140	Mar	1	"
Satzuela	Paul			2149	"	"	"
Sackenoff	Samuel			2158	"	"	"
Saunders	Godfrey			2162	"	4	"
Sack	Berthold G.			2182	"	5	"
Sarcopie	Alice			2318	"	6	"
Sarneo	Antony			2361	"	8	"
Sagerman	Joseph			2474	"	12	"
Saburden	Barney			2536	"	15	"
Samuni	Archie L.			2775	"	26	"
Salitto	Anthony			2779	"	"	"
Santos	Jack			2818	"	27	"
Sacaro	Ernest			2826	"	27	"
Sauter	Jacob			2842	"	29	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Salzman	Sarah			10	Jan	2	1929
Sanelli	Estelle M			40	"	"	"
Sacrowitz	Rae			162	"	8	"
Sapir	Hyman			398	"	16	"
Salzstein	Libby G			561	"	23	"
Schaer	Arthur			592	"	24	"
Sagato	Catherine			646	"	26	"
Sacker	Lillian			670	"	28	"
Sachs	Dora			909	Feb	5	"
Savarese	Mary			1067	"	13	"
Sachs	Mary			1113	"	14	"
Sands	Evelyn			1125	"	"	"
Saffran	Anna			1135	"	15	"
Saldwyn	Rose			1188	"	18	"
Sandler	Ida			1205	"	"	"
Sarethky	Sally			1238	"	20	"
Salkowitz	Helen			1271	"	21	"
Satin	Alex			1273	"	"	"
Saunders	Dorothy			1289	"	"	"
Salk	Gertrude			1296	"	23	"
Salter	Margaret C			1399	"	27	"
Santo	Lillian			1407	"	28	"
Sansbury	Betty			1461	Mar	2	"
Schiotti	Mae			1483	"	4	"
Salerno	Cira			1546	"	6	"
Sachnoff	Ralyn R			1631	"	11	"
Satler	Frances B			1665	"	12	"
Satzman	Grady			1776	"	16	"
Sackoff	Edith			1819	"	18	"
Schaff	Esther H			1852	"	19	"
Saunders	Lucille E			1859	"	"	"
Sauerbach	Lillian			1948	"	25	"
Sassoon	Sylvia			1952	"	28	"
Sacks	Sarah			2110	"	30	"
Sacher	Celia			2141	Apr	2	"
Sandrock	Mary A			2206	"	"	"
Sayah	Bertha			2417	"	10	"
Sallerschke	Erma			2606	"	22	"
Saltzman	Pauline			2702	"	25	"
Sayers	Jennie			2752	"	26	"
Saltzman	Anna			2878	May	1	"
Salbrow	Helen M			2913	"	3	"
Sandberg	Miriam			2998	"	7	"
Sandquist	Wealda			3074	"	18	"
Sackmann	Emma			3292	"	20	"
Salicrup	Jeanne C			3542	"	27	"
Sagelson	Marcelon			3582	"	28	"
Sandman	Nina			3601	"	"	"
Sacher	Lillian			3664	"	31	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa ntillo	Anthony			2959	May	6	1929
Santomasina	Dominic			2964	"	"	"
Sa ntangelo	Alfred			2975	"	"	"
Sa ck	Irving			2981	"	7	"
Sa vetti	Ernest			3023	"	8	"
Samuel	Henry			3041	"	9	
Sa ge	Joseph D			3046	"	9	
Sa rowitz	Joe			3121	May	13	
Sa ndberg	Benjamin			3180	"	15	
Sa ck	Joseph			3187	"	16	
Sa guin	Angelo E			3263	"	18	
Sa chs	Abraham			3270	"	20	
Sa rison	Abraham			3277	"	"	
Sa mon	Nelbert H			3280	"	21	
Sa ndhof	William H			3280	"	31	
Sachs	Ogust			3297	June	1	
Sandle	Saul			3305	"	3	
Sa vage	Charles A			3349	"	5	
Sa dofsky	Sidney			3954	"	"	
Sa che	Philip			4013	"	6	
Sa vaugh	Archibald			4023	"	"	
Sa nderfore	Edmund W			4106	"	8	
Satta	Dominick			4116	"	8	
Sa katzin	Morton D			4133	"	8	
Sa roff	Morris			4159	"	10	
Sa ntone	Nicola			4172	"	"	
Sa chelis	Charles			4376	"	13	
Sa rgeant	George			4443	"	"	
Sa ssman	Sacha			4465	"	14	
Sacco	Paul						
Sa za	Antonio			4611	"	17	
Sa ferolerio	Morris			4716	"	19	
Sa tterthwaite	Irving			4729	"	"	
Sa raceno	Dominic			4795	"	20	
Sa mmaco	Edward			4850	"	21	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Samson	Elizabeth			3722	June	1	1929
Sandue	Rose			3785	"	3	"
Saks	Sarah			3926	"	4	"
Sax	Fanny			3928	"	"	"
Sa Yelta	Stella			3991	"	6	
Sake	Jetta			4080	"	8	
Sack	Ted			4120	"	11	
Sandler	Lillian			4125	"	11	
Sa ntoro	Mimi			4403	"	13	
Sa ychitiello	Antoinette			4419	"	13	
Sa ltzman	Ena			4426	"	"	
Sa Falter	Mathilda			4471	"	14	
Sandler	Helen			4488	"	15	
Sa ndberg	Gitta			4489	"	18	
Sa ke	Lena			4644	"	18	
Sa ygos	Madeline			4707	"	18	
Sa ber	Bessie			4743	"	19	
Sa mera	Ruby			4831	"	21	
Sa zanoff	Rose			4833	"	"	
Sa lowoff	Madeline			4848	"	"	
Sacks	Minnie			4903	"	22	
Salerno	Jennie			5048	"	25	
Sa bachinkoff	Berta			5098	"	26	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schamburg	Joseph N			1	Jan	2	1929
Schwartz	Samuel			12	"	"	"
Schwartz	Louis			19	"	"	"
Schifrin	Abraham H			25	"	2	"
Schowers	William			35	"	"	"
Schwartz	Charles			43	"	3	"
Schlossberg	Mark			77	"	4	"
Schenkman	George			97	"	5	"
Schneps	Sam			145	"	7	"
Schwartz	Abe			169	"	8	"
Schuld	Carl H			186	"	"	"
Schneider	Abraham			382	"	15	"
Schapiro	Nathan			424	"	17	"
Schupp	Geo W			428	"	"	"
Schneider	Isadore			434	"	18	"
Schoenfeld	Dave			457	"	19	"
Schulthess	Rudolph O			478	"	"	"
Schwartz	Abraham			485	"	"	"
Schneider	Sam			554	"	22	"
Schwartzman	Joseph			564	"	23	"
Sachter	Jack			582	"	24	"
Schachter	Bernard H			628	"	26	"
Schneider	Emil			654	"	26	"
Schwartz	Abe			749	"	30	"
Schmall	Charles			802	May	2	"
Schmelz	Richard F			806	"	2	"
Schlossman	Solomon			814	"	2	"
Schein	Hagey			837	"	2	"
Schardo	John			845	"	4	"
Schneps	Max			913	"	6	"
Schwartz	Jack			1073	"	13	"
Schwartz	Julius			1089	"	14	"
Scott	Hugo de V			1134	"	15	"
Schuman	Paul			1148	"	16	"
Schrem	Robert H.			1160	"	16	"
Schiff	Alg			1162	"	16	"
Schlesinger	Sam			1192	"	18	"
Schwartz	Millon			1253	"	20	"
Schein	Max			1271	"	21	"
Schnaittacher	Abraham			1287	"	21	"
Schmidleer	Herman B			1319	"	23	"
Schreiber	Frank A			1326	"	25	"
Schaefer	Matthew R			1328	"	"	"
Schultz	Rudolph			1354	"	"	"
Schrager	Dave			1358	"	26	"
Schneiderman	Irving			1364	"	"	"
Schlesinger	David			1378	"	27	"
Schabacker	William			1383	"	"	"
Schwartz	Isaac			1424	"	28	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schachet	Beatrice			65	Jan	3	29
Schwartz	Freda			138	"	7	"
Schubert	Katherine			146	"	"	"
Schwartz	Clara			224	"	10	"
Schlang	Magdalena			236	"	"	"
Schmitt	Pauline			287	"	12	"
Scafati	Delia L			548	"	22	"
Schwartz	Grace			569	"	"	"
Scharf	Shirley			583	"	23	"
Schleef	Amory E			604	"	24	"
Schoonman	Esther			760	"	31	"
Schnaffer	Lillian			Apr 5th	Feby	4	"
Schwartzberg	Nellie			875	"	5	"
Schwartz	Esther			884	"	5	"
Schnee	Ruth			923	"	6	"
Schwartz	Hortense M.			930	"	"	"
Schoham	Yvette			942	"	7	"
Schipp	Evelyn E			963	"	"	"
Schoenberg	Sadie			968	"	"	"
Schatz	Minnie			971	"	8	"
Schneider	Anna			1069	"	13	"
Schrager	Minnie			1084	"	"	"
Schwartz	Rose			1090	"	14	"
Scafati	Lena			1107	"	"	"
Schneider	Celia			1125	"	15	"
Schlesinger	Clara			1184	"	"	"
Schwartz	Sonia			1247	"	20	"
Schweitzer	Anna C W			1260	"	21	"
Schladowsky	Kate			1306	"	23	"
Schell	Sylvia P			1344	"	25	"
Schmelz	Helen			1406	"	28	"
Schloss	Dorothy			1414	"	28	"
Schrader	Theresa V			1464	Mar	"	"
Schwartz	Sadie			1490	"	4	"
Schubert	Erna			1527	"	5	"
Scarangella	Lizzie			1561	"	7	"
Schroeder	Emma K			1572	"	"	"
Schaffer	Anne			1577	"	"	"
Schneider	Ida			1598	"	9	"
Schlick	Amelia E			1617	"	9	"
Schecter	Stella			1627	"	9	"
Schwartz	Bernice			1664	"	12	"
Scarangella	Domenica			1695	"	13	"
Schmidt	Pauline K			1700	"	"	"
Scafati	Anna			1787	"	16	"
Schnell	Lucille			1818	"	18	"
Schnakenberg	Dale			1827	"	"	"
Schwartz	Lillian			1846	"	"	"
Schwartz	Sally			1871	"	21	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc azze	Reginale			1404	Jan	2	1929
Sc baumburger	Leo			1496	Mch	8	"
Sc bauer	Philip			1831	"	6	"
Sc bwartzberg	Abigail			1591	"	8	"
Sc ber	Max			1938	"	9	"
Sc benkowan	Nathan B.			1603	"	9	"
Sc bulter	Harry			1614	"	9	"
Schwartzmann	Max			1627	"	11	"
Sc bonfield	Louis			1652	"	12	"
Sc bzek	Hymie W			1757	"	14	"
Sc bilgeier	Herman			1786	"	16	"
Sc baile	Albert			1807	"	18	"
Sc blumig	John			1871	"	19	"
Sc bmad	Arthur			1919	"	20	"
Sc breier	Albert			2062	"	24	"
Sc bulow	Clement Jr.			2084	"	27	"
Schwan	Walter			2104	"	29	"
Sc bzenbrew	Jos			2115	"	30	"
Sc blenfeld jr	David			2177	Feb	2	"
Sc gulow	William			2269	"	3	"
Sc bruyder	Jerome C			2279	"	5	"
Sc bzeiro	Morris			2285	"	"	"
Sc bneider	Ernest J.			2311	"	6	"
Sc benber	Lawrence			2373	"	9	"
Sc boll	Arthur L. Dr.			2391	"	10	"
Sc baefer	Harold C.			2469	"	12	"
Sc bwartz	Murray			2513	"	15	"
Sc bzefer	Irwin			2539	"	16	"
Sc blekht	Theodor			2569	"	17	"
Sc bwartz	Herman			2625	"	19	"
Sc Anlow	Jerry			2651	"	20	"
Sc azuzza	Joseph M			2681	"	22	"
Sc bwartz	Jos			2726	"	24	"
Sc bwartz	Samuel			2730	"	"	"
Sc bwartz	Herman			2738	"	"	"
Sc bzig	Jerry			2755	"	27	"
Sc bibarty	Morris			2893	May	2	"
Sc bnellig	Arthur			2901	"	"	"
Sc ott	Joseph B			2956	"	6	"
Sc gardis	Leonard			2980	"	"	"
Sc benfeld	Sydney			2995	"	7	"
Sc bmidt	Harry			3012	"	8	"
Sc biff	Henry M.			3094	"	11	"
Sc bluth	Frank			3172	"	15	"
Sc bneider	Harry			3176	"	"	"
Sc broeder	Irving			3178	"	"	"
Sc bechel	Robert E.			3197	"	16	"
Sc berer	Leonard			3258	"	18	"
Sc bulz	George L			3295	"	20	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc bneling	Wanda C			1913	Mar	21	1929
Sc bmidt	Elizabeth			1961	"	23	"
Sc bfeld	Elizabeth			2090	"	27	"
Sc bbergen	Sylvia			2112	"	30	"
Sc beilder	Marcia G			2135	Apr	1	"
Sc bavone	Vita			2195	"	2	"
Sc bneewerss	Freeda			2207	"	4	"
Sc broeder	Gratitude A			2301	"	8	"
Sc bwarz	Elizabeth			2380	"	9	"
Sc bnapp	Minnie			2402	"	10	"
Sc bwabb	Fannie			2421	"	"	"
Sc bwenberg	Elizabeth M			2423	"	"	"
Sc bug	Eugenie C			2428	"	11	"
Sc bufcardi	Flora			2441	"	"	"
Sc anlow	Sara F.			2445	"	11	"
Sc bitz	Etta			2491	"	13	"
Sc Bloxberg	Mildred			2540	"	16	"
Sc ott	Marion A			2612	"	22	"
Sc bwartz	Mabel			2736	"	24	"
Sc bi-offel	Lucy			2745	"	25	"
Sc bubartz	Ethel			2761	"	"	"
Sc bmark	Hannah			2817	"	27	"
Sc bneider	Rhoda			2848	"	29	"
Sc bwartz	Sylvia			2869	May	1	"
Sc bfer	Frances			2935	"	4	"
Sc bull	Elsie H			2994	"	7	"
Sc borz	Anna			2996	"	"	"
Sc bzman	Betty			3011	"	8	"
Sc bwartz	Celia			3057	"	10	"
Sc blumgarten	Edith			3069	"	"	"
Sc bmidt	Anna G			3113	"	13	"
Sc bultz	Marie			3116	"	"	"
Sc baefer	Helen M			3170	"	15	"
Sc bveneberger	Ruth H			3177	"	16	"
Sc bwartz	Blanche			3190	"	"	"
Sc bzo	Virginia C			3201	"	"	"
Sc bmidt	Helen			3232	"	17	"
Sc anlow	Adele			3301	"	20	"
Sc bencke	Florence M			3384	"	22	"
Sc bwartz	Eva			3398	"	23	"
Sc ongal	Rose C.			3401	"	"	"
Sc bfender	Lucy			3469	"	25	"
Sc bloner	Fay			3491	"	26	"
Sc agelli	Lucille			3511	"	27	"
Sc bbpp	John			3529	"	"	"
Sc bula	Marie L			3530	"	"	"
Sc bneider	Clara			3562	"	28	"
Sc bzuzza	Emma			3569	"	28	"
Sc buffmiller	Sally			3574	"	29	"

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Irving			3346	May	21	1929
Schmidt	Bruno			3423	"	23	"
Schwalbenberg	Arthur J.			3440	"	24	"
Schatz	Julius			3453	"	"	"
Schott	John			3471	"	25	"
Schoen	David			3561	"	28	"
Schneelicht	Emil			3574	"	28	"
Schulman	Albert			3606	"	"	"
Schwartz	Charles			3659	"	31	"
Schein	John J.			3697	June	1	"
Schlesinger	Jules			3696	"	1	"
Schorzeko	Samuel			3761	"	1	"
Schoenfeld	Herman			3846	"	3	"
Schoeser	Sam			3842	"	4	"
Schwartz	Joseph K			3856	"	"	"
Schonfeld	Louis			3866	"	"	"
Schwartz	Benjamin			3969	"	5	"
Schechowitz	Isadore			3988	"	6	"
Schlereth	John			4058	"	7	"
Schneider	Charles			4079	"	8	"
Schilling	Ernest R.			4149	"	10	"
Schleinfeld	Hyman			4192	"	"	"
Scheer	Joseph S			4207	"	"	"
Schneider	Frank A.			4251	"	11	"
Schachter	Lorenz			4266	"	"	"
Schlesinger	Leider			4274	"	"	"
Schiff	Aaron			4289	"	11	"
Schantz	Geo. F.			4307	"	12	"
Schultz	Irving J.			4432	"	13	"
Schadtacher	Harry			4464	"	14	"
Schonk	Emanuel			4443	"	14	"
Schipman	Max			4471	"	14	"
Schneider	Morris			4474	"	"	"
Schael	Edward J.			4472	"	14	"
Schantz	Murray			4435	"	14	"
Schafer	Marcus			4463	"	15	"
Schnell	Patrick			4627	"	17	"
Schiffman	Clarence D			4632	"	17	"
Schneider	George			4662	"	18	"
Schwarzschild	Rachel			4734	"	18	"
Klein	Sol			4732	"	"	"
Schlesinger	Abraham M.			4767	"	20	"
Schaffran	David C			4800	"	"	"
Schultz	Louis			4845	"	21	"
Schiela	Edward			4852	"	"	"
Schreiber	Charles A.			4865	"	"	"
Schantz	Samuel J			4893	"	22	"
Schack	Arthur			4894	"	22	"
Schoenemann	Albert R			4923	"	22	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schaim	Evelyn			3611	May	20	1929
Schlomowitz	Yetta			3638	"	29	"
Schapsis	Agatha E			3690	June	1	"
Schraibman	Jean			3695	"	1	"
Schneider	Sara			3703	"	1	"
Schnell	Elsie			3747	"	1	"
Schyer	Loretta			3845	"	3	"
Schomer	Margaret R			3841	"	"	"
Schorner	Regina			3916	"	4	"
Schmukowitz	Rose			3974	"	"	"
Schindel	Ruth			3979	"	6	"
Schofie	Helen M.			4033	"	"	"
Schottenfeld	Dora			4036	"	7	"
Schryer	Lole Agnes			4057	"	"	"
Schabel	Laurence R			4114	"	8	"
Schultz	Emma			4116	"	8	"
Schuler	Anna			4120	"	8	"
Schloosberg	Laura			4174	"	10	"
Schwartzberg	Gertrude			4224	"	11	"
Schlesinger	Helen			4295	"	11	"
Schwartz	Estelle			4307	"	12	"
Schwartz	Minnie			4308	"	"	"
Schattner	Regina			4316	"	12	"
Schneiman	Rose			4325	"	12	"
Schulley	Esther			4362	"	12	"
Scott	Florence			4375	"	12	"
Schmerer	Beatrice R			4431	"	13	"
Schneider	Mary			4463	"	14	"
Schotzky	Esther			4461	"	14	"
Schellman	Anna			4480	"	"	"
Schloosberg	Ruth			4486	"	"	"
Schollhafer	Mary M.			4488	"	"	"
Schneiderman	Sylvia			4491	"	14	"
Schermer	Elizabeth G			4515	"	15	"
Schnell	Lillian			4517	"	15	"
Schloosberg	Lesol			4680	"	18	"
Schrandt	Elizabeth			4704	"	18	"
Schafer	Gertrude			4723	"	19	"
Schlathauer	Katherine			4760	"	"	"
Schricket	Leonie			4770	"	20	"
Schreck	Jeanne E			4782	"	"	"
Schwartz	Dorothy			4791	"	"	"
Schoenberger	Ruth			4813	"	"	"
Schuman	Ida			4814	"	"	"
Schneider	Frances B			4860	"	21	"
Schuster	Eva			4876	"	22	"
Schamberger	Helen C			4909	"	22	"
Schimowitz	Charlotte			4925	"	22	"
Schonholtz	Paulina			4940	"	"	"

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc hwartz	Joseph			4854	Jan	24	1929
Sc hwartz	Jennie			4867	"	26	"
Sc ngelle	Charles			4877	"	24	"
Sc hwartz	Paul			5029	"	25	"
Sc hwartz	Louis			5045	"	25	"
Sc otsman	Lucile			5062	"	26	"
Sc hyman	Cara			5086	"	26	"
Sc hule	Minna			5116	"	27	"
Sc mueller	Dora			5207	"	29	"
Sc hwanebaten	Lucas			5229	"	29	"
Sc hpun	Joseph			5232	"	29	"
Sc hechter	Sam			5237	"	29	"
Sc ala	Anthony			5245	"	1	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se nes	Steve			459	Jan	14	29
Se ifert	Sidney			465	"	"	"
Se gle	Louis			499	"	21	"
Se ffert	Arthur			506	"	"	"
Se enson	David			669	"	28	"
Se ider	Irving L			834	Feb	2	"
Se ider	Solomon			917	"	6	"
Se agmin	Louis			1006	"	9	"
Se gal	Morris			1046	"	11	"
Se fman	Sol T			1141	"	15	"
Se idow	Martin			1180	"	18	"
Se kerwitz	abe			1279	Mar	9	"
Se rnett	Irving			1632	"	11	"
Se ymour	James H.			2053	"	27	"
Se lkowich	Joseph			2161	Apr	1	"
Se idel	Raymond A.			2293	"	5	"
Se idenberg	Samuel			2298	"	"	"
Se ngwall	Morris			2845	"	16	"
Se fretter	Mart			2890	May	2	"
Se wing	Fred E			3007	"	8	"
Se ytel	Charles			3062	"	8	"
Se fel	Joseph			3369	"	22	"
Se ncar	Jos			3514	"	27	"
Se alon	Leonard			3640	"	29	"
Se rnick	Irving			3662	"	31	"
Se rnolin	John			3706	June	1	"
Se ebach	Edwin W E			3745	"	1	"
Se llin	Nathan			4085	"	8	"
Se ngberg	Gilbert			4093	"	8	"
Se le dot	Samuel			4143	"	10	"
Se rold	Harry W			4179	"	14	"
Se valiar	Rachel			4234	"	19	"
Se cor	Edward			4836	"	21	"
Se ja	Jesse			4464	"	25	"
Se abe	Arnold			5201	"	29	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Igarleto	Frank			4636	June	17	1928

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se thorn	Dorothy			85	Jan	4	29
Sel lowitz	Dora			104	"	5	"
Sel kin	Pearl			119	"	"	"
Se tlebaum	Virginia			811	Feb	2	"
Se yton	Frances M			865	"	4	"
Se ta	Anna			889	"	5	"
Seitel	Molly W			897	"	"	"
Se ils	Nettie			907	"	"	"
Se ff	Garbundes			1353	"	21	"
Se khedio	Santina			1375	"	26	"
Se slin	Ada			1737	Mar	14	"
Se ch	Loyce			1778	"	16	"
Se kinsky	Hannah			1908	"	21	"
Se lzle	Mary A			2027	"	27	"
Se fgil	Sylvia			2089	"	27	"
Se ermann	Jan			2103	"	30	"
Se fsky	Florence			2176	Apr	2	"
Se lfgrund	Dorothy			2349	"	8	"
Seris	Rose			2758	"	27	"
Se rin	Ruth R			3039	May	9	"
Se mit	Dora			3281	"	18	"
Se afery	Helen C			3487	"	25	"
Se lzwick	Esther			3584	"	28	"
Se dorf	Jessie			3808	June	3	"
Se aborn	Inez E			3976	"	5	"
Se rgel	Edythe			4048	"	7	"
Se fgil	Ida			4469	"	14	"
Se ngman	Frances			4469	"	18	"
Se mple	Williamina			4483	"	24	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sharpe	William			59	Jan	3	29
Shaw	Herbert P			67	"	"	"
Shabshelowitz	Jacob			175	"	8	"
Shapiro	Louis M			185	"	"	"
Shelbaeff	Valentine F			270	"	11	"
Shillroff	Jack			321	"	14	"
Shuki	William G			394	"	16	"
Shapiro	Harry			466	"	19	"
Shapiro	Meyer J			507	"	21	"
Sheridan	Frank			534	"	[illegible]	
Shafer	Joseph			625	"	25	"
Shulman	Mendel			640	"	26	"
Shaw	John			732	"	30	"
Sheals	Timothy			750	"	"	"
Shapiro	Max			760	"	31	"
Shemberg	Irving			789	Feb	1	"
Shechinsky	Sammy			824	"	2	"
Shapiro	Perry			936	"	6	"
Shanley	Harry			1150	"	16	
Sherman	Maltie			1181	"	18	"
Shafer	Harry			1185	"	"	"
Shuman	Louis J Mrs			1412	"	28	"
Sharry	Leo			1535	Mar	6	"
Shoenfeld	Jacob			1802	"	13	"
Sharon	Max			1907	"	"	"
Shulman	Benjamin H			1914	"	21	"
Shuman	Abe			1941	"	23	"
Shalbag	Albert A			2026	"	26	"
Shafir	Louis			2246	Apr	3	"
Shafer	Max			2374	"	9	"
Sheff	Joe			2413	"	10	"
Sherman	Robert			2443	"	"	"
Shafir	Lester			2462	"	11	"
Shoran	Nathan			2510	"	15	"
Shefland	Samuel			2659	"	20	"
Shuster	Henry			2646	"	20	"
Shenkman	Jack			2783	May	2	"
Shapiro	Sol			2986	"	2	"
Shein	Joseph			3060	"	18	"
Shuck	Wesley			3071	"	25	"
Shields	James			3454	"	24	"
Sha[illegible]	Arnold			3409	"	21	"
Sh[illegible]ro	Laurence			3535	"	27	"
Sh[illegible]	Joe			3531	Jun	3	"
Shinedling	Abraham J			3860	"	4	"
Sharf	William H			3873	"	[illegible]	
Shaub	Robert C			3889	"	[illegible]	
Shafer	Irving			3892	"	[illegible]	
Shafair	Sidney			3989	"	6	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shevik	Celia			27	Jan	2	29
Sheppeld	Dora			89	"	3	"
Shaffer	Minna			170	"	8	"
Shyer	Helen			456	"	19	"
Shapiro	Lillian			618	"	24	"
Sheridan	Ann M			636	"	25	"
Shapiro	Sylvia			730	"	30	"
Shenk	Celia			769	"	31	"
Shahabian	Beatrice			861	Feb	4	"
Shevcloff	Mae			1095	"	14	"
Shapiro	Dora			1119	"	"	"
Shaman	Betty			1366	"	26	"
Shaw	Ampdrae			1384	"	27	"
Shafair	Pola			1572	Mar	5	"
Shone	Lillian			1514	"	"	"
Shafiro	Sophie			1569	"	7	"
Sheffman	Betty			1667	"	12	"
Shuman	Clara			1783	"	16	"
Shachtman	Gladys H			1891	"	20	"
Shreckefsky	Celia			2016	"	26	"
Share	Minnie			2104	Apr	2	"
Shreber	Ida			2264	"	4	"
Shannon	Dorothy			2301	"	6	"
Sherman	Bessie			2404	"	10	"
Shafiro	Jean			2464	"	12	"
Shdeken	Bella			2486	"	11	"
Shrenkel	Sadie			2554	"	15	"
Shnack	Rose			2552	"	16	"
Shafter	Silvia			2791	"	18	"
Shefferman	Eva			2646	"	20	"
Shafran	Eugenia			2737	"	24	"
Shenkman	Eva	1889		2838	"	29	"
Shcill	Dorothy E			2916	May	4	"
Shlicky	Ruth			2943	"	4	"
Shea	Helen			2971	"	6	"
Shpretek	Frieda			3224	"	17	"
Shefo	Zella			3200	"	18	"
Shevrack	Dorothy L			3346	"	21	"
Shur	Hanphie			3356	"	"	"
Sheridan	Genevieve V			3420	"	23	"
Sharpe	Irving E			3467	"	27	"
Shanna	Shirley			3863	Jun	4	"
Shalley	Mary			4010	"	6	"
Shapiro	Ruth			4063	"	9	"
Shlein	Evelyn			4166	"	11	"
Shulman	Esther			4196	"	11	"
Shapiro	Betty			4411	"	13	"
Shafiro	Estelle			4432	"	"	"
Sheehy	Margaret			4071	"	17	"

V. Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh err	Nathan L			4001	Jan	6	1929
Sh apiro	Harry P			4071	"	7	"
Sh afer	Eva			4078	"	11	"
Sh arrat	Charles			4294	"	"	"
Sh aur	Leonard a			4402	"	14	"
Sh offman	Morris			4462	"	14	"
Sh offer	Isaac			4501	"	16	"
Sh aw	Herbert			4750	"	20	"
Sh eer	Henry			4814	"	"	"
Sh aw	James K			4889	"	22	"
Sh apiro	Hyman			5143	"	27	"
Sh aw	Myles			5180	"	28	"
Sh erman	Benjamin			5195	"	29	"
Sh aw	William			5230	"	29	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silvi	Ollevio			1335	Feby	25	1929
Siegfried	Lea Rolf			1567	Mch	5	"
Si der	Edwin			1641	"	11	"
Si verman	Louis M			1755	"	15	"
Si norman	Leo			1868	"	16	"
Sipola	Morris			1843	"	19	"
Si rofe	Morris J.			1850	"	20	"
Si nger	Harry			1907	"	21	"
Silverman	Stanley			1933	"	22	"
Silberberg	Josephine			2033	"	27	"
Silva	Henry			2136	Apr	1	"
Si vermuth	Samuel			2157	"	1	"
Si verstein	Jack			2243	"	4	"
Si mon	Samuel L			2247	"	4	"
Si mmons	Waller K			2284	"	5	"
Si hvera	Hillel			2455	"	11	"
Si cilian	Alexander K			2459	"	11	"
Si verstein	Rolff			2710	"	23	"
Si nger	David			2881	May	1	"
Si lfa	Louis E			2867	"	1	"
Si loci	Agathon			3096	"	11	"
Si tin	Charles E			3113	"	13	"
Si mpson	Millman J			3234	"	17	"
Si chenagel	Geo.			3270	"	18	"
Si mmons	Shedrack E			3390	"	22	"
Si gelschiffer	Sam			3412	"	23	"
Si pson	Nathan			3479	"	25	"
Si getty	Michael			3520	"	27	"
Si nclair	Albert			3550	"	28	"
Si egel	Herman			3565	"	28	"
Si monson	George E			3598	"	"	"
Si verman	Meyer			3684	"	31	"
Si nger	Charles			3728	June	1	"
Si lverstein	Selig E			3863	"	4	"
Si lman	Alfred			3999	"	6	"
Si gera	Floyd J			468	"	11	"
Si lvergold	Samuel			4572	"	17	"
Si kelson	Lewis			4691	"	18	"
Si egelman	Morris			4709	"	18	"
Si kgel	Max			4781	"	20	"
Si efel	Moe			4804	"	"	"
Si ffman	Bernhart			4810	"	"	"
Si verman	Irving			4841	"	21	"
Si rota	Reuben			4917	"	25	"
Si mpson	Walter			5102	"	26	"
Si nger	Theodore			5151	"	28	"
Si nfeld	Abraham			5174	"	28	"
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si ffman	Margaret a			1144	Feb	16	29
Silber	Ida			1196	"	18	"
Silbering	Fannie			1213	"	19	"
Si kin	Julia			1214	"	11	"
Siegel	Anne			1229	"	19	"
Si mons	Deborah			1511	Mar	5	"
Si verman	Rose			1521	"	"	"
Si rolnik	Pauline			1549	"	6	"
Si verstein	Sadie			1613	"	9	"
Si dorsky	Emily			1630	"	11	"
Si ngel	Sylvia			1635	"	12	"
Si egel	Rose			1644	"	"	"
Si lfenberg	Helen			1662	"	12	"
Si verman	Mary			1675	"	13	"
Si gel	Ethel			1683	"	12	"
Si lberman	Ada			1750	"	14	"
Si lver	Dora			1773	"	16	"
Si chart	Theresa			1854	"	20	"
Si gel	Marie			1904	"	21	"
Si lverstein	Minnie			1985	"	26	"
Si ngar	Rae			2091	"	29	"
Si ager	Pauline			2224	Apr	3	"
Si ck	Lillian			2403	"	11	"
Si egel	Shirley			2494	"	16	"
Si berning	Lillian M			2739	"	24	"
Si ger	Edith			2813	"	27	"
Si verman	Sophie			2988	May	1	"
Si gno	Leon			3010	"	1	"
Si verman	Cecile M			3114	"	13	"
Si mon	Goldie			3280	"	20	"
Si lvaugh	Antonette			3329	"	21	"
Si verstein	Gertrude			3461	"	24	"
Si egel	Millie			3535	"	27	"
Si nolan	Kathleen			3589	"	28	"
Si verman	Lillian			3611	June	1	"
Si chel	Sydie			3833	"	3	"
Si verstein	Leah			3833	"	3	"
Si mmon	Emma J			3889	"	4	"
Si egel	Estelle E			4165	"	10	"
Si ffein	Lillian			4210	"	11	"
Si nger	Carol			4220	"	11	"
Si kgel	Blanche			4418	"	13	"
Si ffer SIEGAL	Grayland RAE			4469 4477	"	14	"
Si kgal	Sylvia			4490	"	17	"
Si fger	Esther			4476	"	18	"
Si lverstein	Rose			4714	"	19	"
Si skea	Eugene J.			4770	"	20	"
Si mon	Frances			4806	"	"	"
Si egelbaum	Lillian			4810	"	"	"

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

45,887

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skula	Frank			233	Jan	10	29
Sklaver	Israel			565	"	23	"
Sklaw	William			776	"	31	"
Sklar	Julius			883	Feb	5	"
Skolnick	William			1706	March	13	"
Sklaw	Sol			2427	April	11	"
Skinger	Irving			3538	June	2	"
Skulnick	Benjamin			3936	"	5	"
Sk							
Sk							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skolnick	Rose			936	Feb	6	29
Skalka	Frances			1602	March	9	"
Skadelz	Ida			1741	"	18	"
Sk vershy	Ray			1893	"	20	"
Sk olnick	Lillian			3399	May	23	"
Skupinsky	Belle			3721	June	1	"
Sk olnick	Ruth			3729	"	5	"
Sklar	Louisella			4011	"	11	"
Skelem	Frances			4199	"	15	"
Sk							

110

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slater	Edward J			65	Jan	3	29
Slatapsky	Jason			885	Feb	5	"
Sloan	Leo Jos.			2455	Feb	12	"
Sloat	George A			2703	"	23	"
Slockaver	Henry			4326	Jan	11	"
Slotnick	Abraham			5000	"	24	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Simon			127	Jan	7	29
Smeds	Gabriel a			128	"	"	"
Smithline	Herman			372	"	15	"
Smith	Barney			397	"	16	"
Smith	Robert C			823	Jan	21	"
Smith	Thomas F			1291	"	21	"
Smith	James A			1818	Mar	18	"
Smith	Harry G			1896	"	20	"
Smith	Arthur J			2080	"	28	"
Smith	Peter			2159	Apr	1	"
Smith	Sheridan J			2384	"	5	"
Smith	Wm J			2418	"	10	"
Smith	Frederick A			2445	"	11	"
Smith	Owen J			2459	"	12	"
Smith	Oliver H			2460	"	13	"
Smith	Henry			2670	"	20	"
Smith	John J			2729	"	24	"
Smith	Irving			2749	May	4	"
Smith	Joseph			2957	"	6	"
Smith	William V			3073	"	10	"
Smith	Simon E			3168	"	11	"
Smolen	Abraham			3285	"	20	"
Smith	Sol			3738	June	1	"
Smith	Emmett			3944	"	4	"
Smith	Louis			4145	"	10	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slutzker	Rose			44	Jan	3	29
Slattery	Nellie			400	"	16	"
Slobodski	Stella			405	"	"	"
Slott	Rose			739	"	30	"
Slominsky	Ruth			860	Feb	1	"
Sl oak	Ruth			2188	Apr	1	"
Sl ominsky	Molly			2993	May	7	"
Sl afo	Lillie			3121	Jan	13	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Mae M			98	Jan	5	29
Smail	Ruby S			394	"	12	"
Smoley	Rose			453	"	18	"
Smith	Mary			496	"	21	"
Smith	Dvaritha			589	"	23	"
Smolitsky	Belle			718	"	29	"
Smiller	Winifred M			837	Feb	6	"
Smith	Margaret			1428	Mch	5	"
Smith	Lillian			1740	"	14	"
Smith	Bertha R			1749	"	19	"
Smeenk	Kathe			1856	"	20	"
Smith	Muriel B			1893	"	4	"
Smith	Dorothy			1965	"	22	"
Smith	Evelyn M.			2029	"	27	"
Smith	Agnes			2078	"	28	"
Small	Estelle			2144	"	30	"
Smith	Jones			2365	April	5	"
Smith	Rosanna F.			2375	"	9	"
Smilowitz	Rose			2552	"	16	"
Smith	Ida			2712	"	23	"
Smilow	Frances			2716	"	"	"
Smith	Elizabeth A			2729	"	24	"
Smith	Alberta P.			2760	"	25	"
Smith	Rose G.			3044	May	9	"
Smilowitz	Sylvia			3648	"	29	"

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sm ith	John L.			4417	12	13	29
Sm ith	Charles M.			4464	-	14	-
Sm ith	James			4514	-	24	-
Sm ith	Joseph E			5044	-	25	-
Sm							
Sm							
Sm						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Irving			3654	Apr	20	1929
Snyder	Jesse			4004	Jan	7	"
Snyder	Rolland L			4420	"	13	"
Snyder	Sam			5276	"	29	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Anna			148	Jan	7	29
Snitkoff	Lucy			658	Feb	2	"
Snydell	Cora			888	"	5	"
Snyder	Libby			2893	May	1	"
Snyder	Ruth			3669	"	31	"
Snyder	Mollie			4076	June	8	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So lomon	Adolf			7	Jan	2	1929
So field	Leslie W			299	"	14	"
So mmer	John G			493	"	21	"
So do	Milton			505	"	21	"
So lomon	Isidore			711	"	29	"
So derberg	Miles A			1488	Feb	4	"
So lomon	Harry			1926	"	22	"
So belman	Morris			2369	Mar	9	"
So koloff	Bert			2885	"	1	"
So [illegible]	Louis			3101	"	11	"
So lvold	Irving			3311	"	20	"
So rys	Arthur			3317	"	21	"
So ffin	Frank			3321	"	"	"
So berstrom	Harold			3405	"	23	"
So pierce	Leo J			3427	"	"	"
So lomon	Isaac			3584	"	28	"
So lor	Henry M			3700	June	1	
So rkin	Emanuel			3776	"	1	
So rgain	Gaspare			3778	"	1	
So bowmsky	Harry			3796	"	3	"
So mmer	William H			3804	"	4	"
So mmer	Louis			3933	"	5	"
So lomon	Paul			3952	"	"	"
So lnick	Jacob			3962	"	6	"
So mack	Israel			3974	"	"	"
So rmovsky	Israel			3987	"	6	"
So rmelbick	Adolph			4004	"	"	"
So ldner	Philip J			4041	"	7	"
So bel	Leo J			4042	"	"	"
So lomon	Bernard			4096	"	8	"
So bl	Irving			4171	"	11	"
So lomon	Jack			4360	"	12	"
So lomon	Sydney			4438	"	14	"
So lomon	Jack			4469	"	18	"
So lofaire	George			4776	"	20	"
So litto	Frank			4794	"	"	"
So bel	Alfred			4836	"	21	"
So nlay	Irving J			5038	"	25	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Solomon	Annette			332	Jan	14	29
So kolwoff	Galla			623	"	25	"
So lomon	Helen			788	Feb	1	"
So loff	Selly			1158	"	11	"
So bezyk	Pauline			1550	Mar	6	"
So lofman	Rose			1771	"	7	"
So tule	Dora			1834	"	20	"
So koloff	Golda			2125	"	30	"
So lomon	Ruth			2190	Apr	2	"
So lomon	Esther			2216	"	3	"
So rgenstein	Bronka			2376	"	9	"
So pielli	Alberta			2742	May	4	"
So omum	Margaret			3311	"	20	"
So low	Beatrice D			3324	"	21	"
So by	Helen			3826	June	3	"
So lomon	Freada			3867	"	4	"
So lomon	Sarah			4095	"	8	"
So Loff	Irene			4247	"	12	"
So Luff	Rae			4406	"	13	"
So Loff	Frances			4583	"	17	"
So ffer	Blanche			4722	"	19	"
So sman	Fanny			4939	"	24	"
So ukind	Beatrice			5230	"	29	"
So rgo	Mabelle			5062	"	25	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Speckin	Max L.			6	Jan	2	29
Spencer	Samuel			224	"	10	"
Spetalnick	Murray			357	"	15	"
Speyer	Theodore L			606	"	28	"
Spofford	Jack			764	"	31	"
Sprung	Joseph			1177	Feb	16	"
Spulka	Julius			1582	"	18	"
Spies	Sylvan			1257	"	20	
Spielman	Alexander			1390	"	21	"
Spingarn	Henry			1422	"	28	"
Spiegel	Joseph			1471	Mar	2	
Spitz	Isadore			2172	"	2	"
Spatberi	Charles J			2788	Apr	27	"
Spiefer	William L			3083	May	11	
Spindler	Richard H			3139	"	14	"
Spitzer	Felix			3197	"	16	"
Sperling	Carl			3341	"	21	"
Spevack	Morris			3638	"	29	"
Spriee	Joseph A			3745	June	1	"
Spulman	William			3789	"	1	
Spratt	George B			3940	"	5	"
Spence	Albert			4000	"	6	"
Spain	George			4092	"	8	"
Spiegel	Leon W			4209	"	11	"
Spitz	Leo H			4223	"	11	"
Spellberg	John			4367	"	12	"
Spenner	Adolf			4802	"	22	
Spiegel	Benjamin			4931	"	25	"
Spadaccia	Vito ?			5137	"	27	"
Spanard	Frank			5227	"	29	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp	"						
Sp	"						
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squire	Jas L			126	Jan	5	29
Sq							
Sq							
Srebnik	Joseph			4363	June	12	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spengler	Dorothy			206	Jan	9	29
Spoerl	Ruth			349	"	15	"
Spellman	Edythe			360	"	"	"
Spagna	Josephine T			512	"	21	"
Spector	Sadie			651	"	26	"
Spurck	Martha			696	"	29	"
Sproat	Sara G			931	Feb	6	"
Spanik	Eugenie			1152	"	18	
Spiegel	Regina			1423	"	28	"
Spadnagel	Helen V			1522	Mar	5	"
Spiegel	Janet			1596	"	8	"
Spadea	Fennetta			1618	"	9	"
Spallina	Marie			1676	"	12	"
Spressler	Jeanne M			1705	"	13	"
Spina	Leonilda			1807	"	16	"
Spitz	Gussie			1830	"	18	"
Spagnolo	Vincenta			1965	"	23	"
Spermicks	Lillian G			1996	"	24	"
Spinelli	Mario C			2042	"	27	"
Spallon	Elizabeth			2310	Apr	6	
Spivey	Clara A			2426	"	10	"
Spafaco	Jennie			2564	"	17	"
Speth	Elsie			2608	"	18	"
Spiers	Joan C			2844	"	24	"
Spain	Mildred			2867	"	25	
Spriek	Olga			2874	"	30	"
Spada	Mary			3355	May	21	"
Sperzel	Minnie C			3481	"	27	"
Spiegel	Evangeline Lillian			3612	"	28	"
Spalding	Linda			3649	"	29	"
Spatz	Priscilla			3774	June	1	
Spreibman	Silvia			3892	"	4	"
Spring	Henrietta			3912	"	5	"
Spielberger	Rosa			3947	"	5	"
Spenard	William			3996	"	6	"
Spriek	Irene			4491	"	11	"
Spinner	Henrietta			4303	"	"	"
Sperle	Edna			4385	"	12	"
Spilbane	Helen V			4857	"	21	"
				5056	"	26	"
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Srebnik	Dora			885	Feb	5	29
Sreenan	Margaret			2486	Apr	13	"

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St ein	Joe			79	Jan	4	1929
St einberg	David			83	"	"	"
Stevens	Samuel E			174	"	5	"
Stolper	Nathan			160	"	8	"
Steffano	John			163	"	"	"
Stern	David S			235	"	10	"
St amp	Malvina			273	"	11	"
St rauss	Leo			316	"	14	"
Stoller	Louis E			367	"	15	"
Staff	Joseph			391	"	16	"
St auss	Frank			406	"	"	"
Steinman	Max			737	"	30	"
St ifel	Ernest C			858	Feb	4	"
Stein	Jack			886	"	5	"
Steinberger	Sanford			894	"	"	"
Stolz	Adolph			905	"	"	"
Strauss	Frank J			956	"	7	"
St empels	Martin M			987	"	8	"
Stevens	Langley B			1017	"	9	"
St einberg	Louis			1023	"	9	"
St iegliz	Henry M.			1030	"	11	"
St olbert	Bert			1057	"	"	"
Stern	Albert R			1093	"	14	"
Stern	Milton			1171	"	16	"
St ain	Michael			1178	"	18	"
St orch	Louis			1205	"	"	"
Stern	James			1252	"	20	"
St rubins	Christopher			1365	"	26	"
St ecker	Raymond			1395	"	27	"
St ander	Shedy			1503	Feb	1	"
Steinberg	Michael			1513	"	"	"
Star (Born Staroguchy)	Max			1553	"	6	"
St appetta	Curtis			1607	"	9	"
St orold	Francis			1618	"	9	"
Stern	Hyman			1623	"	9	"
St rauss	Sol			1656	"	11	"
St ursh	Christian			1678	"	12	"
St einschreiber	Nathan			1750	"	14	"
Steinberg	Morris			1893	"	20	"
St ein	Max			1942	"	23	"
St einstein	Sigmund			1946	"	23	"
St orch	George A			1983	"	26	"
St ronoff	Frank			2057	"	27	"
St ell	Hugh			2098	"	28	"
St uelman	Nathan			2127	"	30	"
St ruger	Alfred			2148	Apl	1	"
St ark	Harry J			2159	"	"	"
Stern	Stephen R			2304	"	6	"
St einberg	Robert			2343	"	8	"

111

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St ssenman	Jean			3	Jan	2	1929
St rom	Mary			127	"	7	"
Steinberger	Fizzella			161	"	8	"
Strusen	Hettie			214	"	10	"
Stweland	Alice			217	"	"	"
Steenken	Meta			238	"	"	"
St uchinsky	Mary			276	"	12	"
Stettner	Jennie			280	"	12	"
St adelman	Edna			312	"	14	"
Sturtz	Beatrice			350	"	15	"
Steinberg	Jennie F			371	"	"	"
Stahl	Anna			385	"	16	"
Steinman	Betty			434	"	18	"
Sternkopf	Edna M			692	"	28	"
Steinberg	Rhoda			726	"	29	"
Sternlicht	Stella			736	"	30	"
Stanley	Ruth			781	"	31	"
Stiles	Sophie A			799	Feb	1	"
Strasfeld	Lillie			961	"	7	"
St aubly	Mary			1033	"	11	"
Steinfe	Ina			1111	"	14	"
Ston	Rebecca			1149	"	16	"
Stork	Marcia			1166	"	16	"
Stone	Bella			1212	"	19	"
Steinberg	Yetta E			1219	"	"	"
Strassel	Rosa			1230	"	"	"
Starke	Mildred E			1284	"	21	"
Steinberg	Deborah			1351	"	25	"
St aub	Rose A			1396	Mar	5	"
St onel	Sarah D			1491	"	"	"
St einmetz	Alma A			1733	"	14	"
St oeffler	Gertrude E			1838	"	18	"
St adtke	Lillian A			1903	"	21	"
St ain	Lore M			1923	"	22	"
St einberg	Clara P			2067	"	27	"
St ewart	Norma			2092	"	29	"
St ieger	Libbie			2107	"	30	"
St rantz	Alice			2130	"	30	"
St ecker	Elsa			2212	Apl	3	"
St ock (Born Stockheimer)	Adele			2227	"	"	"
St ain	Celia			2270	"	5	"
St inel	Lillian			2276	"	"	"
Straus	Catherine A			2279	"	"	"
St ewart	Elizabeth J			2393	"	9	"
St idwell	Emma			2424	"	10	"
St ock	Agnes E			2582	"	17	"
Stefanini	Rose			2687	"	20	"
St einbacher	Gertrude			2671	"	"	"
St rasser	Ida			2685	"	22	"

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St ark	Harry			2374	April	9	29
St allone	Joseph			2376	"	"	"
St olov	Sidney			2448	"	11	"
Stemphery	Hulton			2495	"	13	
Strohmeyer	Adolf			2537	"	"	
St angelo	Sebastian P.			2553	"	15	"
St offman	Julius			2559	"	16	"
St erberg	Julius			2573	"	18	"
St wiatoff	William			2623	"	19	"
St Clair	Raymond			2784	"	26	"
Stroem	Carl G.			2793	"	27	"
Stern	Benny			2871	"	30	"
St elbing	Charles			2854	"	"	"
St ile	Harry			2906	May	2	"
Sternstein	Jakob			2907	"	1	"
Storm	Bjarne			2930	"	4	"
Strachinsky	Sam			2991	"	7	"
Stoppark	Richard G.			3042	"	9	
St ilson	Wilbert H.			3055	"	10	"
St eele	Seymour			3067	"	10	"
Stein	Nathan			3077	"	11	
Stewart	Kenneth C.			3137	"	14	"
St ick	Edmund M.			3146	"	18	
Stern	Adolph			3376	"	22	"
Starck	Richard			3422	"	28	"
St ernfel	Yale			3428	"	"	"
St ern	Jacob			3436	"	24	"
St urner	Harold			3513	"	27	"
St ern	Harry			3549	"	"	"
St ern	Lawrence			3555	"	28	"
St einlauf	Samuel			3574	"	"	"
St ynwacher	Mgethen R.			3639	"	29	"
St aff	Samuel			3641	"	"	"
St ober	Clarence			3657	"	31	"
Stoeffel	Walter E.			3676	"	31	"
Stern	Carl			0700	June	1	"
Stearns	Fred			3781	"	3	"
St raube	Paul			3817	"	3	"
Sturmdorf	Harold			3950	"	5	"
St one	Daniel			3982	"	6	"
St Jean	Georges			4040	"	7	"
St rostrom	Adolph M.			4073	"	"	"
Stuzmi	Jack			4086	"	8	
St ahl	Harry J.			4119	"	8	"
St ruini	John			4207	"	11	"
Strasser	Louis			4236	"	11	"
Steinfeld	George			4263	"	11	"
St ackelin	Rudolph			4314	"	12	"
Stenberg	Hyman			4335	"	12	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinacker	Dorothea C.			2690	April	22	1929
Stern	Rose			2704	"	23	"
St org	Katherine J.			2723	"	24	"
St ark	Dora			2740	"	"	"
St ick	Margret			2796	"	27	"
St emberg	Minnie			2860	May	1	"
St ewart	Ethel C.			2866	"	"	"
St ookey	Harlan H.			2882	"	"	"
Stern	Anna			2918	"	4	"
Staffa	Frances			2941	"	4	"
Stkow	Freda A.			2955	"	6	"
St ahlberger	Margaret			3002	"	7	"
St riker	Velma V.			3008	"	8	"
Steinhorn	Gertrude F.			3221	"	17	"
Stern	Leona			3306	"	20	"
Steiner	Rose			3341	"	21	"
St atnikoff	Bessie			3344	"	"	"
St arbright	Vauriam			3389	"	22	"
Staccaro	Felipe A. M.			3480	"	24	"
Stiraletta	Ida			3495	"	25	"
St argheforky	Mollie			3543	"	26	"
St ulert	Edna S.			3587	"	"	"
St ahl	Yetta			3636	"	29	"
St evens	Dora			3658	"	31	"
St atnikoff	Alma			3745	June	1	
St evenson	Grace C.			3787	"	1	"
Stern	Ethel			3831	"	3	"
St rauss	Ida			3834	"	3	"
Stern	Lillie			4018	"	6	"
St aat	Anna			4089	"	8	"
St air	Ada J.			4106	"	8	"
Stern gold	Shirley			4177	"	10	"
St ark	Agnes M.			4204	"	"	"
Stan	Ida			4287	"	11	"
St ummer	Paula			4348	"	11	"
St adler	Fanny			4354	"	11	"
Staker	Ada L.			4381	"	11	"
St ewart	Elizabeth			4442	"	15	"
St utman	Rose			4443	"	15	"
Storms	Florence			4620	"	17	"
St einberg	Rebecca			4803	"	20	"
St orm	Mary B.			4816	"	21	"
St one	Minnie			4863	"	21	"
Stein	Fay			4893	"	22	"
Strygney	Sophie S.			4941	"	22	"
St ellberg	Mary L.			5032	"	26	"
St ernberg	Ruth			5033	"	26	"
St andstad	Margaret			6067	"	26	"
St ernberg	Bessie			5760	"	28	"

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

40,007 NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St anek	Rachael			4368	June	12	1929	St dell	Rose			5198	Jan	19	1929
St ochman	Murray			1580	"	17	"	St							
St ellman	Jack			4605	"	17	"	St							
St umpf	Robert			4627	"	17	"	St							
St rasser	Sander			4717	"	19	"	St							
St rarberg	Irene			4879	"	21	"	St							
St ern	Louis			4886	"	—	—	St							
St ahl	Sydney			5068	"	24	"	St							
St ein	Louis			5108	"	25	"	St							
St ockinger	Charles			5132	"	27	"	St							
St								St							
St								St							
St						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sugarman	Israel			206	Jan	11	1929
Su[illegible]	Jacob L.			408	"	18	"
Su[illegible]van	Mortimer			716	"	29	"
Su[illegible]ber	Donald J.			1124	Feb	16	"
Sussman	Nathan			1272	"	19	"
Su[illegible]tton	Wm. Herman			1399	"	27	"
Su[illegible]ter	Peter			1650	Mar	9	"
Su[illegible]ntblade	John E.			1788	"	16	"
Su[illegible]ser	Nathan			2004	"	26	"
Su[illegible]llivan	Eugene			2345	Apr	8	"
Su[illegible]rskund	Jacobson			2583	"	9	"
Su[illegible]tter	John F.			2866	May	1	"
Su[illegible]llivan	[illegible]			3015	"	8	"
Su[illegible]sman	Bruno			378[illegible]	Jun	3	"
Su[illegible]law	Joseph			3960	"	5	"
Su[illegible]nger	Ernest L.			4103	June	8	"
Su[illegible]lbraun	John			4174	"	10	"
Su[illegible]rtskin	Solomon			4313	"	11	"
Su[illegible]sserman	Murray			4449	"	11	"
Su[illegible]llivan	John J.			4382	"	12	"
Su[illegible]gan	Oscar			4473	"	14	"
Su[illegible]ffkenitz	Harry			4583	"	17	"
Su[illegible]llivan	James J.			4664	"	18	"
Su[illegible]itz	Alphabet			5033	"	27	"
Su[illegible]marco	Joseph			~~4104~~	~~Sept~~		
Su							
Su							
Su				

S

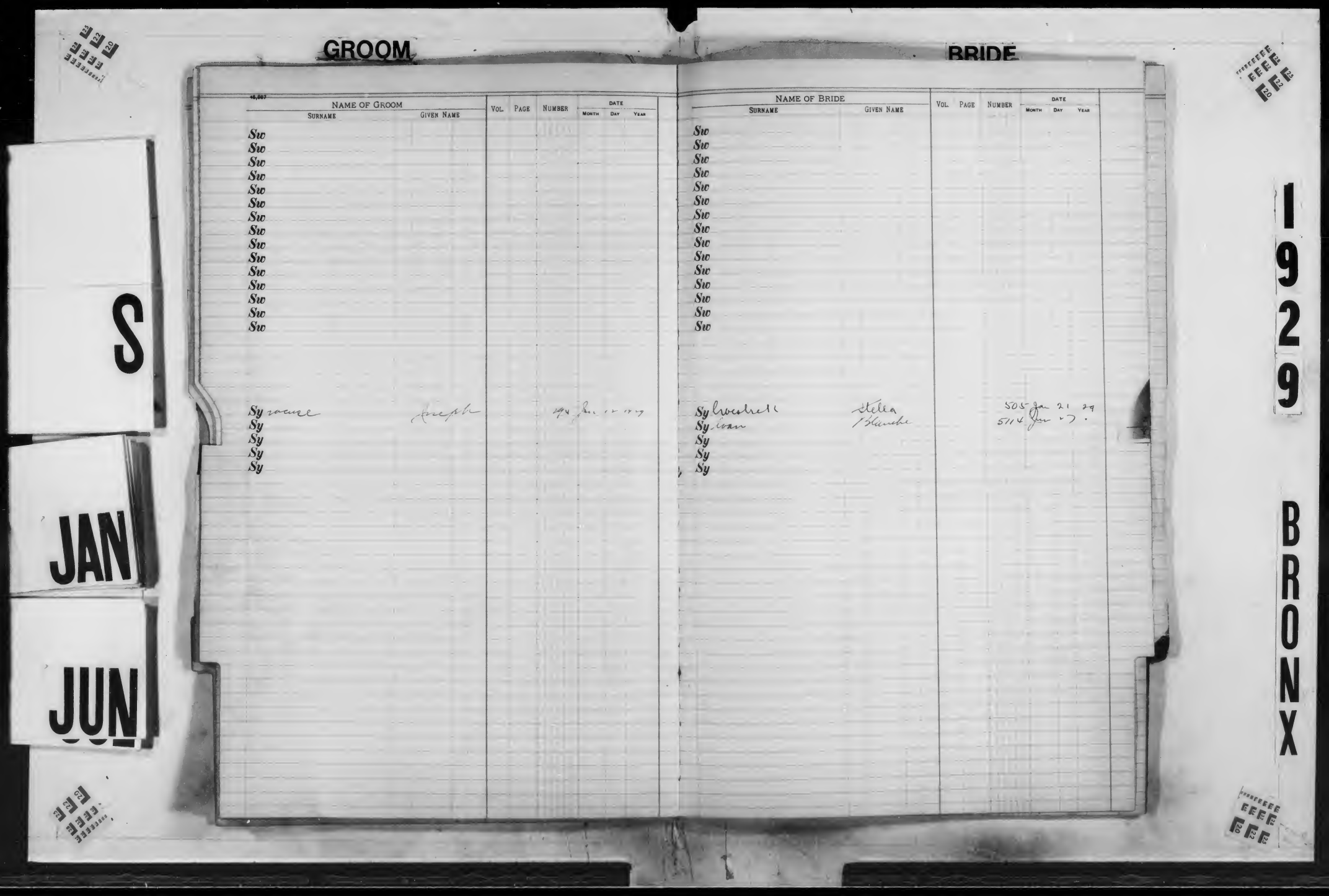
JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Su							Su						
Su							Su						
Su							Su				



GROOM

BRIDE

45,867 NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy zacuse	Joseph			194 Jan 17 1929			
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy Lovestrell	Stella			505 Jan 21 29			
Sy Loan	Blanche			5114 Jan 17			
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

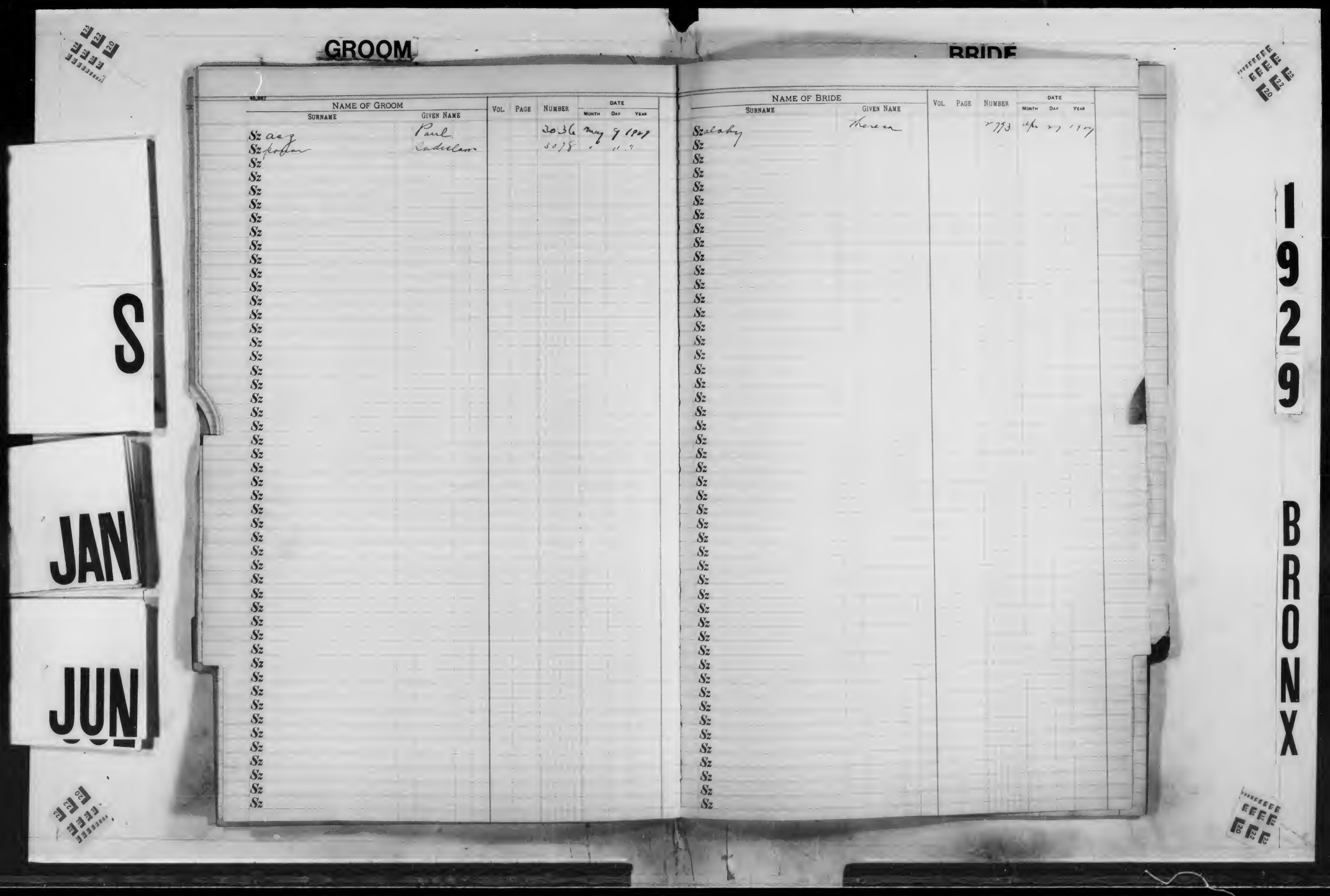
S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szaez	Paul			3036	May	9	1929
Szpotter	Cadwalader			3078	"	11	"
Sz							
Sz							
Sz						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

1929

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Sa nders	James			5307	July 2	1929	Sa keen	Helen J.			5305	July 2	1929
Sa plo	David			5310	" 5	"	Sa Eden	Francis			5366	" 5	"
Sa chin	Joseph			5366	" 5	"	Sa der	Helen			5385	" 6	
Sa lazon	Angelo			5351	" 12	"	Sa lgway	Mary			5433	" 8	
Sa uel	Eli J.			5706	" 19	"	Sa low	Edith			5511	" 10	"
Sa lomick	Abraham			5852	" 26	"	Sa nn	Sylvia			5654	" 16	"
Sa pio	Ernesto			6033	" 10	"	Sa undus	Kathleen			5760	" 22	"
Sa ponaro	Anthony			6052	" 14	"	Sa ccorino	Carmela			5765	" 24	"
Sa ntini	Peter			6401	" 15	"	Sa upe	Erma			5781	" 27	"
Sa berstang	Bernice			6737	" 16	"	Sa bro	Esther			5812	" 28	"
Sa vetsky	Nathan			6794	" 27	"	Sa ntorocito	Rose			5913	" 29	"
Sa lky	Israel			6904	" 29	"	Sann	Zelle			6172	May 8	1929
Sa nkans	Neal			6959	" 31	"	Sa mmo	Columbia			6074	" 5	"
Sa mary	Edward			7035	Sept 3	"	Sa ntver	Marie			6191	" 9	"
Sa t nigo	Fritz			7036	" 3	"	Sa ntamauro	Mary			6214	" 10	"
Sa ckes	Sydney			7334	" 1	"	Sa lyman	Mamie			6326	" 14	"
Sattast	Solomon			7349	" 21	"	Sa Coator	Rose			6380	" 15	"
Sa doff	William			7381	" 17	"	Sa lmo	Elma			6388	" 16	"
Sa bottino	Domenico			7391	"	"	Sa dowsky	Minnie			6397	" 15	"
Sa lberg	Solomon			7555	" 17	"	Sa ndis	Julia			6543	" 19	"
Sa mitt	Hester			7627	" 13	"	Sa nt angelo	Virginia			6640	" 22	"
Sa ger	A Porter Jones			7669	" 21	"	Sa fferbstone	Ethel B			6836	" 24	"
Sapino	Anthony			7678	" 21	"	Sa bskey	Hannah			6849	" 28	"
Sd n chez	Paul			7728	" 28	"	Sa cks	Anne			6855	" 28	"
Sa ss	Abraham			7751	"	"	Sa chs	Dorothy			6859	" 28	"
Sa nwitch	Albert			7800	" 25	"	Sand k	Ethel			7031	Sept 3	"
Sa mhoff	Seymour			7817	" 26	"	Sa donski	Lillian			7035	" 3	"
Sa ch	Max			7853	" 26	"	Sa ldo	Lucie			7045	" 6	"
Sa mmut	Emil J.			7873	" 27	"	Sa bom	Marion E			7101	" 7	"
Sa Cester	Pasquale			7914	" 28	"	Sa ttler	Irma			7117	" 7	"
Sa lk	Wm F			7956	" 30	"	Sa chor	Gilda			7256	" 9	"
Sanlanofs	Sam			8105	Oct 5	"	Sa via	Lucy			7460	" 14	"
Sa nchelli	Dominic			8162	" 14	"	Sa ttler	Rose			7499	" 14	"
Sa rfaty	Leon			8287	" 14	"	Sa ron	Helen			7515	" 16	"
Sa linis	Oscar			8298	" 14	"	Sa lerno	Maria A			7604	" 24	"
Santarita	Nazio J.			8306	" 14	"	Sa racco	Edna			7818	Oct 1	"
Sa ger	Irving			8346	" 16	"	Sa lattolo	Phyllis M			7900	" 2	"
Sa ger	Samuel			8374	" 16	"	Sa ler	Gwendolyne			8012	"	"
Sa dofsky	Harry			8416	" 18	"	Sa nd omirsky	Pauline			8038	" 3	"
Sa pel Jun	Morris			8509	" 22	"	Sa lzberg	Celia D.			8126	" 7	"
Sa tolini	Massano			8615	" 25	"	Sa fsky	Sarah			8196	" 9	"
Sa pes	Samuel K			8627	" 26	"	Sa wlos	Deanna			8404	" 10	"
Sa ngeno	Nick			8634	" 26	"	Sa mon	Mary M			8332	" 14	"
Sa lerno	Ignatius			8665	" 27	"	Sa rrin	Rose			834	" 17	"
Sa lerno	Arthur			8966	Nov 6	"	Sa ndberg	Ann E			8431	" 19	"
Sa merhoff	Simcha			9049	" 8	"	Sa Carl	Emma			8469	" 21	"
Sa taloff	Irving			9074	" 9	"	Sa Mlovitz	Helen			8545	Oct 23	"
Sa bella	Gilbert			9099	" 11	"	Sandlofer	Stanley			8654	" 30	"
Sa Yorker	Samuel			9196	" 13	"	Sa muelson	Mollie			8707	" 28	"

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa							
Sa							
Sa						

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwadron	Joseph			5293	July	2	29
Schnel	Samuel			5316		3	
Schozza	Michele			5365		5	
Schrader	Herman			5373	"	6	"
Schleifer	Harold			5437		8	
Schultz	Murray			5442	"	9	
Schweizer	William			5459	"	9	
Schuler	Sam			5479	"	10	
Schneider	Max			5542	"	11	
Schwaner	William			5536		13	
Schmerge	Samuel			5635		16	
Schuh	Palmer			5643		16	
Schiff	Jacob			5654		17	
Schober	Hilton W			5697		18	
Schryder	Conrad			5714	"	20	
Schneider	Isaac			5855	"	26	
Schecter	Martin			5912		29	
Schafranick	Frank			5924			
Schiano	Rocco J			5930			
Schofield	Samuel			5966		31	
Schaefer	Joseph			6008	Aug	2	
Schlenger	Leon			6043			
Schaeffer	Herman			6030		3	
Schirmer	Max H			6067		5	
Schuermann	Conrad			6100		6	
Schulman	Harry			6159	Aug	5	
Schaub	Fred			6169		8	
Schmaltz	Harry J.			6187	Aug	8	
Schnell	Frank			6196	"	9	"
Schmidt-Y	Herman			6198	"	"	"
Schweiger	Sebastian			6231		10	
Schanella	Hannibal			6351		14	
Schuker	Lewis			6361		14	
Schwartz	Herman			6379		15	
Schuhman	Irving			6431		16	
Schloss	Hellmuth			6492		17	
Schram	Cornelius			6501		17	
Schieffelin	Max			6514		19	
Schulon	Joseph			6517		19	
Schwartzberg	Jack			6570		20	
Schiefer	Christian A			6681		25	
Schicker	Philip			6682		24	
Schmidt	Otto			6689		26	
Schwartz	Julius			6698		26	
Schlesinger	Herman			6704		26	
Schiavone	Salvatore			6740		26	
Schwarz	Nicholas			6791		27	
Schuchter	Harry			6818		28	
Schweitzer	Henry J. Jr			6840		28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schypke	Magdalena			5276	July	1	1929
Scher	Sylvia			5287		2	
Schoff	Regina			5315		3	
Schuss	Bertha			5330	"	3	"
Schetzer	Mary			5367	"	5	"
Schuler	Catherine			5378	"	6	
Schiving	Rosa			5386	"	6	
Schozza	Julia L			5388	"	6	
Schotz	Belle			5444		9	
Schroeder	Cecelia			5449		9	
Schneider	Helen			5478		9	
Schlinsky	Lena			5560		12	
Schultz	Madeline			5603		13	
Schuerman	Madeline			5631		16	
Schrader	Elsie C			5692		18	
Schulow	Antoinette			5700			
Schmitt	Elizabeth L			5705		19	
Schulman	Bee			5709			
Schradanesi	Mary K			5715			
Schillinger	Rosa			5724		20	
Schwartz	Elsie			5531		24	
Schaub	Ursula			5536		25	
Schubert	Anna			5737		30	
Schwartz	Susan			5756		31	
Schneider	Elizabeth			6009	Aug	2	
Schafer	Dorothy			6041		3	
Schatz	Linda			6051		5	
Schuster	Fannie			6111		6	
Schultz	Etta			6144		6	
Schneider	Lea			6150		7	
Schwartz	Sadie			6164		8	
Schwabacher	Lucienne			6179		8	
Schneider	Diana			6231		10	
Schaefer	Josephine			6232		10	
Schleifer	Ruth			6269		12	
Schwartz	Sarah			6299		13	
Schweiger	Rose			6302		13	
Schmitt	Louise			6332		14	
Schneck	Linda			6404		15	
Schwartz	Morgan			6430		16	
Schley	Rose			6440			
Schuffman	Celia			6526		19	
Schmitt	Jeanette			6544		19	
Schwartz	Rosa			6553		19	
Schwartz	Mae			6598		21	
Schwartz	Rita			6621		22	
Schwartz	Bertha			6695		26	
Schegger	Emily			6714		26	
Schmitz	Hedwig			6725		26	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schleck	Paul			6886	Aug	29	1929
Schaffe	Philip			6897	"	29	"
Schneider	Louis			6916	"	30	"
Schwartzman	Max			6933	"	31	"
Schickler	Jack			6945	"	31	"
Schick	Emanuel			7055	Sep	3	"
Schirmer	Joseph			7066	"	4	"
Schwartz	Jacob			7095	"	5	"
Schultz	Milton			7141	"	5	"
Schaefer	August			7177	"	7	"
Schapelein	Louis			7200	"	7	"
Schmitt	Herman			7250	"	9	"
Schellhorn	Berg			7337	Sep	11	"
Schick	Arthur			7348	"	11	"
Schoff	Carl J.			7358	"	11	"
Schiff	Carl			7358	"	11	"
Schechter	Edward			7388	"	14	"
Schpeo	Joseph			7427	"	14	"
Schwalbe	Sidney			7515	"	16	"
Schwan	Cyrill			7530	"	16	"
Schneidler	Sidney			7589	"	18	"
Schamberg	Irving H			7606	"	18	"
Scozzafava	Edward			7631	"	19	"
Schultz	William J			7646	"	20	"
Schonhorst	Irving			7664	"	21	"
Schneider	Mitchell			7707	"	21	"
Schellenberg	Anton B.			7720	"	23	"
Scarsi	John			7735	"	26	"
Schwam	Herman			7842	"	26	"
Schiave	Peter			7857	"	26	"
Schroon	Ludwig			7858	"	26	"
Schrader	Fred			7881	"	27	"
Schepatra	Frank A			7936	"	29	"
Schwartz	Louis			7968	Oct	1	"
Schully	William J.			7989	"	2	"
Schuhmann	Louis			7991	"	4	"
Scheer	Leopold			8059	"	4	"
Schmitt	William			8062	"	4	"
Schwartz	Frank			8116	"	5	"
Schepp	Max			8122	"	7	"
Schafer	Arthur H			8146	"	8	"
Schulhof	Hans			8175	"	9	"
Schell	Herman			8215	"	10	"
Schroeder	Louis			8268	"	14	"
Scales	Nicholas			8271	"	14	"
Schmidt	Louis			8289	"	14	"
Schiavone	Dominick			8318	"	15	"
Schaffhauser	George			8339	"	15	"
Schaefberg	Stephen J.			8344	"	16	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmidt	Estelle			6770	Aug	27	29
Schwartz	Rose			6811	"	"	"
Schrader	Edyth M			6898	"	29	"
Schneider	Lilly			6915	"	30	"
Schneider	Ida			6945	"	31	"
Schein	Lucie			6995	"	31	"
Schlapp	Minnie			7111	Sep	5	"
Schneider	Rose			7118	"	5	"
Scarpa	Aurora			7210	"	7	"
Schumacher	Katie			7220	"	7	"
Schaffner	Minnie			7263	"	9	"
Schwind	Mae			7278	"	9	"
Schlesstein	Minnie			7296	"	10	"
Schwarz	Lizzie			7337	"	11	"
Schonfeld	Pearl			7343	"	11	"
Schlinger	Elizabeth			7364	"	11	"
Schwartz	Stella			7370	"	11	"
Scarrapi	Antonetta			7411	"	14	"
Schepp	Florence			7465	"	14	"
Schaffer	Sarah			7548	"	17	"
Schroeder	Mabel			7618	"	19	"
Schining	Mary			7629	"	19	"
Schatz	Gussie			7684	"	21	"
Schober	Emma			7735	"	23	"
Schelling	Anna			7767	"	24	"
Schnoor	Minnie			7770	"	24	"
Schuff	Thelma			7800	"	24	"
Schultz	Anna C			7866	"	27	"
Schleicher	Marguerite			7879	"	"	"
Schmitt	Anna M			7891	"	28	"
Scanzillo	Concordia			7900	"	29	"
Schlumbohm	Violet			7911	"	29	"
Scafuro	Anna			7914	"	28	"
Schaffner	Helen			7983	Oct	1	"
Schember	Anna C			8006	"	2	"
Schopp	Winifred C			8017	"	"	"
Schork	Anna			8041	Sep	3	"
Schleicher	Gertrude			8099	Aug	5	"
Schmidt	Gertrude A			8117	"	7	"
Schilly	Catherine			8145	"	8	"
Schwartz	Ida			8152	"	8	"
Scherer	Lillian			8284	"	14	"
Schreiber	Ruth B			8350	"	16	"
Schnee	Lorna			5400	"	17	"
Schlong	Franka			8411	"	18	"
Scaffidi	Mariannina			8460	"	19	"
Schram	Gudrun			8484	"	"	"
Schrader	Pearl			8503	"	21	"
Schwaninger	Shirley			8590	"	24	"

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schnezat	Mathew			8585	Dec	17	1928
Schgenstein	Paul			8596	"	17	"
Schneewies	Chas S			8505	"	22	"
Schaney	Edward			8514	"	22	"
Schuck	Joseph			8514	"	22	"
Schuster	Henry			8576	"	23	"
Schwartz	Abraham			8555	"	23	"
Schiff	Samuel			8668	"	26	"
Schneider	Chester			8752	"	29	"
Schwartzman	Dana			8770		30	"
Schmaltz	Milton			8800	"	31	"
Schneider	Jack			8880	Nov	1	"
Schneider	Louis			8894	"	2	"
Schongold	Jack			8907	"	4	"
Schorf	Julius			8968	"	6	"
Schlachter	Abraham			8972	"	6	"
Schultz	Carl			8996	"	7	"
Schuman	Adolf			8999	"	7	"
Schappert	Edward J			9064	"	9	"
Schiffer	Rosetta			9106	"	11	"
Schwartz	Samuel			9138	"	12	"
Schaar	Jerry			9185	"	14	"
Schell	William			9185	"	14	"
Schwarzhoff	Arthur			9185	"	13	"
Schwartz	William			9231	"	14	"
Schapp	Maurice E			9317	"	16	"
Schaefer	Ludwig			9311	"	16	"
Schulte	Carl W			9360	"	19	"
Schwenzer	Eugene			9368	"	19	"
Schneider	Geo W			9375	"	19	"
Schlossman	Saul			9402	"	20	"
Schlessler	Fred			9420	"	21	"
Schwartz	Charles			9428	"	21	"
Schwartz	Isaac			9504	"	27	"
Schaffer	Israel			9521	"	28	"
Schwendtfeger	Frank			9534	"	28	"
Schmidt	Isaac			9554	"	28	"
Schaefer	Jacob			9602	"	26	"
Saulson	Joseph			9614	"	30	"
Schackler	Isaac			9600	"	30	"
Schmall	Charles			9617	"	30	"
Schwartz	Hyman			9795	Dec	2	"
Schwartz	Lyon			9798		3	"
Schwaller	Benjamin			9850		6	"
Schatz	Louis			9878	"	7	"
Schuster	Lyman			9877	"	7	"
Schwalmer	Harris			9910	"	10	"
Schwartz	Morris			9967	"	10	"
Schmidt	Albert			10015	"	11	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmidt	Magdalen			8351	Nov	17	1928
Schleicher	Agnes			8550	"	23	"
Schmidt	Dorothy			8556	"	23	"
Schiffer	Esther			8648	Dec	26	"
Schleichman	Rose L			8660	"	26	"
Scannapieco	Frances			8771		31	"
Schrock	Frances			8814	Nov	1	"
Schultz	Mollie			8857	Nov	1	"
Scher	Julius			8876	"	2	"
Schirick	Clara			8913		4	"
Schmidt	Regina M			9006		7	"
Schmid	Ellen			9020	"	8	"
Schmidt	Ann M			9047	"	9	"
Schneider	Ida			9094	"	9	"
Schettman	Mary			9136		12	"
Schreter	Ida			9146		12	"
Scaglione	Anna			9163		12	"
Schwartz	Grace			9190		13	"
Schmaltz	Vera			9281	"	16	"
Schelble	Anna			9285	"	16	"
Schwartz	Ida			9315		18	"
Schaffer	Hahn			9320		18	"
Schwartz	Angelica			9372		19	"
Schmidt	Ina			9388		19	"
Scheckowitz	Jessie			9416		20	"
Schreier	Minnie			9450		21	"
Schmidt	Josephine			9476		21	"
Schneider	Ethel Gussie			9477	"	23	"
Schmitt	Charlotte			9561		25	"
Schmidt	Clara			8720	"	30	"
Schgumme	Sophie			9512	Dec	4	"
Schipp	Irene			9525		5	"
Schmier	Sarah			9541		6	"
Schantack	Jennie			9941		10	"
Schwebel	Gerta			10002		11	"
Schwartz	Sydell			10021		11	"
Schefline	Bertha			10023		12	"
Schmidt	Ruth			10088	"	14	"
Schwartz	Rose			10129		14	"
Schwartz	Edith			10161		16	"
Schafer	Hattie			10177	"	16	"
Schachter	Selma B			10190	"	19	"
Schoenberger	Bertha M			10194	"	19	"
Schwartz	Nellie			10199		19	"
Schlacker	Charlotte			10313			
Schanne	Anna			10333		20	"
Schwartz	Beth			10393		23	"
Schuhman	Mary			10410		23	"
Schneider	Helen			10411		23	"

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Samuel			10066	Dec	13	1929
Schiff	Paul			10068	"	13	"
Schultz	Max			10074	"	13	"
Schiller	Jack			10106	"	14	"
Schucker	Berta			10119	"	16	"
Schlytheis	Charles			10121	"	16	"
Schpeidman	Nathan			1085	"	17	"
Schneckner	Jacob			10187	"	17	"
Schloenthertz	George			10207	"	17	"
Schellinger	Samuel			10259	"	18	"
Scarfi	Santo			10263	"	"	"
Schakman	Nathaniel H.			10291	"	19	"
Schapter	Alfred P			10300	"	19	"
Schroenberg	Jack			10309	"	"	"
Schwartz	Thomas J			10316	"	20	"
Scaff	John F.			10332	"	20	"
Schmuel	Herman			10373	"	21	"
Schmuel	Isaac			10395	"	21	"
Schmiedeman	Rubin			10404	"	23	"
Schwartz	Philip			10419	"	24	"
Schafer	Edward			10429	"	24	"
Schmidt	William			10476	"	26	"
Schulman	Jacob			10486	"	26	"
Schwartz	Samuel H			10516	"	"	"
Schwartz	Morris			10552	"	27	"
Scarr	Jay			10564	"	"	"
Schenis	Pasquale			10576	"	28	"
Schapiro	Julius			10599	"	28	"
Schrieger	Solomon			10615	"	30	"
Schwartz	Paul			10651	"	31	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se[illegible]	[illegible]			5760	July	6	19 29
Se[illegible]	Jacob			5845	"	16	"
Se[illegible]	Ralph			5787	"	22	"
Se[illegible]	Charles J.			5885	"	27	"
Se[illegible]	Harry			6076	Aug	8	"
Se[illegible]man	Walter			6089	"	9	"
Se[illegible]z	Lyphon			6318	"	13	"
Se[illegible]ger	Walter A			6529	"	17	"
Se[illegible]ffen	Aaron			6562	"	20	"
Se[illegible]hon	Frank			6691	"	22	"
Se[illegible]lo	George			6691	"	24	"
Se[illegible]rmuel	Leonard Jr			6815	"	27	"
Se[illegible]sman	Abraham			6929	"	31	"
Se[illegible]dew	Nathan M			7104	Sept	4	"
Se[illegible]ss	Charles F			7191	"	7	"
Se[illegible]ffen	Joseph			7314	"	10	"
Se[illegible]er	[illegible] T			7331	"	10	"
Se[illegible]pel	Jacob			7343	"	16	"
Se[illegible]ffin	Alfred J			7404	"	28	"
Se[illegible]ell	Stewart			7497	Oct	1	"
Se[illegible]khora	Abram H			8145	"	8	"
Se[illegible]lzer	David			8282	"	14	"
Se[illegible]fin	Edward			8399	"	17	"
Se[illegible]bergen	Harry			8422	"	18	"
Se[illegible]tchell	Gideon			8446	"	19	"
Se[illegible]dore	Edward			8540	"	23	"
Se[illegible]merad	Louis			8557	"	23	"
Se[illegible]gman	Leo			8761	"	30	"
Se[illegible]pel	Jack			8922	Nov	4	"
Se[illegible]ug	Jacob			9432	"	21	"
Se[illegible]ff	Paul F			9669	"	29	"
Se[illegible]rman	Abraham			9748	Dec	5	"
Se[illegible]derfeld	Sam			9776	"	3	"
Se[illegible]tz	Emil			9908	"	9	"
Se[illegible]ss	Emil			9992	"	11	"
Se[illegible]fman	Jacob			10225	"	17	"
Se[illegible]tz	Louis			10289	"	19	"
Se[illegible]ster	Al			10477	"	24	"
Se[illegible]kowitz	Samuel			10548	"	26	"
Se[illegible]pel	Herman			10672	"	31	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se[illegible]genberg	Beatrice C			5256	July	1	29
Se[illegible]ti	Leah			5481	"	9	"
Se[illegible]denberg	Bertha			5745	"	12	"
Se[illegible]pen	Olga			5766	"	22	"
Se[illegible]pall	Mary			5838	"	25	"
Se[illegible]lzer	Josephine			5910	"	29	"
Se[illegible]raphine	Rose R			5949	"	30	"
Se[illegible]ewald	Vera			6241	Aug	10	"
Se[illegible]e	Mildred			6329	"	13	"
Se[illegible]dden	Pauline			6330	"	14	"
Se[illegible]enberg	Clara			6448	"	16	"
Se[illegible]edenker	Dorothy			6455	"	17	"
Se[illegible]ger	Hyma			6579	"	20	"
Se[illegible]Walter	Pearl			6780	"	27	"
Se[illegible]diner	Anna			6942	"	31	"
Se[illegible]eimeck	Mildred			7103	Sept	4	"
Se[illegible]ss	Pauline			7161	"	6	"
Se[illegible]ri	Elizabeth J			7258	"	7	"
Se[illegible]rd	Sylvia			7340	"	11	"
Se[illegible]pes	Julia			7651	"	21	"
Se[illegible]bert	Olga [illegible]			7726	"	23	"
Se[illegible]ditz	Josephine			7730	"	8	"
Se[illegible]ss	Sylvia			8003	Oct	2	"
Se[illegible]bel	Dorothy			8458	"	19	"
Se[illegible]mann	Mandelman			8644	"	25	"
Se[illegible]sky	Rae			8759	"	30	"
Se[illegible]tchell	Dorothea			8784	"	31	"
Se[illegible]reken	Johanna			8806	"	31	"
Se[illegible]ery	Helena			8941	Nov	6	"
Se[illegible]mino	Rose			8988	"	7	"
Se[illegible]tell	Esther			9049	"	9	"
Se[illegible]pel	Rose			9062	"	9	"
Se[illegible]ger	Dora			9196	"	13	"
Se[illegible]ffer	Agnes			9242	"	14	"
Se[illegible]fell	Esther			9661	"	24	"
Se[illegible]rano	Mary			9799	Dec	3	"
Se[illegible]ger	Margaret			9859	"	17	"
Se[illegible]lagson	Sarah			10264	"	18	"
Se[illegible]now	Antonetta			10543	"	27	"
Se[illegible]nkowitz	Samuel			10658	"	31	"
Se[illegible]elhorn	Hilda B			10682	"	31	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Solomon			5331	July	3	1929
Shiro	Meyer			5726	"	31	"
Shelov	Alex			6125	Aug	7	"
Shapiro	Hyman			6226	"	10	"
Sherman	Herman			6443	"	10	"
Shaw	Howard			6337	"	14	"
Sherman	Isaac			6333	"	14	"
Short	Wilbur			6399	"	15	"
Sheehan	Lawrence			6359	"	14	"
Shipper	Hyman			6447	"	16	"
Shaffman	Sam			6449	"	16	"
Sheranian	Joseph			6447	"	14	"
Sheverly	Irving			6863	"	28	"
Shapiro	Philip			7022	Sept	8	"
Sheiner	Sol			7051	"	3	"
Shenk	Calvin			7174	"	7	"
Shapiro	Irving			7490	"	12	"
Shear	Joseph			7473	"	14	"
Sherwin	Walter W			7954	"	20	"
Shallcross	Lewis Jr			8154	Oct	5	"
Shehan	David			8166	"	10	"
Shapiro	William			8322	"	15	"
Shelofsky	Isaac			8585	"	20	"
Shapiro	Meyer			8878	Nov	4	"
Shaman	Harry			8933	"	1	"
Shapiro	Max			9043	"	5	"
Shbet	Sara			9252	"	15	"
Shapiro	Jack P.			9292	"	16	"
Shagner	Wolfgang			9410	"	20	"
Sherman	Sam			9475	"	22	"
Shepherd	Solomon			9518	"	23	"
Shor	Harry			9610	"	26	"
Shearer	Chandler			9765	Dec	3	"
Shander	Max			9500		0	"
Shensal	Jacob			9857	"	6	"
Shapiro	Nathan			9867	"	7	"
Shaw	Abe J			9931	"	10	"
Short	Abraham			10040	"	12	"
Shankman	Jacob			10046	"	12	"
Shlakman	Alfred			10077	"	13	"
Sherman	Philip			10158	"	16	"
Shelberg	Irving			10187	"	17	"
Shapiro	Charles			10347	"	20	"
Shapiro	Max			10369	"	21	"
Shropshire	William			10448	"	23	"
Shiekshopper	Samuel			10451	"	24	"
Shipper	Al			10555	"	27	"
Shatzky	Henry			10572	"	28	"
Sh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shefler	Sara			5289	July	1	1929
Sheridan	Myra A			5290	"	1	"
Shepherd	Ollie			5296	"	—	—
Shockman	Tilly			5497	"	10	"
Shapiro	Bessie			5530	"	11	"
Shaw	Fayne			5550	"	12	"
Sherman	Betty			5914	"	19	"
Shumkintz	Sarah			6310	Aug	13	"
Shapo	Bernetta			6321	"	13	"
Shapiro	Dorothy			6444	"	15	"
Shultz	Violet			6441	"	16	"
Shepsure	Ida			6468	"	17	"
Shavero	Ida			6619	"	22	"
Sherman	Florence			6661	"	23	"
Shenkman	Anna			6665	"	23	"
Shack	Helen			6667	"	23	"
Sherwood	Leila			6685	"	24	"
Shalit	Ruth			6745	"	26	"
Shechan	Elizabeth			5831		26	"
Sherman	Rose			7155	Sept	6	"
Shapiro	Evelyn			7207	"	7	"
Shmkoff	Norma			7230	"	7	"
Shechaly	Irene			7250	"	9	"
Shapiro	Bessie			7309	"	10	"
Sherry	Anna			7427	"	13	"
Sheiff	Margaret			7557	"	17	"
Shepherd	Margaret			7609	"	18	"
Shapiro	Lillian			7650	"	20	"
Shelner	Myrtle			7744	"	23	"
Shelly	May G			7819	"	25	"
Shal	Gladys M.			7897	"	26	"
Shiels	Sarah E			8071	Oct	4	"
Shefrin	Max			8114	"	5	"
Shdw	Gladys			8210	"	10	"
Shapiro	Freda			8304	"	12	"
Shaffman	Jennie			8317	"	15	"
Shelo	Belle			8333	"	15	"
Shmahan	Tachlan			8492	"	21	"
Shapiro	Rose			8566	"	24	"
Shelen	Pasquerich			8603	"	25	"
Shoostick	Selina			8626	"	26	"
Shoren	Lena			8714	"	29	"
Shuroff	Ida			8766	"	30	"
Shalno	Alex			8897	Nov	4	"
Shapiro	Sonya			8945	"	6	"
Shapiro	Belle			9131	"	11	"
Shaman	Clara			9189	"	13	"
Sherman	Olga R			9347	"	18	"
Sherry	Bessie			9348	"	18	"

V Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Sh							
Sh						

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si[illegible]erman	[illegible]			6906	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Si[illegible]stand	[illegible]			7115	Sept	5	
Si[illegible]ger	Samuel			7137	"	6	
Si[illegible]egel	Louis			7187	"	7	
Si[illegible]mons	Edward J			7226	"	7	
Si[illegible]man	Sam			7299	"	10	
Sie[illegible]aut	Theodore			7303	"	10	
Si[illegible]man	[illegible]			7333	"	11	
Si[illegible]erstein	Nathan			7394	"	1	
Si[illegible]mon	Jack			7396	"	[illegible]	
Si[illegible]wik	Stanley			7491	"	14	
Si[illegible]erstein	Isidore			7495	"	14	
Si[illegible]ndorf	August			7660	"	21	
Si[illegible]semmin	Bernard			7721	"	23	
Si[illegible]berg	Leo			7753	"	24	
Si[illegible]berstadt	Jack			7835	"	26	
Si[illegible]mons	George			7896	"	28	
Si[illegible]monds	Charles			7938	"	30	
Si[illegible]rman	Harry			7963	Oct	1	
Si[illegible]berman	Hyman			7969			
Si[illegible]mon	Wolf J.			7992			
Si[illegible]lly	Walter			8014	Oct	3	
Sie[illegible]el	[illegible]erman			8065	"	4	
Sie[illegible]man	Sigmund			8161	"	11	
Si[illegible]egel	Siegmund			8535	"	13	
Si[illegible]dnoff	Harry			8564	"	29	
Si[illegible]tz	Jennie			8603	"	25	
Si[illegible]erman	Charles			8647	"	26	
Si[illegible]berg	Louis			8648	"	26	
Si[illegible]ger	Ben			8654	"	25	
Si[illegible]ger	Abe			8749	"	27	
Sie[illegible]de	Frank			9020	Nov	8	
Si[illegible]le	[illegible]			9044	"	8	
Si[illegible]berman	Brian			9055	"	9	
Si[illegible]ger	Abraham			9107	"	11	
Si[illegible]monds	William			9134	"	11	
Si[illegible]mon	David			9155	"	12	
Si[illegible]mund	[illegible]nk			9325	"	18	
Si[illegible]mon	Mullin			9354	"	19	
Si[illegible]egel	Bernard			9616	"	26	
Sie[illegible]se	Morris			9644	"	27	
Si[illegible]ver	Myron			9716	"	30	
Si[illegible]egl	Harry			9701	Dec	3	
Si[illegible]berman	Louis			9771	"	3	
Si[illegible]ss	Jerry			9910	"	4	
Si[illegible]mey	Adolph			9937	"	9	
Si[illegible]mon	Oliver			9957	"	10	
Si[illegible]ger	Joseph			10070	"	11	
Si[illegible]bach	Nathan			1005	"	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si[illegible]mo	Florence			6698	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Si[illegible]ger	[illegible]			6827	"	28	"
Si[illegible]stenberg	Wilma D			6940	"	31	
Si[illegible]vermann	Bessie			6947	"	31	
Si[illegible]ngerman	Helen			6957	"	31	
Si[illegible]hawk	Barbara			6999	"	31	
Sie[illegible]berg	Jean			7148	Nov	5	
Si[illegible]ger	Hermina			7206	"	7	
Si[illegible]bermantz	Lillian			7342	"	11	
Si[illegible]pson	Eleanor			7535	"	16	
Si[illegible]mon	Jeannette			7649	"	20	
Si[illegible]me	Minnie			7946	Oct	1	
Si[illegible]lferberger	Helen			8093	"	5	
Si[illegible]lverstein	Ida			8220	"	10	
Si[illegible]mo	[illegible]ulia			8397	"	17	
Si[illegible]nmons	Evelyn			8406	"	17	
Si[illegible]mon	Goldanda			8535	"	24	
Si[illegible]ver	Clara			8609	"	25	
Si[illegible]olak	Emma			8649	"	28	
Si[illegible]egel	Mary			8749	"	29	
Si[illegible]mar	Hattie			8808	"	31	
Si[illegible]lver	Ida C			9066	Nov	9	
Si[illegible]lver	Ethel			9074	"	9	
Si[illegible]lverman	Eva			9101	"	12	
Si[illegible]nkowitz	Sara			9205	"	17	
Si[illegible]olsky	Rose			9310	"	16	
Sie[illegible]el	Irene			9319	"	18	
Si[illegible]mowitz	Dorothy			9398	"	20	
Si[illegible]ris	Rae			9409	"	21	
Si[illegible]egel	Sylvia L.			9433	"	[illegible]	
Si[illegible]der	Rose			9602	"	26	
Sie[illegible]gel	Myra			9780	Dec	3	
Si[illegible]ger	[illegible]ldred			9839	"	6	
Si[illegible]erman	Ella			9857	"	6	
Si[illegible]ger	Myra			9870	"	7	
Sie[illegible]gel	Pauline			9960	"	10	
Si[illegible]mont	Valeria			10081	"	14	"
Si[illegible]chnia	Frances			10121	"	16	
Si[illegible]ger	Ida			10149	"	17	
Si[illegible]ger	Mary			10268	"	18	
Si[illegible]ber	Rhoda			10389	"	21	
Si[illegible]mon	Dorothy			10411	"	23	
Sie[illegible]el	Anna			10491	"	26	
Si[illegible]ler	Helen			10656	Dec	3	
Si[illegible]egel	Ruth			10664	"	3	
Si[illegible]lberman	Ida			10671	"	3	
Si[illegible]wak	Esther			10695	"	3	
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sibre	Bernard			10138	Dec	16	1929	Si							
Siberstein	Julius			10139	"	16	"	Si							
Singer	Abraham			10154	"	16	"	Si							
Sirota	William			10196	"	17	"	Si							
Siegel	Joseph			10229	"	17	"	Si							
Sirotsky	Jack			10290	"	19	"	Si							
Silber	Isaac			10314	"	20	"	Si							
Siegel	Louis			10324	"	20	"	Si							
Siekerman	Samuel			10666	"	31	"	Si							
Si								Si							
Si								Si							
Si						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Sjoberg	Kyander			8934	Jan	4	1929
Sjoblom	Ludwig G.			9186	Nov	16	"
Sk							
Skulsky	Sam			5609	July	15	29
Skvale	Mary			5703	"	17	"
Skelly	James V.			5710	"	17	"
Skafte	Eugene			7260	Sept	9	"
Sk	Jack			9787	Dec	3	"
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skutt	Magnus			5911	July	23	1929
Skafuse	Elizabeth			7665	Sept	21	"
Skelly	Margaret V.			8050	Oct	3	"
Skolsky	Millicent			5491	"	21	"
Skun	Dorothy			8150	"	29	"
Skellin	Sarah			9313	Nov	16	"
Skin	Ida			9764	Dec	3	"
Skadelsky	Esta			9943	"	9	"
Sklan	Rhoda			10351	"	20	"
Skalnick	Rose			10464	"	24	"

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slutzky	Adolph			5794	July	13	1929
Slatter	Peage			6535	Aug	19	"
Sloane	Leyola E			6590	"	20	"
Slattery	Jeanne			6845	"	28	"
Sloane	Irving E			7021	Sept	3	"
Slevin	Francis X			8417	Oct	18	"
Slotkin	Robert			8629	"	26	"
Slater	Jules L			9488	Nov	10	"
Slatin	Philip			9968	Dec	10	"
Slater	Saul			10252		19	"
Slepian	Herbert			10347	"	22	"
Slotolofsky	Abraham			10650		31	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	William			5286	Aug	29	1929
Smolen	Herman			5501	"	10	"
Smith	Isaac			5527	"	11	"
Smith	William			5690	"	18	"
Smith	Henry P.			5696	"	"	"
Smith	James			5827	"	24	"
Smith	Harry			6237	Aug	10	"
Smith	Albert			6254	"	10	"
Smith	Gerald			6432	"	16	"
Smenglo	Rocco			6566	"	20	"
Smith	George L			6674	"	23	"
Smolen	Neil J.			7017	"	31	"
Smith	Joseph G			7085	Sept	4	"
Smith	Martin			7118	"	5	"
Smith	Robert			7341	"	11	"
Smith	Charles			7348	"	11	"
Smith	Frederick W			7599	"	18	"
Smalzo	Andrew A			7605	"	"	"
Smith	Raymond			7657	"	20	"
Smyth	Thomas			7777	"	22	"
Smith	Frederick L			7912	"	28	"
Smith	James			7975	Oct	1	"
Smith	Robert F.			8221	"	10	"
Smith	Samuel			8323	"	15	"
Smith	Arthur			9164	Nov	17	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slomowitz	Fay			6215	Aug	10	1929
Slamm	Pauline			6478	"	17	"
Slutsky	Lillian			6571	"	20	"
Slutsky	Anna			6686	"	24	"
Slutzberg	Mady			7327	Sept	10	"
Slalloby	Bradford			8124	Oct	7	"
Slutsky	Esther			8194	"	19	"
Slobody	Bessie			8410	"	27	"
Slatin	Ruth			8898	Nov	4	"
Sloan	Catherine			9385	"	19	"
Slee	Mercedes			9451	"	21	"
Sloman	Alma			9866	Dec	10	"
Slotnick	Tillie			10179	"	16	"
Slovis	Lillian			10182	"	17	"
Slamm	Diana			10258	"	15	"
Slutsky	Ida			10355	"	21	"
Slusher	Anna			10645	"	28	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl				1			
Smith	Mathilda V			5322	July	3	1929
Smith	Fannie			5346		5	"
Smith	Pearl L.			5480	"	1	"
Smith	Mary			5690	"	18	"
Smith	Alice F.			5696	"	"	"
Smith	Henrietta			5832	"	24	"
Smalowitz	Myrtle			6232	Aug	12	"
Smith	Sarah			6506	"	17	"
Smith	Margaret M			6681	"	23	"
Smolowitz	Rebecca			6797	"	27	"
Smith	Josephine E			6806	"	"	"
Smith	Marion			7229	July	9	"
Smith	Margaret			7744	Aug	20	"
Smith	Agnes F			8056	Oct	4	"
Smith	Theresa			8106	"	5	"
Smith	Beatrice E			8286	"	14	"
Smith	Marjorie			8979	Nov	6	"
Smith	Madeline			9181	"	14	"
Smith	Catherine E			9297	"	16	"
Smith	Ida M			9555	"	23	"
Smith	Mary			9612	"	24	"
Smith	Gertrude			9988	"	30	"
Smith	Sally			10253	Dec	18	"
Smalow							
Sm							
Sm							

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	Joseph			9705	Mar	14	1929
Smith				9763	"	15	
Smith	Charles A			9911	"	16	"
Smith	Frank			9912	"	16	"
Smith	Louis L.			9956	"	18	"
Smith	Karl			9552		26	
Smith	Sidney N.			9719	"	30	
Smyth	Edwin			9917	Apr	9	
Smith	John			10164	"	16	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Karl			10530	Dec	27	1929
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Dorothy			665	Dec	3	1929
Snow	Mae			8485	Dec	9	
Snyder	Viola C.			7621	Dec	27	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So							
So							
So						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sp	Jacob			5374	July	6	1929
Spitzer	Arthur M			5440	—	8	—
Sp	Louis			5456	—	9	—
Sp	Julius			5650	—	16	—
Sp	Charles			5662	—	17	—
Sp	Max			5765	—	25	—
Spiegel	Maurice			5961	—	31	—
Sp	Pasquale			6063	Aug	3	—
Spiegel	Abe			6241	—	10	—
Sp	Abraham			6272	—	14	—
Sp	Anton			6960	—	31	—
Spenkenier	Martin C			6970	—	31	—
Spielman	Leo			7325	July	10	—
Sprague	Robert			7345	—	11	—
Sp	Nat M			7352	—	11	—
Sperber	Abraham			7481	—	14	—
Spardel	Arth J R			7619	—	19	—
Spears	Ralph D			7694	—	21	—
Spaccarotto	Gabriele			7857	—	26	—
Spavone	Louis			7968	—	27	—
Speers	Chas C J			7994	—	28	—
Spinelli	Marcus A			8132	Oct	7	—
Spinola	Maurice W			8182	—	9	—
Spiropolos	Dionnis			8243	—	11	—
Spinelli	Angelo			8254	—	11	—
Spiegel	Michael			8333	—	15	—
Spelcher	Harry			8356	—	16	—
Spector	Jack			9194	Nov	25	—
Spencer	Neil			9106	Dec	4	—
Spencer	Thomas			9610	—	6	—
Spar	Abraham			10037	—	12	—
Spohrer	Fred			10069	—	13	—
Sprecher	Louis			10090	—	17	—
Spwak	William M			10494	—	26	—
Specht	Charles			10666	—	31	—
Spelke	Robert			10658	—	31	—
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sqazzo	Flavio J			6803	Aug	27	29
Squilled	Ralph			7503	Sept	14	—
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spinelli	Jessie			5574	July	15	1929
Spagnoli	Josephine			5624	—	15	—
Sp	Esther			5650	—	16	—
Sp	Vivian			5670	—	17	—
Spinnin	Catherine			5735	—	20	—
Sp	Lena			6030	Aug	3	—
Spert	Gina			6152	Aug	8	—
Speyerman	Ernestine			6446	—	10	—
Spiegel	Mary			6324	—	13	—
Spino	Rose			6437	—	16	—
Spiritus	Dina			6613	—	21	—
Spellman	Annetta			6918	—	30	—
Spak	Annie			7527	Sept	16	—
Specht	Rose M			7612	—	19	—
Sp	Mary			7820	—	25	—
Spieller	Amelia V			7869	—	27	—
Sp	Sadie			8103	Oct	5	—
Spirito	Frances			8320	—	15	—
Specker	Elizabeth			8337	—	15	—
Speed	Mildred A			8419	—	18	—
Spoon	Julia			8950	Nov	6	—
Spitzer	Annetta			9140	—	12	—
Spolo	Louise			9414	—	20	—
Spannagel	Gertrude			9444	—	21	—
Sprague	Rose			9660	—	29	—
Spert	Helen			9739	Dec	3	—
Spector	Celia			9795	—	3	—
Spiegel	Edna			10076	—	13	—
Spiegelman	Gertrude			10258	—	18	—
Sp	Edyth			10350	—	20	—
Spett	Haley			10496	—	26	—
Spoon	Rose			10576	—	26	—
Spratt	Bertha			10599	—	27	—
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squatiero	Amelia			7018	Dec	7	1929
Sq							
Sq							
Sroka	Elyman			5413	Dec	21	1929

SPETT

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St 2ster	William			5344	July	6	1929
Stahs	Peter			5393	"	6	"
Stein	Miller E			5395	"	6	
St ueckland	William			5443	"	9	
Steer	Berge			5550	"	12	
St nder	Erbon			5560	"	12	"
St one	Mitchell			5580	"	13	
Ste o	Joseph			5590	"	13	
Stern	William			5641	"	16	
St amer	Morris			5671	"	17	
Steinbach	adolph			5722	"	20	
Stewart	Ivans			5775	"	22	
St inek	Rysavph			5867	"	23	
Stenzo	Benge			5877	"	27	
Stutmeister	Philip			5881	"	27	"
Stamer	Harris E			5902	"	27	
St ark	Cullen			6018	Aug	2	
Stunnitt	Jagmes			6184	"	8	"
Stepman	Meaker			6276	"	14	
Stein	Harry			6305	"	13	
Stenkers	Jacob			6308	"	13	
St raus	Joseph			6374		18	
Steinheim	Louis			6407		15	
Stuart	George			6480	"	17	
Stewart	King			6539	"	19	
St ygeah	George			6648	"	22	
St Ruck	Frederick C			6669	"	23	
Stuntzig	Morris			6728	"	24	
Staffan	Robert			6751	"	26	
Steinberg	Harry			6802	"	28	
Steinfort	Charles			6804	"	28	
Steinman	Hugo			715	"	30	
Stur	Walter			6902	"	30	
Stuart	Irene			6999	"	31	
Stellingisser	Seymund			7062	Sept	3	
Stewart	James A			7071	"	4	
Steinberg	Benjamin			7103			
Stehmann	Richard			7202		9	
Steiner	Henry			7379		12	
Stanley	Kenneth K			7427		13	
Stahl	Eddy			7527		16	
Stern	Samuel			7585		18	
Steinman	Hyman			7671			
St Laurence	Henry E			7654		20	
St one	Frank C			7659			
Stiffler	Harold			7727		21	
Stehn	Paul			7810		27	
St rach	Robert F			6060	Oct	3	
Steinfeld	Charles G			6197	"	5	

111

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stinson	Bulena			5331	July	1	1929
Stratton	Elizabeth G			5356	"	1	"
Stahlmaier	Jane			5404	"	6	
Stacy	Myrtle			5460	"	9	
Starkens	Rose			5559	"	14	
Stambach	Isabel P			5612	"	15	
St rothenke	Ethel			5767	"	22	
Stone	Rose			5861	"	26	
Stark	Nene			5928	"	27	
Stagano	Rose			6048	"	30	
St John	Teady			6054	Aug	3	
Stern	Sheene			6079	"	5	
Sterne	Dorothy			6094	Aug	6	"
Stern	Gillian			6104	"	6	
Stranss	Gertrude			6200	"	9	"
Stanton	Virginia			6322	"	13	
Steinberg	Apollo			6343		14	
Stemmler	Lucille			6350	"	14	
Stern	Kitty			6353	"	15	
Stern	Rose			6402	"	15	
Stemp	Ethel			6472	"	17	
Strausman	Jeane			6483	"	17	
Stetting	Martha			6724	"	24	
St arkman	Anita			6862	"	28	
Stucki	Nelda			6960	"	31	
Stellman	Lady			7008	"	31	
Strut	Elsie			7036	Sept	3	
Stattmatter	Pierce			7051	"	3	
Stabile	Theresa			7122		6	
Stemmely	Theresa			7154	"	7	
Stell	Margia			7262	"	9	
Stewart	Mabel			7272	"	9	
Strickum	Norma			7341	"	11	
Stern	Clara			7352	"	11	
Stevens	Dorothy			7448	"	14	
Stein	Augusta			7473	"	17	
Steinberg	Shirley			7502	"	18	
Strob	Angelina			7508	"	18	
Stutte	Florence			7599			
Stefanick	Rose			7622	"	19	"
Stronegar	Anna C			7640	"	20	
Stuart	Mitchell			7704	"	21	
Stoly	Ruth			7706	"	23	
Stehr	Bessie			7754	"	24	
Still	Mamie			7885	"	28	"
Stager	Helen			1920	"	28	"
Strehan	Florence			7959	Oct	2	
Stware	Thomas			8040	"	3	
Stirn	Margaret			8240	"	11	

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St inson	Margaret E			8167	Oct	4	1929
St ern	Jacob			8236	"	11	
St roude	Harry W			8320	"	15	
St einberg	Sidney			8370	"	16	
St effins	William			8355	"	10	
St inting	James			8413	"	16	
St apleton	Francis			8478	"	24	"
St einberg	Jacob			8598	"	29	"
Stern	Paul			8604	"	25	
Stern	Louis			8669	"	25	
Stone	Emma			8707	"	25	
Steinberg	Henry			8748	"	29	
St [illegible]	Reginald			8751	"	29	
Stein	Samuel			8755	"	30	
Stone	Alton			8809	"	31	
St ackman	Preston			8830	Nov	1	"
Stanley	John J.			8868	"	2	"
Steinberg	David			8893	"	2	"
Stein [illegible]	Ingle			8891	"	2	"
Stein	Samuel			8950	"	6	
St arske	Paul			8971	"	6	
Stenge	Max			9069	"	9	"
Stuart	William			9079	"	9	"
Strom field	Maud			9127	"	11	"
Steingart	Walter H.			9173	"	16	"
Stuhr	Sam			9202	"	16	"
Staberman	Sol			9210	"	16	"
Stripling	William			9330	"	18	
Starb	Michael J.			9396	"	20	
Strick	Samuel J.			9433	"	21	
Steinberg	Joseph			9449	"	21	
Stabl	Abraham			9468	"	22	
Stramman	Ernest			9580	"	26	
Stell	Edward			9691	"	27	
Strick	Philip V			9703	"	30	
Stern	Alex			9731	Dec	2	
Stone	Abe			9749	"	4	
Stolowitz	Harry			9795	"	3	
Stuhlman	Joseph			9918	"	9	
Starr	Abraham			9950	"	10	
Stern	Leo Charles			10078	"	13	"
Steffler	Arthur E			10287	"	14	"
Stabl	Joseph			10167	"	16	"
Straasberg	Harry			10176	"	16	"
Starr	Benjamin			10351	"	20	
Sturky	Benjamin			10471	"	23	
Strayer	Edgerton			10446	"	24	
Starkman	Joseph			10458	"	26	
Stern	Harry			10512	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stanley	Mary R			8242	Oct	11	1929
Stamp	Steinberg Albert			8309	"	14	"
Stone	Lillian			8376	"	16	
Stahl	Minnie			8396	"	17	
Steinberg	Ada			8479	"	19	
Starin	Lena			8508	"	22	
Stern	Claire			8569	"	26	"
Steinman	Bella			8649	"	26	
Straitin	Emma			8691	"	28	
Stetsman	Mary			8700	"	28	
Stagliz	Dora			8735	"	29	
Stiff	Ida			8833	Nov	1	"
Stamper	Esther			8884	"	2	
Stuhl	Augusta			8948	"	6	
Stein	Beatrice			9090	"	9	
Stern	Clara			9170	"	12	
Stack	Elizabeth			9204	"	13	
Stolnitz	Lillie			9284	"	16	
Stern	Mary			9291	"	16	
Stegman	Martha			9531	"	23	
Stolin	Amy			9557	"	25	
Stoller	Helen			9639	"	27	
Stern	Marie			9631	"	29	
Strauss	Antonella			9751	Dec	1	
Strieps	Katherine			9901	"	7	
Stahr	Jeane			9950	"	10	
Sterling	Lillian			9970	"	10	
Stern	Kenneth			10025	"	12	
Stern	Mathew			10035	"	12	
Strum	Hella			10141	"	18	
Stone	Edna			10152	"	18	
Steinberg	Pauline			10405	"	23	
Staffler	Emma			10423	"	23	
Strizer	Jean			10452	"	24	
Stark	Annie			10566	"	27	"
Stamzalz	Sarah			10574	"	28	
Stadd	Freda			10606	"	28	
Stulevitz	Susan			10640	"	30	
Stern	Estelle R			10688	"	31	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

45,887

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strauss	Benjamin			10579	Dec	28	1929	St							
St								St							
St								St							
St						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su Cran	Philip			5579	July	13	1929
Su cher	Irving			6128	Aug	6	"
Su er	Samuel			6144	"	7	"
Su mmiguel	Joseph			6294	"	12	"
Su ib	George			6769	"	23	"
Su mmo	Sam			6893	"	29	"
Su lton	William F.			7085	Sept	4	"
Su rano	Joseph			7109	"	5	"
Su llivan	George			7186	"	7	"
Su niw	Sebastian			7304	"	7	"
Su tte	Eugene			7514	"	16	"
Su mmer	Jacob			7708	"	21	"
Su mmer	Joseph			7970	"	28	"
Su llivan	Simon			9453	Nov	21	"
Su ssman	Joseph			10215	Dec	17	"
Su chmus	Harry			10385	"	21	"
Su ndelson	Arthur			10434	"	23	"
Su							
Su							
Su						

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su						

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sykes	John Arthur			7157	Jun	6	29	Sykes	Irene			7157	Sept	6	29
Sykes				7450	-	14	-	Sy							
Sy								Sy							
Sy								Sy							
Sy								Sy							

S

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Sz eglini	Charles			1901	July 27 1929	Sz mmowski	Josephine			6626	August 29
Sz ato	Alexand			6069	Aug 5	Sz					
Sz abadore	Martin C			8160	Oct 8	Sz					
Sz						Sz					
Sz						Sz					
Sz				

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

RETAKE

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

GROOM

BRIDE

1929

S

JUL

DEC

1929 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa[illegible]	James			5307	July	2	1929
Sa[illegible]lo	David			5310	"	5	"
Sa[illegible]chin	Joseph			5366	"	5	"
Sa[illegible]uzon	Charles			5051	"	12	"
Saul	Eli J.			5706	"	19	"
Sa[illegible]lounick	Abraham			5854	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]pino	Camillo			6233	Aug	10	"
Sa[illegible]fonseco	Anthony			6354	"	14	"
Sa[illegible]stein	Riley			6401	"	15	"
Sa[illegible]berfeng	Benjie			6735	"	10	"
Sa[illegible]vetsky	Nathan			6794	"	27	"
Salley	Frank			6904	"	29	"
Sa[illegible]khaus	Mark			6958	"	31	"
Sa[illegible]manoj	Edward			7035	Sept	3	"
Sa[illegible]tonigo	Fritz			7036	"	3	"
Sa[illegible]cio	Sapio			7334	"	1	"
Sa[illegible]att	Solomon			7345	"	21	"
Sa[illegible]doff	William			7381	"	17	"
Sa[illegible]bbatino	Domenico			7391	"	—	"
Sa[illegible]lberg	Solomon			7455	"	17	"
Sa[illegible]mill	Martin			7667	"	19	"
Sa[illegible]ger	A. Portia Jones			7669	"	21	"
Sa[illegible]pino	Anthony			7678	"	21	"
Sd[illegible]nchez	Paul			7728	"	23	"
Sa[illegible]ss	Abraham			7751	"	—	"
Sa[illegible]nwitch	Albert			7800	"	25	"
Sa[illegible]mhoff	Seymour			7827	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]ch	Max			7858	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]mmit	Emil J.			7873	"	27	"
Sa[illegible]rotone	Pasquale			7914	"	28	"
Sa[illegible]lk	Wolf			7956	"	30	"
San[illegible]nfo	Sam			8105	Oct	5	"
Sa[illegible]nchelli	Dominic			8462	"	14	"
Sa[illegible]nfeld	Leon			8487	"	14	"
Sa[illegible]linda	Oscar			5498	"	14	"
San[illegible]rosita	Nieta J.			8306	"	12	"
Sa[illegible]ger	Irving			8346	"	16	"
Saffron	Samuel			8374	"	16	"
Sa[illegible]dofsky	Harry			8416	"	18	"
Sac[illegible]lum	Myer			8509	"	22	"
Sal[illegible]stini	Giovanni			8615	"	25	"
Sa[illegible]ose	Samuel			8627	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]nzano	Rich			8634	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]lerno	Ignatius			8665	"	29	"
Sa[illegible]lerno	Arthur			8966	Nov	6	"
Sam[illegible]hoff	Jacob			9019	"	8	"
Sa[illegible]taloff	Leib			9074	"	9	"
Sa[illegible]fella	Gilbert			9099	"	9	"
Sa[illegible]pherin	Samuel			9196	"	13	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa[illegible]keen	Helen J.			5305	July	2	1929
Sa[illegible]lden	Frances			5366	"	5	"
Sa[illegible]ler	Helen			5382	"	6	
Sa[illegible]kaway	Mary			5433	"	8	
Sa[illegible]lod	Edd			5511	"	10	"
Sa[illegible]nn	Sylvia			5654	"	16	"
Sa[illegible]undus	Kathleen			5760	"	22	"
Sa[illegible]ccarino	Carmela			5765	"	24	"
Sa[illegible]upe	Erma			5781	"	24	"
Sa[illegible]broe	Frances			5817	"	23	"
Sa[illegible]ntonocito	Rose			5913	"	29	"
Sa[illegible]nn	Belle			6172	Aug	5	1929
Sa[illegible]mmo	Columba			6174	"	5	"
Sa[illegible]tiver	Marie			6191	"	9	"
Sa[illegible]ntemauro	Mary			6216	"	10	"
Sa[illegible]zman	Mina			6336	"	14	"
Sa[illegible]rator	Rose			6380	"	15	"
Sa[illegible]lino	Elena			6388	"	15	"
Sa[illegible]dowsky	Minnie			6397	"	15	"
Sa[illegible]ndler	Sadie			6543	"	19	"
Sa[illegible]nt angelo	Virginia			6640	"	22	"
Sa[illegible]fferbetone	Catherine			6836	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]dofsky	Hannah			6849	"	28	"
Sa[illegible]cks	Annie			6855	"	28	"
Sa[illegible]cks	Dorothy			6859	"	28	"
Sand[illegible]k	Ethel			7031	Sept	3	"
Sa[illegible]dowsky	Lillian			7035	"	3	"
Sa[illegible]ulio	Anna			7145	"	6	"
Sa[illegible]bom	Marion E			7201	"	7	
Sa[illegible]ttler	Irma			7277	"	7	"
Sa[illegible]chan	Gilda			7258	"	9	"
Sa[illegible]ra	Grace			7460	"	14	"
Sa[illegible]ttler	Rose			7499	"	14	"
Sa[illegible]ron	Thelma			7515	"	16	"
Sa[illegible]lerno	Marie A			7604	"	24	"
Sa[illegible]racco	Edna			7976	Oct	1	"
Sa[illegible]battolo	Odelia M			8000	"	1	"
Sa[illegible]ler	Gwendolyne			8012	"	—	"
Sa[illegible]nd ominsky	Pauline			8038	"	3	"
Sa[illegible]rberg	Celia D.			8126	"	7	"
Sa[illegible]fabby	Sarah			8196	"	9	"
Sa[illegible]wlod	Deanna			8284	"	10	"
Sa[illegible]mon	Anna M			8302	"	12	"
Sa[illegible]verno	Rose			839	"	17	"
Sa[illegible]ndberg	Anna E			8451	"	19	"
Sa[illegible]ard	Emma			8469	"	21	"
Sa[illegible]lowitz	Helen			8545	Oct	23	"
Sandlofer	Shirley			8569	"	24	"
Sa[illegible]mulson	Mollie			8707	"	28	"

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa[illegible]	Maur[illegible]			9465	Ma	24	1929
Sa[illegible]man	Lena			9589	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]man	Pete			9785	Dec	6	"
Sandomenico	Thomas			9945	"	9	"
Sa[illegible]erman	Louis			9993	"	11	"
Sa[illegible]stein	Eug[illegible]			10000	"	11	"
Salomon	Raymond S			10073	"	13	"
Sa[illegible]mon	Clarence			10164	"	16	"
Sa[illegible]man	Milton			10171	"	14	"
Sa[illegible]mer	Dora L			10186	"	14	"
Sa[illegible]lya	Peter			10166	"	16	"
Sa[illegible]mon	Gustav			10214	"	22	"
Sa[illegible]stein	Isak			10246	"	18	"
Sa[illegible]man	Frank			10447	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]man	Joseph C			10498	"	26	"
Sa[illegible]se	Harold			10548	"	27	"
Sa[illegible]mitca	Michael			10537	"	27	"
Sa[illegible]sson	Daniel			10581	"	28	"
Sanchez	Clemente			10589	"	28	"
Saffer	Irving			10614	"	30	
Sa[illegible]	Ernest			10694	"	31	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa					

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwadron	Joseph			5793	July	2	29
Schnel	Samuel			5816	—	3	"
Schozza	Michael			5836	—	5	"
Schadler	Herman			5873	"	6	"
Schlafe	David			5937	—	8	"
Schultz	Murray			5942	"	9	"
Schneider	Wyllam			5953	"	9	"
Schneider	Sam			5979	"	10	"
Schneider	Max			5992	"	11	"
Schneider	William			5996	—	13	
Schwaner	Lazzel			6035	—	16	"
Schnuga	Pasco			6043	—	16	"
Schelly	Jacob			6064	—	17	"
Schibbs	Hilton W			6097	—	18	"
Schryder	Gurad			6119	"	20	"
Schneider	Isaac			6155	"	26	"
Schneider	Martin			6192	—	29	"
Schofarnick	Frank			6214	—	—	"
Schavano	Rocco			6217	—	—	"
Schfuld	James			6266	—	31	"
Schecker	Joseph			6008	Aug	2	—
Schlenger	Leon			6043	"	2	—
Schackter	Herman			6030	"	3	"
Schermer	Max			6062	"	5	"
Schwarmica	Conrad			6100	"	6	"
Schgelman	Irving			6159	Aug	8	"
Schland	Jack			6169	"	8	"
Schwaltz	Harry J.			6187	Aug	8	"
Schnell	Frank			6196	"	9	"
Schmidt	Herman			6198	"	"	"
Schwenger	Joachim			6231	"	10	"
Schamella	Hannibal			6351	"	14	"
Schuster	Louis			6361	"	14	"
Schwartz	Herman			6379	"	15	"
Schmithman	Irving			6431	"	16	"
Schloss	Frederick			6492	"	17	"
Schram	Connelly			6501	—	17	"
Schreifsky	Nat			6514	"	19	"
Schaplon	Joseph			6519	"	19	"
Schwartzberg	Paul			6570	"	20	"
Schiefer	Christian A			6681	—	25	"
Schucker	Philip			6682	—	24	"
Schmeat	Apte			6689	—	26	"
Schwartz	Julius			6698	—	26	"
Schhestadt	Freeman			6704	"	26	"
Schiavone	Ralph			6740	"	26	"
Schwarz	Nicholas			6791	"	27	"
Schachter	Hy Irving			6818	"	28	"
Schwiedert	Henry P. W			6840	"	28	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schuppe	Magdalena			5776	July	1	1929
Scher	Sylvia			5787	—	2	"
Schoff	Regina			5815	—	3	"
Schlaf	Bertha			5830	"	3	"
Schleyer	Mary			5867	"	5	"
Schuler	Catherine			5878	"	6	"
Schiving	Rosa			5886	"	6	"
Schozza	Julia L			5888	"	6	"
Schotsky	Tillie			5944	—	9	"
Schroeder	Cecilie			5949	—	9	"
Schnidder	Helen			5971	—	9	"
Schrobinsky	Lena			5960	—	12	"
Schultz	Katherine			5968	—	13	"
Schneerman	Madeline			5991	—	16	"
Schrader	Elsie C			6092	—	18	"
Schanlon	Annette			6100	—	—	"
Schmitt	Elizabeth L			6105	—	19	"
Schpilman	Ble			6109	—	—	"
Schradanesi	Mary K			6115	—	—	"
Schillinger	Rosa			6116	—	20	"
Schwartz	Elsie			5931	—	24	"
Schgaul	Ursula			5836	—	25	"
Schubert	Anna			5937	—	30	"
Schwartz	Susan			5956	—	31	"
Schroeder	Elizabeth			6009	Aug	2	"
Schafer	Delphy			6041	"	3	"
Schot	Linda			6081	"	5	"
Schuster	Fanny			6111	"	6	"
Schultz	Etta			6144	"	6	"
Schneider	Ida			6150	"	7	"
Schwartz	Sadie			6166	"	8	"
Schgalachini	Luciano			6179	"	8	"
Schneider	Diana			6231	"	10	"
Schgiulio	Josephine			6232	"	10	"
Schfeifer	Ruth			6269	"	12	"
Schlomitz	Sarah			6299	"	13	"
Schzweiger	Rich			6302	"	13	"
Schmeister	Louise			6332	"	14	"
Schneck	Anita			6404	"	16	"
Schwartz	Virginia			6430	"	16	"
Schley	Rose			6440	"	17	"
Schfleischman	Tillie			6516	"	19	"
Schmitt	Jeanette			6544	"	19	"
Schwartz	Dora			6553	"	21	"
Schwartz	Mary			6598	—	21	"
Schwartz	Rita			6621	—	22	"
Schwartz	Bertha			6695	"	25	"
Schwartz	Emily			6714	"	26	"
Schenzer	Henry			6725	"	26	"
Schmitz							

Continued on next page



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schlack	Paul			6886	Aug	29	29
Schaffe	Philip			1597	"	25	"
Schneider	Jane			6916	"	30	"
Schwartzman	Mary			6937	"	31	"
Schechter	Jack			6945	"	31	"
Schit	Emanuel			7055	Sep	3	"
Schumer	Jacob			7066	"	4	"
Schwartz	Jack			7095	"	5	"
Schultz	Irving			7141	"	5	"
Schlacker	August			7177	"	7	"
Schapelstein	Adam			7200	"	7	"
Schmitz	Herman			7250	"	9	"
Schellhorn	George			7337	Sep	11	"
Schack	Arthur			7348	"	11	"
Schoff	Carl D			7358	"	11	"
Schaff	Jake			7358	"	11	"
Schechter	Edward			7458	"	14	"
Schepes	Joseph			7475	"	14	"
Schaffa	Sidney			7515	"	16	"
Schwin	Sybil			7530	"	16	"
Schachdin	Sidney			7589	"	18	"
Schamberg	Irving H			7606	"	18	"
Schzala	Grace			7691	"	19	"
Schultz	William J			7646	"	20	"
Schonhorst	Irving			7664	"	21	"
Schneyer	Mitchell			7707	"	21	"
Schellenberg	Asylon H.			7720	"	23	"
Schie	John			7535	"	26	"
Schwan	Herman			7844	"	26	"
Schlace	Peter			7857	"	26	"
Schnoor	Ludwig			7858	"	26	"
Schaefer	Fred			7881	"	27	"
Schreefstra	Frank A			7936	"	28	"
Schwartz	Louis			7968	Oct	1	"
Schully	William F			7989	"	"	"
Schuckmann	Louis			7991	"	"	"
Schuck	Kenneth			8059	"	4	"
Schmitt	William			8062	"	4	"
Schwartz	Frank			8114	"	5	"
Schaffer	Oscar			8122	"	7	"
Schaffer	Arthur H			8146	"	8	"
Schlatkat	Hans			8175	"	9	"
Schick	Herman			8215	"	10	"
Schneider	Louis			8268	"	14	"
Scales	Nicholas			8271	"	14	"
Schmidt	Louis			8289	"	14	"
Schaglione	Dominick			8318	"	15	"
Schaffhausen	George			8339	"	15	"
Schaagberg	Stephen			8344	"	16	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Estelle			6770	Aug	27	29
Schwartz	Rosa			6811	"	"	"
Schrader	Edna M			6898	"	29	"
Schneider	Libby			6905	"	30	"
Schneider	Ina			6945	"	31	"
Schie	Lucie			6895	"	31	"
Schlapp	Rose			7101	Sep	5	"
Schneider	Rose			7118	"	5	"
Schapiro	Aurora			7210	"	7	"
Schymacher	Katie			7222	"	7	"
Schaffner	Hanna			7265	"	9	"
Schwina	Ida			7278	"	9	"
Schlesinger	Hanna			7296	"	10	"
Schwarz	Edith			7337	"	11	"
Schwarz	Rose			7343	"	11	"
Schoenfeld	Rose			7364	"	11	"
Schwarz	Elizabeth			7370	"	11	"
Schwartz	Julia			7411	"	12	"
Schrepfi	Fontenette			7445	"	14	"
Schapp	Florence			7465	"	14	"
Schaffer	Sarah			7515	"	17	"
Schroeder	Mildred			7618	"	19	"
Schyring	Mary			7629	"	19	"
Schapp	Agusta			7654	"	21	"
Schoen	Emma			7735	"	23	"
Schilling	Johanna			1267	"	24	"
Schroeder	Mae			7770	"	24	"
Schapp	Thelma			7800	"	26	"
Schilt	Ann C			7866	"	27	"
Schully	Marguerite			7879	"	"	"
Schmidt	Anna M			7894	"	28	"
Scauzillo	Concordia			7900	"	29	"
Schlumbohm	Violet			7911	"	29	"
Schafer	Anna			7914	"	28	"
Schulman	Helen			7983	Oct	1	"
Schember	Anna C			8006	"	2	"
Schapp	Wilfred C			8017	"	"	"
Schade	Edna			8041	Sep	3	"
Schleicher	Gertrude			8099	Sep	4	"
Schwandt	Gertrude C			8117	"	7	"
Scully	Catherine			8145	"	"	"
Schwartz	Ida			8152	"	8	"
Schreier	Lillian			8284	"	14	"
Schreiber	Ruth			8350	"	16	"
Schnee	Lorraine			5400	"	17	"
Schlange	Franka			8411	"	18	"
Scaffidi	Marianna			8460	"	19	"
Schramm	Gladys			8454	"	21	"
Schneider	Beth			8503	"	24	"
Schwabinger	Shirley			8540	"	26	"

Continued on page

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmeat	Matthew			8855	Dec	17	1928
Schgenstein	Paul			8896	"	17	"
Schgeewers	Chas S			8905	"	22	"
Schaney	Edward			8914	"	22	"
Schuck	Joseph			8914	"	22	"
Schuster	Sidney			8926	"	23	"
Schlantz	Abraham			8955	"	23	"
Schff	Samuel			8968	"	26	"
Schgender	Victor			8951	"	29	"
Schgenstein	David			8970		30	"
Schgenstein	Milton			8800	"	31	"
Schmartz	Irving			8880	Nov	1	"
Schgender	Louis			8894	"	2	"
Schneider	Jack			8907	"	4	"
Schoenfeld	Julius			8968	"	6	"
Schkarl	Abraham			8972	"	6	"
Schlachter	Earl			8896	"	2	"
Schultz	Adolf			8949	"	7	"
Schtzman	Edward J			9864	"	9	"
Schappert	Francis			9110	"	11	"
Schgen	Samuel			9138	"	15	"
Schwartz	Jerry			9135	"	17	"
Schloss	William			9150	"	17	"
Schyll	Arthur			9185	"	13	"
Schwarzkopf	William			9231	"	16	"
Schwartz	Maxwell E			9307	"	16	"
Schapp	Ludwig			9311	"	16	"
Schgelstein	Carl W			9360	"	19	"
Schulte	Eugene			9363	"	19	"
Schgenger	Lee W			9375	"	19	"
Schgeel	Paul			9402	"	20	"
Schkloss	Fred			9420	"	"	"
Schbessler	Charles			9476	"	21	"
Schwartz	Max			9504	"	23	"
Schwartz	Israel			9571	"	28	"
Schmeister	Frank			9574	"	28	"
Schwerdtfeger	Isaac			9554	"	28	"
Schmar	Jacob			9602	"	26	"
Schacter	John			9614	"	"	"
Schanlow	Caesar			9600	"	"	"
Schleckler	Charles			9617	"	30	"
Schmall	Hyman			9757	Dec	2	"
Schwartz	Isaac			9795		3	"
Schwartz	Benjamin			9550		6	"
Schwadler	Louis			9774	"	7	"
Schatz	Lazarus			9827	"	7	"
Schgelstein	Morris			9916	"	10	"
Schgelstein	Albert			9967	"	10	"
Schwartz				10014		11	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmeat	Magdalen			8385	Dec	17	1928
Schgelder	Agnes			8850	"	23	"
Schmedt	Dorothy			8856	"	23	"
Schffer	Esther			8648	Oct	26	"
Schbelman	Rose L			8660	"	26	"
Scazzo Hugo	Frances			8791	"	31	"
Schaeck	Mary			8814	Nov	1	"
Schgelstein	Mollie			8847	Nov	1	"
Schen	Pauline			8876	"	2	"
Schirdy	Clara			8913	"	4	"
Schmidt	Eugenia M			9006	"	7	"
Schmus	Ella			9020	"	8	"
Schmus	Ann M			9047	"	9	"
Schmidt	Ida			9094	"	9	"
Schneider	Mary			9136	"	12	"
Schffman	Ada			9146	"	12	"
Schecker	Anna			9169	"	12	"
Scaglione	Mary			9190	"	13	"
Schwartz	Sara			9281	"	16	"
Schmidt	anna			9285	"	16	"
Schgeldle	Dan			9315	"	18	"
Schwartz	Esther			9320	"	18	"
Schffer	Sophia			9317	"	18	"
Schwartz	Ida			9358	"	19	"
Schmidt	Jessie			9416	"	20	"
Schleckowitz	Emma			9450	"	21	"
Schrader	Josephine			9476	"	22	"
Schneider	Gussie			9477	"	23	"
Schgender	Charlotte			9561	"	25	"
Schrett	Clara			8721	"	30	"
Schmidt	Joshua			9812	Dec	4	"
Schgenstein	Pearl			9825	"	5	"
Schffer	Sarah			9841	"	9	"
Schmer	Jennie			9941	"	10	"
Schrentack	Gusta			10002	"	11	"
Schzwebel	Sydell			10021	"	11	"
Schwartz	Bertha			10023	"	12	"
Schgelstein	Ruth			10088	"	14	"
Schmidt	Mae			10129	"	15	"
Schwartz	Edith			10151	"	16	"
Schgelder	Martha			10177	"	16	"
Schgelstein	Selma B			10190	"	19	"
Schmontagna	Bertha M			10194	"	19	"
Schwartz	Nellie			10199	"	19	"
Schwartz	Charlotte			10313	"	"	"
Schacker	Anna			10333	"	20	"
Schanne	Betty			10351	"	23	"
Schgelstein	Mary			10440	"	23	"
Schgelman	Helen			10441	"	23	"
Schneider							

Continued next page

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc Schwartz	Samuel			10066	Dec	13	1929
Sc Hoffy	Jane			10068	"	13	"
Sc Hultz	Max			10074	"	13	"
Sc Hillip	Jack			10104	"	14	"
Sc Lucker	Berta			10159	"	16	"
Sc Lytheus	Charles			10172	"	16	"
Sc Leidsman	Nathan			10185	"	17	"
Sc Knechzer	Jacob			10187	"	17	"
Sc Loenhertz	George			10207	"	17	"
Sc Hellinger	Samuel			10259	"	19	"
Sc arfi	Santo			10263	"	"	"
Sc Lufkman	Nathaniel A.			10291	"	19	"
Sc Lichter	Alfred P			10310	"	19	"
Sc Hoenberg	Jack			10309	"	"	"
Sc Schwartz J	Thomas J			10316	"	20	"
	John J			10332	"	20	"
Sc off	Herman			10373		21	
Sc Schwar	Jos			10395		21	"
Sc Schwar	Ruth			10404		23	
Sc Myerdierman	Phillip			10449		24	
Sc Schwartz	Edward			10459	"	24	"
Sc Lafer	Wallace			10476	"	25	"
Sc Spridt	Jacob			10486	"	26	"
Sc Hoffman	Samuel H			10516	"	"	"
Sc Hilbard	Morris			10552	"	27	"
Sc Schwartz	Jay			10564	"	"	"
Sc ar	Stephen			10576	"	28	"
Sc Lewis	Julius			10599	"	28	"
Sc Lapin	Solomon			10615		30	
Sc Myerson	Saul			10651		31	
Sc Schultz							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Serlinsky	Sam			5400	July	6	1929
Se rmo	Isaac			5645	"	16	"
Se lit	Ralph			5782	"	22	"
Serafino	Charles J.			5785	"	27	"
Se gal	Harry			6176	Aug	8	
Selesman	Walter			6189	"	9	"
Se ty	Lyttus			6318	"	13	"
Se Roger	Walter A			6579	"	19	"
Sersteen	Aaron			6562	"	20	"
Se Levin	Frank			6691	"	26	"
Se lla	George			6641	"	26	"
Se rmul	Leonard J.			6815	"	27	"
Solsman	Abraham			6929	"	31	"
Se rdew	Nathan M.			7104	Sept	4	"
Se sio	Charles F			7191	"	7	"
Se rfstein	Joseph			7314	"	10	"
Selew	Morris T.			7331	"	10	"
Se gal	Jacob			7343	"	16	"
Se fild	Alfred J.			7504	"	28	"
Se bal	Stewart			7907	Oct	1	"
Se ybora	Alois H			8145	"	8	"
Sofizer	David			8282	"	14	"
Serling	Edmund			8389	"	17	"
Se bstein	Harry			8422	"	18	"
Se tteloth	Judith			8446	"	19	"
Se tore	Edward			8540	"	23	"
Se nerad	Lorenzo			8557	"	23	"
Seliginan	Leo			8761	"	30	"
Se igal	Jack			8922	Nov	4	"
Se big	Percibum			9432	"	21	"
Se kff	Paul H			9669	"	29	"
Se nspra	Salvatore			9748	Dec		
Serdropsed	Jean			9776	"	3	"
Se te	Emilio			9908	"	9	"
Se ss	Emil			9992	"	11	"
Se ifman	Jacob			10225	"	17	"
Selle	Louis			10289	"	19	"
Se ster	Al			10477	"	26	"
Selkantz	Samuel			10546	"	26	"
Se gan	Herman			10672	"	31	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se Lgenberg	Beatrice C.			5356	July	1	29
Se ftz	Leah			5481	"	9	"
Se Ldenberg	Bertha			5745	"	12	"
Se yer	Olga			3766	"	22	"
Selgall	Mary			5838	"	25	"
Sedzer	Josefine			5910	"	27	"
Seraphine	Rose R			5949	"	30	"
Secwald	Cora			6141	Aug	10	"
Se e	Mildred			6329	"	13	"
Selsen	Pauline			6330	"	14	"
Secdenberg	Clara			6448	"	16	"
Se rdenberg	Dorothy			6455	"	17	"
Se lzer	Hyzey			6579	"	20	"
Se Kalow	Pearl			6780	"	27	"
Serdiner	Anna			6942	"	31	"
Se leanick	Mildred			7103	Sept	4	"
Se sa	Pauline			7161	"	6	"
Secris	Elizabeth R			7258	"	7	"
Serd	Sylvia			7340	"	11	"
Se ffeld	Julia			7651	"	21	"
Se Hert	Olga A			7725	"	23	"
Se Lotto	Graciano			7930	"	28	"
Se Lds	Sylvia			8003	Oct	2	"
Se bel	Dorothy			8458	"	19	"
Se nano	Magdalena			8684	"	28	"
Se sky	Rae			5759	"	30	"
Se thy	Dorothea			5784	"	31	"
Se rckow	Shanna			8806	"	31	"
Secry	Richard			8941	Nov	6	"
Se bynn	Rose			8999	"	7	"
Se ftell	Hester			9049	"	9	"
Se gel	Rose			9062	"	9	"
Se Lger	Dora			9196	"	13	"
Serffer	Agnes			9342	"	14	"
Se Lle	Lillian			9661	"	24	"
Serano	Mary			9799	Dec	3	"
Se gan	Margaret			9889	"	17	"
Se Lgeson	Sarah			10264	"	18	"
Se nfon	Ernestine			10543	"	26	"
Se nfonty	Samuel			10658	"	31	"
Sellhorn	Hulda B			10682	"	31	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Solomon			5331	July	3	1929
Shaw	Max			5370	"	3	"
Shelov	Alex			6129	Aug	7	"
Shapiro	Hyman			6226	"	10	"
Sherman	Herman			6443	"	10	"
Shaw	Howard			6338	"	14	"
Sherman	Isaac			6333	"	14	"
Short	William			6399	"	15	"
Sheehan	Lawrence			6359	"	14	"
Shapiro	Hyman			6442	"	16	"
Shiffman	Sam			6449	"	16	"
Shanahan	Joseph			6497	"	14	"
Shevely	Irving			6P 631	"	28	"
Shapiro	Philip			7022	Sept	3	"
Sheinis	Abe			7051	"	3	"
Shenk	Calvin			7274	"	9	"
Shapiro	Irving			7390	"	62	"
Shear	Joseph			7473	"	14	"
Sherwin	Walter W			7957	"	20	"
Shallcross	Lewis Jr			8156	Oct	2	"
Sheahan	Denis J			8166	"	1	"
Shapiro	William			8322	"	15	"
Shelofsky	Isaac			8545	"	20	"
Shapiro	Minnie			8878	Nov	4	"
Shaman	Harry			8933	"	7	"
Shapiro	Max			9043	"	8	"
Shbel	Lena			9257	"	15	"
Shapiro	Jack J.			9292	"	16	"
Shagnon	Wolfenstein			9410	"	20	"
Sherman	Sam			9478	"	22	"
Shepperd	John			9538	"	23	"
Shon	Harry			9616	"	26	"
Sheanes	Canadian			9765	Dec	3	"
Shander	Max			9500		0	"
Shensel	Jones			9857	"	6	"
Shapiro	Hyllman			9867	"	7	"
Shaw	Louis J			9971	"	10	"
Shoot	Abraham			10043	"	14	"
Shankman	Jacque			10046	"	14	"
Shlakman	Alfred			10077	"	13	"
Sherbin	Philip			10150	"	16	"
Shellen	Irving			10187	"	17	"
Shapiro	Chester			10247	"	20	"
Shapiro	Max			10369	"	21	"
Shropshire	William			10445	"	23	"
Shidekopper	Samuel			10451	"	24	"
Shipper	Abe			10555	"	27	"
Shatzky	Henry			10172	"	28	"
Sh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shefler	Sara			5289	July	1	1929
Sheridan	Gemma			5290	"	1	"
Shepherd	Libbie			5296	"	—	—
Shockman	Sally			5487	"	10	"
Shapiro	Bessie			5570	"	16	"
Shaw	Rose			5550	"	17	"
Sherman	Betty			5914	"	29	"
Shenkowitz	Sarah			6320	Aug	31	"
Shapiro	Bernetta			6321	"	13	"
Shapiro	Dorothy			6444	"	15	"
Shultz	Violet			6461	"	16	"
Shepiro	Rose			6468	"	17	"
Shavero	Ida			6619	"	22	"
Sherman	Florence			6661	"	23	"
Shenkman	Sonia			6665	"	23	"
Shak	Helen			6657	"	23	"
Sherwood	Leslie			6685	"	24	"
Shally	Ethel			6745	"	26	"
Shechan	Elizabeth			6831	"	28	"
Sherman	Rose			7105	Sept	6	"
Shapiro	Evelyn			7107	"	7	"
Shimkoff	Norma			7130	"	7	"
Shechtley	Jane			7280	"	9	"
Shapiro	Bessie			7309	"	10	"
Sherry	Anna			7427	"	13	"
Sheiff	Margaret			7552	"	17	"
Shepherd	Mary Garrett			7609	"	19	"
Shapiro	Lillian			7650	"	20	"
Sheiner	Myrtle			7744	"	23	"
Shelly	Mary C			7819	"	25	"
Shal	Gladys M.			7992	"	30	"
Shiels	Isak E			8071	Oct	2	"
Sheferin	Max			8114	"	5	"
Shaw	Gladys			8410	"	10	"
Shapiro	Ysleda			8506	"	14	"
Shaffman	Jennie			8312	"	15	"
Shaw	Belle			8333	"	15	"
Shenkan	Tzedlen			8492	"	21	"
Shapiro	Rose			8566	"	24	"
Shelen	Wagnuck			8603	"	25	"
Shoostack	Tzelya			8626	"	28	"
Shcorn	Lena			8714	"	29	"
Shuroff	Ida			8766	"	30	"
Shaw	Celia			5897	Jan	4	"
Shapiro	Shifra			8945	"	8	"
Shapiro	Belle			9131	"	11	"
Shapiro	Clara			9187	"	13	"
Shaman	Olga K			9317	"	18	"
Sherman	Babie			9348	"	18	"
Shevy							

V Continued next page

S JUL DEC

1929

BRONX

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Sh							
Sh						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silverman	Irving			6906	Sept	29	1918
Sipkind	Jacob			7115	Sept	5	
Singer	Samuel			7137	"	6	
Siegel	Louis			7187	"	7	
Simmons	Edward J			7206	"	7	
Simon	Sam			7299	"	10	
Siegel	Theodore			7303	"	10	
Simon	Julius			7333	"	11	
Silverstein	Marcus			7394	"	12	
Simson	Jacob			7396	"	—	
Sirkis	Charles			7491	"	14	
Silverstein	Isidore			7495	"	14	
Sindorf	August			7668	"	24	
Siegmund	Raymond			7721	"	23	
Silberberg	Leo			7753	"	24	
Silverstein	Jack			7835	"	26	
Simons	George J			7896	"	28	
Simpson	Charles			7938	"	30	
Silverman	Harry			7963	Oct	1	
Simon	Hyman			7969	"	—	
Silby	Nathan J			7972	"	—	
Siegel	Walter			8044	Oct	3	
Siegel	Herman			8065	"	4	
Siegler	Gerald			8181	"	11	
Siegel	Sydney			8535	"	13	
Sidonoff	Frances			8564	"	20	
Sifkin	Kenneth			8603	"	25	
Siegman	Charles			8647	"	26	
Silberberg	Louis			8676	"	26	
Singer	Ben			8684	"	25	
Singer	Abram			8749	"	27	
Siedle	Frank			9020	Nov	8	
Sille	Frank			9044	"	8	
Silverman	Percy			9055	"	9	
Singer	Abraham			9107	"	11	
Simmons	William			9134	"	11	
Simson	David			9155	"	12	
Simms	Charles			9335	"	18	
Simon	Milton			9357	"	19	
Siegel	Bernard			9616	"	26	
Sisko	Morris			9644	"	27	
Silver	Hyman			9716	"	30	
Siegel	Harry			9901	Dec	3	
Silberman	Simon			9921	"	3	
Simon	Jerry			9970	"	9	
Simon	Isadore			9993	"	9	
Simon	Abraham			9957	"	10	
Singer	Isaac			10070	"	12	
Silverberg	Nathan			10085	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Simon	Florence			6698	Aug	24	1918
Siegel	Emma			6827	"	28	"
Sidenberg	Wilma D.			6940	"	31	
Silberman	Bessie			6947	"	31	
Singerman	Helen			6947	"	31	
Silhavik	Bertha			6999	"	31	"
Siegelbaum	Jean			7148	Sept	5	
Singer	Regina			7206	"	7	
Silbermintz	Lillian			7342	"	11	
Simpson	Eleanor			7525	"	16	
Simon	Jeannette			7649	"	20	
Simone	Theresa			7946	Oct	1	
Silberberg	Helen			8095	"	5	
Silverstein	Ida			8220	"	10	
Simo	Pauline			8397	"	17	
Simmons	Evelyn			8406	"	17	
Simon	Golanda			8555	"	24	
Silber	Clara			8603	"	25	
Sisolak	Anna			8699	"	28	
Siegel	Mary			8749	"	29	
Simon	Hattie			8808	"	31	
Silver	Ida J			9066	Nov	9	
Silver	Evelyn			9074	"	9	
Silverman	Eva			9101	"	12	
Simkowitz	Jane			9205	"	14	
Schalit	Rose			9310	"	16	
Siegler	Fannie			9319	"	18	
Simkowitz	Dorothy			9398	"	20	
Sirkus	Rae			9429	"	21	
Siegel	Sylvia L.			9433	"	—	
Sidel	Rose			9602	"	26	
Siegel	Anna			9650	Dec	3	
Sim	Adeline			9839		6	
Silverman	Ida			9857		6	
Singer	Agnes			9872	"	7	
Siegel	Pauline			9960		10	
Sitkowski	Valeria			10081	"	12	"
Siekmin	Frances			10121	"	14	
Singer	Ida			10199	"	17	
Singer	Mary			10268	"	18	
Simon	Ruth			10359		21	
Simon	Dorothy			10411		23	
Siegel	Anna			10411		26	
Sile	Helen			10656		31	
Siegel	Ruth			10664		31	
Silberman	Rose			10671		31	
Sisak	Emma			10693		0	
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S JUL DEC

1929 BRONX

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silver	Benno			10138	Dec	16	1929
Silverstein	Julius			10139	"	16	"
Singer	Abraham			10154	"	16	"
Sirota	William			10156	"	17	"
Siegel	Joseph			10179	"	17	"
Sirovich	Joseph			10190	"	19	"
Silberg	Isaac			10324	"	20	"
Siegel	Louis			10324	"	20	"
Sickerman	Samuel			10666	"	31	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Continued next page

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Sjoberg	Kyndel			8934	Nov	4	29
Sjoblom	Ludwig G.			9986	Nov	16	"
Sk							
Skalsky	Sam			5609	July	15	29
Skalle	Ray			5703	"	17	"
Skelly	James D.			5910	"	27	"
Skafte	Eugene			7260	Sept	9	"
Sk ff	Jack			9787	Dec	3	"
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skett	Magnie			5911	July	31	29
Sk afinec	Elizabeth			7660	Sept	21	"
Skelly	Margaret V.			8050	Oct	3	"
Skolsky	Millicent			5491	"	21	"
Skow	Dorothy			8150	"	29	"
Skellow	Sarah			9313	Nov	16	"
Skow	Ida			9760	Dec	3	"
Skadelsky	Esta			9943	"	9	"
Skan	Rhoda			10351	"	20	"
Skalnick	Rose			10464	"	21	"

110

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slutzky	Adolph			5794	July	13	1929
Slater	George			6535	Aug	19	
Sloane	Leyda E			6590	"	20	
Slattery	Wayne			6725	"	28	
Sloane	Irving E			7021	Sept	3	
Sloan	Francis X			8417	Oct	18	
Slotkin	Robert			8629	"	26	
Slater	Jules L			9488	Nov	16	
Slaten	Philip			9968	Dec	10	
Slater	Saul			10282		19	
Slepian	Herbert			10342	"	22	
Slotolofsky	Abraham			10650		31	
Sl							
Sl	" "						
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	William			5486	July	29	1929
Smoller	Solomon			5501	"	10	
Smith	Isaac			5527	"	11	
Smith	William			5690	"	18	
Smith	Henry P.			5696	"	"	
Smith	James			5827	"	24	
Smith	Harry			6137	Aug	10	
Smith	Albert			6154	"	10	
Smith	Gerald			6432	"	16	
Smeraglo	Rocco			6566	"	20	
Smith	George L			6678	"	23	
Smolen	Jack			7017	"	31	
Smith	Joseph G			7085	Sept	4	
Smith	Martin			7118		5	
Smith	Robert			7341		11	
Smith	Charles			7548		17	
Smith	Frederick H			7599		18	
Smirzo	Andrew A			7605	"	"	
Smith	Raymond J			7653	"	28	
Smyth	Thomas			7774		31	
Smith	Frederick C			7912	"	28	
Smith	James			7975	Oct	1	
Smith	Robert F.			8221	"	10	
Smith	Samuel			8373	"	15	
Smith	Arthur			9164	Nov	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slomowitz	Fay			6215	Aug	10	1929
Slavin	Pauline			6478	"	17	
Slutsky	Lillian			6571	"	20	
Slutsky	Anna			6660	"	24	
Slutzky	Nedy			7327	Sept	10	
Sl allody	Bradford			8128	Oct	7	
Slutsky	Esther			8194	"	9	
Slotsky	Rose			8470	"	17	
Slater	Aunt			8598	Nov	4	
Sloan	Catherine			9385	"	19	
Slee	Brenda			9451	"	21	
Sloman	Selma			9866	Dec	10	
Slovick	Tillie			10174	"	16	
Slovis	Lillian			10187	"	17	
Slavin	Deana			10255	"	15	
Slutsky	Ann			10355	"	21	
Slusher	Anna			10465	"	24	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Mathilda V			5322	July	3	1929
Smith	Fannie			5364		5	
Smith	Pearl L.			5480		9	
Smith	Mary			5690		18	
Smith	Adrienne G.			5698		"	
Smith	Kenneth			5832		24	
Smalowitz	Nellie			6272	Aug	14	
Smell	Sarah			6506		17	
Smith	Margaret H			6681		23	
Smolowitz	Rebecca			6797		27	
Smith	Josephine E			6806		"	
Smith	Fannie			7229	July	9	
Smith	Margaret			7745	"	23	
Smith	Agnes J			8056	Oct	4	
Smith	Theresa			8106		5	
Smith	Beatrice E			8266		14	
Smith	Marjorie			8979	Nov	6	
Smith	Madeline			9282		14	
Smith	Kathleen			9297		16	
Smith	Rose			9335		25	
Smith	Mary			9617		27	
Smith	Ray			9787		30	
Smolar	Sally			10253	Dec	18	
Sm							
Sm							

Continued next page

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	John J			9705	Nov	14	1929	Sm							
Smith	Michael			9763	"	15	"	Sm							
Smith	Charles H			9911	"	16	"	Sm							
Smith	Frank J			9912	"	16	"	Sm							
Smith	Sammy L.			9957	"	18	"	Sm							
Smith	Irving			9552		26	"	Sm							
Smith	Sydney	M.		9719	"	30	"	Sm							
Smyth	Eugene			9917	Dec	9	"	Sm							
Smith	John			10164	"	16	"	Sm							
Sm								Sm							
Sm								Sm							
Sm						

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snider	Karl			10530	Dec	27	1929.
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Dorothy			6655	Sep	3	1908
Snow	Mae			8425	do	"	
Snyder	Viola S.			7621	Dec	27	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So Mereve	Ernest E			5355	July	5	1929
So ugis	Sam			5362	"	"	"
So pen	Edward			5474	"	5	"
So Limone	Frank			5571	"	13	"
So zi	Joseph			5885	"	27	"
So Litino	Giuseppe			5907	"	27	"
So skel	Harry			5935	"	30	"
So linsay	Richard			5943	"	30	"
So Lgoshitz	Hang			6402	Aug	16	"
So lomon	Joseph			6621	"	22	"
So mdan	Joseph			6734	"	26	"
So mars	Robert			6761	"	27	"
So bel	Philip			6991	"	31	"
So yer	Walter			7037	Sept	9	"
So bl	Robert			7401	"	17	"
So lomon	Sol			7616	"	19	"
So ger	Charles			8076	Oct	5	"
So bel	Benjamin			8126	"	7	"
So fly	Charles			8518	"	22	"
So mack	Joseph			8795	"	31	"
So Stat	Georg			9152	Nov	12	"
So reuen	Leader			9152	"	12	"
So Sondek	Morris			9203	"	13	"
So mmerling	Irving			9317	"	14	"
So Loff	Robert			9300	"	16	"
So Lesky	Sam			9434	"	21	"
So omefer	Morris			9507	"	23	"
So sdon	Isaac			9750	Dec	2	"
So rcelli	Michael			9752	"	2	"
So sci	Vincent T			9884	"	7	"
So nberg	Morris			10009	"	13	"
So tli	William			10381	"	21	"
So nzero	Paul			10471	"	28	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So mmer	Pearl M			5270	July	1	1929
So perstein	Rachel			5345	"	5	"
So mma	Annunziata			5503	"	10	"
So lomon	Jenia			5504	"	10	"
So lomon	Isaac			5566	"	13	"
So Goff	Tina			5585	"	13	"
So rlin	Mildred			5658	"	16	"
So uirkard	Agnes			5664	"	16	"
So tzik	Ann			5876	"	21	"
So lomon	Bridie			6357	Aug	14	"
So rmani	Libby			6548	"	19	"
So lomon	Rose			6605	"	24	"
So mirelli	Helen G			6743	"	26	"
So lomon	Jesse			7066	Sept	4	"
So lomon	Sylvia			7123	"	5	"
So lmut	Zella			7289	"	10	"
So kolsky	Bessie			7319	"	10	"
So renson	Olga			7493	"	14	"
So rriciani	Angela J.			7522	"	16	"
So forenko	Rebecca			7643	"	19	"
So nerstein	Ethel			7691	"	21	"
So bely	Ethel			7793	"	24	"
So ffler	Jean Rose			7931	"	30	"
So lomon	Francesca			7947	Oct	1	"
So otar	Isabella			8123	"	5	"
So chko	Mary L			8336	"	12	"
So clar	Clara			8612	"	26	"
So lomon	Helen			8757	"	30	"
So fer	Marion			8851	Nov	2	"
So lomon	Rose			8931	"	4	"
So DSEK	Bessie			8964	"	6	"
So Chet	Lillian			8968	"	6	"
So nmer	Rae			9144	"	12	"
So lomon	Samuel			9174	"	12	"
So le	Fannie			9260	"	15	"
So Mer	Dorothy			9301	"	16	"
So bel	Clara E			9364	"	19	"
So bel	Eva			9394	"	20	"
So bell	Gladys			9443	"	21	"
So bernhaus	Elfreda			9760	Dec	2	"
So lz	Augusta			9873	"	7	"
So lomon	Jennie			9961	"	10	"
So icher	Rena			10332	"	17	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Sp[illegible]	[illegible]			5374	July	6	1929
Spitzer	Archie Mc			5440	—	8	—
Sp[illegible]	[illegible]			5455		9	
Sp[illegible]	[illegible]			5650		16	
Sp[illegible]	[illegible]			5666		17	
Spragga	Charles			5766	—	17	—
Spellman	Mar[illegible]			5785		18	
Spiegel	Maurice			5961	—	31	—
Sp[illegible]	Portugale			6063	Aug	3	
Spiegel	John			6241		10	
Speta	Abraham			6272		14	
Sperw	Anton			6966		31	
Spenheimer	Martin C			6970		31	
Spielman	Leo			7325	July	10	
Sprague	Robert			7345		11	
Sperwin	Nat M			7352		11	
Spektor	Abraham			7481		14	
Spardel	Fred J B			7619	—	19	—
Spears	Ralph D			7694	—	21	—
Spaccafumo	Gabriel			7837		26	
Spawing	Louis			7868	—	27	—
Speers	Chas C J			7892		28	
Spinelli	Marcus A			8132	Oct	7	
Spinola	Maurice H			8182	—	9	—
Spiropolos	Dionnus			8243		11	
Spokelli	[illegible]			8252		11	
Spiegel	Michael			8333		15	
Spektor	Harry			8356		16	
Spata	Jack			9194	Nov	23	
Spencer	Neil			9806	Dec	4	
Spencer	Norman			9810		4	
Spar	Abraham			10037		12	
Spohrer	Fred			10069		13	
Sprecher	Louis			10100		17	
Spwak	William Mc			10494	—	26	—
Spechi	Charles			10666		31	
Spilka	Robert			10659		31	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sqazzo	Flavio J			6803	Aug	27	29
Squillo	Ralph			7503	Sept	14	
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Spinelli	Jessie			5574	July	11	1929
Spagnoli	Josephine			5824		15	
Sp[illegible]	Lillian			5850		16	
Sp[illegible]	Vivian			5870	—	17	—
Spivia	Catherine			5935		20	
Sp[illegible]	Lena			6030	Aug	3	
Sp[illegible]	Gena			6152	Aug	8	
Spergano	Concetta			6246		10	
Spiegel	Mary			6324		13	
Spino	Rose			6437		16	
Spiritus	Dina			6613	—	21	—
Spellman	Camilla			6918		30	
Spatt	Annie			7527	Sept	16	
Specht	Rose M			7612	—	19	
Sp[illegible]	Mamie			7820		25	
Spiller	Amelia V			7869	—	27	—
Sp[illegible]	Sophie			8103	Oct	6	
Spirito	Frances			8320	—	14	—
Spicher	Elizabeth			8337		15	
Speed	Mildred A			8419	—	18	—
Sporw	Josephine			8450	Nov	6	
Spitzer	Gennetta			9120		12	
Spolo	Louise			9416	—	20	—
Spanuglo	Eucharia			9444		21	
Spriggs	Rose			9660		29	
Spirt	Helen			9739	Dec	4	
Spectos	Celia			9795		3	
Spiegel	Ethel			10076	—	13	—
Spitzelman	Gertrude			10258	—	18	—
Spatz	Edye			10350		24	
Spett	Helen			10496	—	26	—
Sprun	Irene			10526		26	
Sprosh	Bertha			10599		29	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squatiero	Amelia			7018	Reg	7	1929
Sq							
Sq							
Sroka	Ethel			5413	Dec	21	1929

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St 2d'er	William			5344	July	6	1929
St ahs	Peter			5398	"	6	"
St ein	Nellie E			5395	"	6	
St eckland	William			5443		9	
St eer	Geo			5550		12	
St inder	Erbon			5560		12	
St one	Mitchell			5580	"	13	
St eo	Joseph			5590	"	13	
Stein	William			5641		16	
St amer	Morris			5671		17	
Steinbock	adolph			5722		20	
Stewart	James			5775		22	
St inek	Ryzaleh			5802		23	
Stenzis	Benj			5837		27	
Stutmeister	Philip			5881	"	27	"
Stamen	Harris E			5902		27	
St ark	Arthur			6018	Aug	2	
Sturnitsky	James			6184	"	8	"
Stberman	Meaker			6276		14	
Stein	Harry			6305		13	
Stenbers	Nicola			6308		13	
Straus	Joseph			6374		15	
Sternheim	Louis			6407		15	
Stuart	George			6480		17	
Stewart	Henry			6539		19	
St yzeak	George			6648		22	
St Clark	Frederick C			6669		23	
Stenberg	Morris			6728		24	
Staffard	Robert			6751		26	
Steinberg	Harry			6822		28	
Steinfort	Charles			6844		28	
Steinman	Meyer			315	"	30	
Stut	Walter			6922		30	
Stuart	Gene			6999		31	
Steingisser	Sigmund			7062	Sept	2	
Stewart	Thomas A			7071		4	
Steinberg	Benjamin			7103			
Stehnan	Gilbert			7207		9	
Steinig	Henry			7389		12	
Stanley	Kenneth K			7427		13	
Stahl	Adolf			7527		16	
Stern	Samuel			7585		18	
Steinman	Hyman			7671			
St Laurence	Henry E			7654		26	
Stone	Frank C			7659			
Stiffler	Harold			7673		27	
Stehn	Paul			7810		27	
Straub	Robert F			6060	Oct	3	
Steinfeld	Charles H			6197	"	5	

111

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stinson	Julianna			5331	July	5	1929
Stratton	Elizabeth G			5356		5	
Stattmann	Anne			5404	"	6	
Stacy	Myrtle			5460		9	
Starkens	Rose			5559		12	
Sternbach	Isabel P			5612		15	
Strothenke	Ethel			5767		22	
Stone	Rose			5861		26	
Stark	Nene			5948		29	
Stagano	Rose			5968		30	
St John	Gladys			6054	Aug	3	
Stein	Edwin			6079		5	
Sterner	Dorothy			6044	Aug	1	
Stein	Jillian			6107		6	
Strauss	Gertrude			6200		9	"
Stanton	Virginia			6322		13	
Steinberg	Mydelle			6343		14	
Stineman	Lucille			6350		14	
Stein	Betty			6383		15	
Stein	Rose			6402		15	
Stemp	Jeffie			6472		17	
Strausman	Jean			6483		17	
Stelling	Martha			6724		24	
Starkman	Anita			6862		28	
Stucki	Hilda			6960	"	31	
Stillman	Lady			7008		31	
Strut	Elsie			7036	Sept	3	
Stillmatter	Florence			7051		3	
Stable	Theresa			7122		6	
Steinmetz	Thomas			7184	"	7	
Stell	Mary A			7262		9	
Stewart	Mabel			7272		9	
Stockum	Norma			7341		11	
Stein	Alma			7352		11	
Stevens	Dorothy			7448	"	14	
Stein	Augusta			7473		17	
Steinberg	Hilberg			7500		18	
Strohl	Angelette G			7500		18	
Stillo	Florence G			7599			
Stephanich	Rose			7622	"	19	"
Stronczer	Anna C			7648		20	
Stuart	Mabel			7704		21	
Stolz	Ruth			7761		23	
Stehn	Bessie			7784		24	
Still	Mary			7885	"	28	"
Stuyer	Helen			1920	"	28	
Stehan	Florence			7959	Oct	2	
Stevens	Thomas			8005		3	
Steng	Margaret			8040		11	

Continued next page

S JUL DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stinson	Maurice E			8167	Oct	5	1929
Stern	Jack			8236	"	11	
Stroub	Harry W			8320	"	15	
Steinberg	Sidney			8370	"	16	
Stefflre	Wellington			8355	"	10	
Sterling	Louis			8413	"	19	
Stapleton	Francis			8518	"	24	"
Steinberg	Jacob			8598	"	29	"
Stern	Israel			8604	"	25	
Stern	Louis			8669	"	28	
Stone	Herman			8707	"	28	
Sternberg	Henry			8748	"	29	
St Peter	Cornelius			8751	"	29	
Stein	Samuel			8755	"	30	
Stone	Albert			8809	"	31	
Stackman	Morton			8830	Nov	1	"
Stanley	John J.			8868	"	2	"
Steinberg	David			8893	"	2	"
Steinschlifer	Joseph			8891	"	2	"
Stein	Samuel			8950	"	6	
Starske	Paul			8971	"	6	
Stempe	Nat.			9049	"	9	"
Stuart	William			9079	"	9	"
Stroomfield	Max			9127	"	11	"
Steinmetz	Walter A.			9173	"	16	"
Stuhr	Sam			9302	"	16	"
Stasserman	Sol			9310	"	16	"
Stripling	William			9330	"	18	
Stark	Michael J			9396	"	20	
Strich	Samuel J			9433	"	21	
Stemberg	Joseph			9449	"	21	
Stahl	Nicholas			9465	"	22	
Stemman	Ernest			9550	"	26	
Stell	Edward			9641	"	27	
Streck	Philip V			9703	"	30	
Stern	Alfred			9731	Dec	2	
Stone	Abe			9740	"	2	
Stolowitz	Harry			9795	"	3	
Stuhlmuller	Joseph			9918	"	9	
Starr	Alexander			9950	"	10	
Stern	Leo Charles			10078	"	13	
Steckler	Arthur E			10287	"	14	
Stahl	Joseph			10167	"	16	
Strassberg	Harry			10176	"	16	
Starr	Benjamin			10354	"	20	
Sturtz	Benjamin			10471	"	23	
Strauss	Charles			10546	"	24	
Starkman	Joseph			10458	"	30	
Stern	Harry			10518	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stanley	Mary R			8242	Oct	11	1929
Steinberg	Celia			8309	"	15	"
Stone	Lillian			8374	"	16	
Stuhl	Minnie			8396	"	17	
Steinberg	Ella			8429	"	19	
Stein	Lena			8508	"	24	
Stein	Claire			8569	"	26	"
Steinman	Stella			8649	"	26	
Strattin	Lynne			8691	"	28	
Stefanini	Mario			8700	"	28	
Stiglitz	Dora			8735	"	29	
Stiff	Ida			8833	Nov	1	"
Steffinger	Esther			8881	"	2	
Stuetzel	Justine			8948	"	6	
Stein	Beatrice			9090	"	9	
Stein	Clara			9170	"	12	
Stack	Elizabeth			9304	"	13	
Stolzner	Lillie			9484	"	16	
Stern	Henry			9591	"	16	
Stegman	Martha			9531	"	23	
Stella	Lucy			9557	"	25	
Stolper	Rose			9639	"	27	
Stover	Diane			9671	"	29	
Strauss	Henrietta			9751	Dec	2	
Streit	Katherine			9901	"	7	
Stahr	Jeane			9950	"	10	
Sterling	Lillian			9970	"	10	
Stern	Gertrude			10035	"	12	
Stern	Mathilda			10035	"	12	
Strum	Stella			10141	"	18	
Stone	Edna			10252	"	18	
Steinberg	Pauline			10405	"	23	
Staffler	Anna			10473	"	23	
Strizzer	Jane			10452	"	24	
Stock	Annie			10566	"	27	"
Stamzalz	Sarah			10474	"	28	
Stadd	Frieda			10604	"	31	
Strulevitz	Susan			10640	"	30	
Stern	Estelle R			10688	"	31	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

1929 BRONX

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strauss	Benjamin			10779	Dec	28	1929	St							
St								St							
St								St							
St						

GROOM — BRIDE

S — JUL — DEC

1929 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su Evan	Philip			5579	July	13	1929	Su Ilvain	Helen C			5701	July	"	1929
Sucker	Irving			6128	Aug	6	"	Su tles	Margaret J			5767	"	20	"
Suer	Samuel			6144	"	7	"	Su llivan	Katherine			5884	"	27	
Su mmigiel	Joseph			6294	"	12	"	Su llivan	Mary			6234	Aug	10	"
Sui b	George			6769	"	27	"	Su lor	Emma			6670	"	23	"
Su mma	Sarah			6895	"	29	"	Su ndraw	Ida L			6716	"	27	"
Su lton	William F.			7085	Sept	4	"	Su llivan	Isabella			6812	"	31	"
Su riano	Joseph			7109	"	5	"	Su llivan	Nonie			6879	"	29	"
Su llivan	George			7186	"	7	"	Sutton	Viola			7014	"	31	"
Su niw	Sebastian			7204	"	7	"	Sullivan	Mary Q			7057	Sept	3	"
Sutter	Edgar			7344	"	16	"	Sullivan	Mary			7066	"	4	"
Su mmer	Jacob			7408	"	21	"	Sullivan	Anna			7311	"	10	"
Sunner	Joseph			7470	"	28	"	Sunth	Lillie			7398	"	12	"
Sullivan	Thomas			9453	Nov	21	"	Su lher	Mariet			7732	"	28	"
Su ssman	Joseph			10210	Dec	17	"	Sundvall	Edwig			8194	"	31	"
Su mma	Mary			10385	"	21	"	Su Elivan	Catherine			8977	Nov	6	"
Sundelin	Julius			10434	"	23	"	Sullivan	Mary			9183	"	13	"
Su								Su plansley	Hannah			10247	Dec	27	"
Su								Su							
Su								Su							
Su								Su						

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv emmingsen	Anders			7549	Sept	11	1929
Sv							
Sw ell	William J.			5816	July	6	1929
Sw eeney	William			5837	"	25	"
Sw eller	Eugene			6074	Aug	2	"
Sw ark	Jorge			7670	Sept	23	"
Sw ackey	Harold F.			8002	Oct	2	"
Sw ceffery	William			9129	Nov	11	"
Sw ift	Harold			9643	"	17	"
Sw arty	Harry			9802	Dec	4	"
Sw enson	Gustav			10302	"	23	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

115

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv ajger	Ethel			7974	Oct	1	1929
Sv							
Sw anson	Evelyn Josephine			5327	July	3	1929
Sw oda	Mina			5508	"	10	"
Sw itzky	Bessie			5577	"	13	"
Sw ick	Winifred			7100	"	20	"
Sw eggen	Josephine			6004	Aug	3	"
Sw enson	Eleanor			6145	"	7	"
Sw enson	Dagmar			6974	"	31	"
Sw enson	Irma M.			7329	Sept	10	"
Sw ert Nowsky	Anna			7483	"	14	"
Sw ift	Helen			8001	Oct	2	"
Sw erry	Catherine			8347	"	16	"
Sw eeley	Jean			5425	"	18	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

W

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sw								Sw							
Sykes				715	Sep	6	29	Sykes	Frances			7152	Sep	6	29
Sykes	Arthur			7450	-	14	-	Sy							
Sy								Sy							
Sy								Sy							
Sy								Sy							

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

S

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM						BRIDE					
46,887 NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Szeglin	Charles			5701	July 27 1929	Szmanowski	Josephine			6626	August 29
Szato	Abraham			6069	July 5	Sz					
Szabadora	Martin C			8160	Oct 8	Sz					
Sz						Sz					
Sz						Sz					
Sz				

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

JUN

START

T

FILE

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taggart	David J			98	Jan	5	29
Tannenbaum	Henry B			273	"	11	"
Tanner	Samuel M			454	"	18	"
Tarloe	Rachel			5448	"	22	"
Tascone	Fortunato			888	Feb	1	"
Tauber	Henry			1402	"	21	"
Trow	Sidney			1555	Mar	7	"
Tanner	Joseph L			1582	"	6	"
Tate	John			1787	"	16	"
Tanenbaum	Alexander			2917	May	3	"
Tanner	Arthur J			2974	"	6	"
Taj	Lee			3081	"	11	"
Taffner	Arnold A			3669	"	31	"
Taylor	Russell			3758	Jun	3	"
Tannen	Harry			3902	"	4	"
Tarshis	Hirst			4080	"	8	"
Tannenbaum	Arnold			4504	"	12	"
Tarka	Henry D			4418	"	13	"
Tsamis	Nicholas P.			4819	"	20	"
Tannenbaum	Joseph D			5025	"	25	"
Tauber	Irving			5148	"	27	"
Tait	Max			5231	"	29	"
Taylor	Jesse			5407	Jul	5	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tavares	Mary			90	Jan	4	29
Tarnell	Rose			125	"	5	"
Tannenbaum	Ethel			514	"	21	"
Tannenbaum	Clara			519	"	"	"
Tarsey	Anna G			556	"	22	"
Tapscott	Marcia			585	"	23	"
Taub	Leah			759	"	31	"
Tandick	Ray			1103	Feb	14	"
Tabachnick	Marion			1286	"	21	"
Tannenbaum	Bertha			1713	Mar	13	"
Tannenbaum	Nellie			1729	"	14	"
Tatelian	Serouhy			2189	Apr	2	"
Tarulli	Mary			2261	"	4	"
Tanzer	Inga			2467	"	12	"
Taffmier	Fanny			2496	"	13	"
Taylor	Phyllis L			2544	"	17	"
Taylor	Myrtle			3044	"	8	"
Taldonio	Angela			3081	May	11	"
Tanowski	Mary			3296	"	20	"
Taylor	Edna C			3431	"	23	"
Tallon	Catherine M			3445	"	24	"
Tafel	Flora			3463	"	"	"
Tankleffsky	Mildred			3773	"	31	"
Taylor	Helen			4058	Jun	7	"
Tannenbaum	Stella			4289	"	11	"
Tanner	Ivy D.			4901	"	22	"
Tant	Esther			5147	"	27	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

T

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

T

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM — Name of Groom: Surname	GROOM — Given Name	GROOM — Vol.	GROOM — Page	GROOM — Number	GROOM — Date: Month	GROOM — Date: Day	GROOM — Date: Year	BRIDE — Name of Bride: Surname	BRIDE — Given Name	BRIDE — Vol.	BRIDE — Page	BRIDE — Number	BRIDE — Date: Month	BRIDE — Date: Day	BRIDE — Date: Year
Tessley	David			879	Feb	5	29	Te ndler	Rose			19	Jan	2	29
Te nuffelson	George			2032	May	26		Teitler	Rose			172	"	8	"
Te rker	John			2059	"	27	"	Telter	Mary			222	"	10	"
Terry	George			2097	"	29	"	Te ngsbaum	Lenyth S.			267	"	11	"
Terfschler	Frahlig K.			2257	Apr	3	"	Tenbaum	Fay			454	"	18	"
Tesla	anchony			2498	"	13	"	Terralanno	Amelia			504	"	21	"
Tesick	Roy			2624	"	19	"	Teitelbaum	Rita			1128	Feb	15	"
Test	Karl			2814	"	27	"	Techemeyer	Louis			1266	"	21	"
Tellow	Dalbay			3195	May	16	"	Te rdeman	Mynne A			2374	Apr	9	"
Testelbaum	Samuel			3498	June	20	"	Tessitore	Carmela			2622	"	15	"
Tenety	Vincents Jr.			3544	"	27	"	Tessin				3476	May	24	"
Terchman	Morton H.			3779	June	6	"	Tedesco	None B			3590	"	28	"
Tesler	Harry			4003	"	"	"	Telle	Mary R			3816	June	3	"
Temis	Abraham			4201	"	15	"	Te rchmann	Lillian H			4107	"	10	"
Tenenholz	Harry			4339	"	15	"	Teeling	Patty			4392	"	24	"
Te Wolfgin	Hardin			5190	"	28	"		Rita						
Te ingino	Tomasino			5213	"	29	"								
Te								Te							
Te								Te							
Te								Te

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Th werber	Harold J			532	Jan	29	1929
Th erdorahow	James			706	"	29	"
Th umma	August			988	"		
Th oman	Wesley St.			1993	Mar	26	"
Th oraen	Stephen J			2048	"	27	"
Th omson	Robert W.			2609	"	20	"
Th omm	George			2655	"	20	"
Th ron	Jack			3017	May	8	"
Th ompson	Malcolm G			3040	"	9	"
Th rnberg	Alexis L.			4163	Jun	10	"
Thompson	Frieda R			4655	"	18	"
Th erman	Samuel			4665	"	18	"
Th omlen	James J.			5126	"	28	"
Th							
Th							
Th						

T

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM							BRIDE						
Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date	
Surname	Given Name				Month Day Year		Surname	Given Name				Month Day Year	
Th							Th						
Th							Th						
Th							Th				

T

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To bak	Irving			182	Ja	8	29
To rre	Carmine			817	Sept	7	"
To ns	Stephen			1116	"	14	"
To back	Irving			1217	"	23	"
To loci	Florindo			1610	Mar	9	"
To ney	Samuel			2111	"	30	"
To shey	Raymond			2203	Apr	3	"
To rzbein	Hyman			2335	"	6	"
To bow	Gustav			2420	"	10	"
To lchmitz	Hyman			2491	"	13	"
To tten	Joseph			2576	"	17	"
To ney	Joseph			2876	"	18	"
To poloschak	Andrew			2902	"	26	"
To retta	Frumbert			3056	May	10	"
To ra	Michael			3243	"	18	"
To wra	Fabrizio			3301	"	20	"
To pelli	Angelo			3329	"	21	"
To sil	Charles			3477	"	25	"
To uchel	Charles			4100	June	8	"
To wenta	William			4461	"	14	"
To non	August C			4594	"	17	"
To bris	Nathan			4633	"	21	"
To bman	Sam			4619	"	18	"
To rock	Julius			4860	"	21	"
To mphina	Jesse			4864	"	21	"
To Lulo	Raymond C			4912	"	22	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

118
117

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To bras	Bessie			550	Jan	22	1929
To mback	Pauline			1143	Feb	15	"
To ko	Maria			1272	"	21	"
To ttesy	Ida			1315	"	23	"
To maine	Rose			1324	"	"	"
To scano	Rose			1780	Apr	6	"
To kias	Evelyn			1902	"	13	"
To vener	Albertina A			2009	"	16	"
To nston	Carmela			2148	"	25	"
To zzi	Antonietta			3090	May	11	"
To rnalore	Alfina			3196	"	16	"
To ma	Magdalena			3243	"	18	"
To ole	Genevieve M.			3250	"	18	"
To ttloff	Marie A			3640	"	29	"
To scanio	Mary J			3792	Jun	3	"
To maschefsky	Alexandra			3869	"	4	"
To mlmann	Madeline V			3916	"	5	"
To berg	Marion			3971	"	8	"
To poroff	Sarah			4050	"	12	"
To mberg	Jeanne			4061	"	12	"
To urter	Florence			4069	"	13	"
To rnio	Mary			4098	"	8	"
To massio	Grace			4108	"	8	"
To th	Ethel			4141	"	"	"
To rby	Anna			4461	"	14	"
To ukdarian	Anna			4734	"	19	"
To ter	Eleanor			4873	"	21	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tringold	Max			68	Jan	3	29
Trav	Lester			102	"	5	"
Tracki	Paul R.			690	"	28	"
Trailler	Marshall			722	"	29	"
Trachtenberg	George			898	Feb	5	"
Trausch	Louis C.			1468	Mar	1	"
Tray	George W.			1552	"	6	"
Trefsnick	Louis			1643	"	11	"
Tretter	Morris			1687	"	12	"
Trachtenbroit	Harry			1842	"	19	"
Trow	William			2043	"	27	"
Traub	Harry			2068	"	28	"
Trivus	Meyer			2074	"	28	"
Traviazzo	Thomas			2167	Apr	4	"
Tracy	John A.			2461	"	12	"
Trafasi	Frank			2755	"	25	"
Travis	Eugene			2835	"	29	"
Trampel	William			3049	May	9	"
Tremonte	Vincenzo			3100	"	11	"
Trost	Benjamin			3323	"	21	"
Trachtenberg	Irving			3744	June	1	"
Traviss	Charles			3870	"	4	"
Trotta	Ronald			3901	"	"	"
Trafasi	John			4027	"	21	"
Trafasi	Robert			4869	"	"	"
Trimor	William			4984	"	24	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trepanowski	Sophie			164	Jan	11	1929
Trelling	Georgie			571	"	23	"
Trafuso	Evelyn			846	Feb	4	"
Trieff	Anibal			1679	Mar	14	"
Trbravo	Asunta			1894	"	20	"
Troller	Florence M.			2109	"	30	"
Trachtenbroit	Eva			2493	Apr	13	"
Trungo	Angela			2799	"	27	"
Trouva	Mafalda			2829	"	29	"
Trubman	Edna			2888	May	2	"
Trovato	Lucia			3004	"	8	"
Trevegano	Carmen			3013	"	"	"
Trinzig	Adele			3056	"	10	"
Trafsh	Augusta			3421	"	23	"
Truex	Helen			3711	June	1	"
Trapani	Florence			4082	"	24	"
Tribram	Minna			4314	"	21	"
Trube	Emily E.			5019	"	28	"
Tracks	Kate			5100	"	26	"
Trobitz	Ellen			5119	"	27	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tu chman	James			10	Jan	2	1909
Tu mck	Louis			1037	Mch	8	"
Tu K.	David			1724	"	14	"
Tu drow	Anthony			1905	"	21	"
Turner	Robert H			2479	Apr	13	"
Turner	Andrew B			2688	"	22	"
Tu ner	daniel			2976	May	4	"
Tu by	Joseph			3154	"	15	"
Tu cke	Edward			3231	"	16	"
Tu fts	Nicholas			3427	"	23	"
Tu tow	William A			3506	"	24	"
Turner	Norbert B			4040	June	11	"
Tu ckler	Joseph A			4350	"	17	"
Tu tz	Thomas			4672	"	18	"
Tu fe	Irma			4822	"	21	"
Tu Kin	Michael			4908	"	22	"
Tu cello	Nathan			5022	"	24	"
Tu Inaner	Carl			5101	"	26	"
Turetz							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Two							
Two							
Two							
Two							
Ty lell	Irwin			2780	Feb	26	1909
Ty don	Walter			3363	May	11	"
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turco	Rosario			106	Jan	5	09
Tusach	Julia			904	Feb	5	"
Tucty	Fannie			1131	"	15	"
Tu ohey	Mary			1368	"	26	"
Tu shpn	Edith			1772	Mar	16	"
Tully	Margaret E			2437	Apl	16	"
Tu lby	Rose			2841	"	27	"
Tu Offer	Lillian V			3350	May	11	"
Tu olly	Kathleen J			3447	"	24	"
Tu stelman	Sybil			3899	June	4	"
Tu tle	Jane			4023	"	6	"
Tu bis	Evelyn			4082	June	8	"
Tu rkenridge	Jean			4296	"	15	"
Turetsky	Rachel			4805	"	20	"
Turtelfab	Selma			4853	"	21	"
Turetz	Florence			4875	"	22	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Two ney	Katherine P			4256	June	7	1909
Two							
Two							
Two							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

T

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarlazzo	Francesco			5246	July	1	1929
Taylor	George			5281	"	1	"
Taylor	Lorman			5324	"	3	"
Tate	Domenick			5529	"	11	"
Tatnell	Robert D.			6077	Aug	5	"
Taylor	Albert			6056	"	6	"
Taylor	Harry			6179	"	17	"
Taylor	Jacob			7107	Sept	5	"
Taormina	Joseph			7271	"	9	"
Tassi	Vincenzo			7343	"	23	"
Taggart	John			8485	Oct	18	"
Tabell	Herman			8567	"	24	"
Taylor	John			8579	"	24	"
Tabierman	Jake			8664	"	26	"
Taccogno	Biagio			9088	Nov	9	"
Tarta	Mary			9144	"	12	"
Tart	Harold			9633	"	27	"
Tarshis	Samuel			9744	"	30	"
Tayne	Louis			9919	Dec	9	"
Tanenbaum	Joseph			10049	"	17	"
Taybor	Abraham			10101	"	17	"
Tashkuck	Reuben			10108	"	17	"
Tatty	Mary			10383	"	31	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarsini	Gemma			5293	July	27	1929
Tauber	Dora			6142	Aug	7	"
Tarnburo	Carmela			6245	"	10	"
Tait	Virginia			6348	"	14	"
Tarlo	Celia			6750	"	20	"
Tafarella	Frances			6884	"	19	"
Tarnelli	Emma			7090	Sept	4	"
Takacs	Irene			7420	"	12	"
Talmar	Rose			7562	"	17	"
Tannenbaum	Dorothy			7950	"	26	"
Tarlekoff	Hannah			8582	Oct	16	"
Tarzetz	Anna			8451	"	19	"
Tayor	Millicent M.			8466	"	19	"
Tarr	Kitty			8574	"	24	"
Tannenbaum	Adele			8619	"	26	"
Taylor	Almira			8615	"	26	"
Taylor	Mamie J.			9337	Nov	15	"
Tannenbaum	Lillian			9418	"	21	"
Tattenbaum	Ida			9655	"	29	"
Tannenbaum	Esther			9765	Dec	3	"
Taggart	Margaret R.			9861	Dec	6	"
Taylor	Agnes			10030	"	12	"
Taylor	Edith			10150			
Taylor	Mollie			10685	"	31	"
Taf							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Tschpiment	Rose			10384	Dec	31	"

T

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teseny	Teodoro			6381	Aug	15	1904
Tested	Thomas			7047	Sep	3	"
Teppe	Benjamin			7254	"	4	"
Teitelbaum	Benjamin			7316	"	10	"
Te...cer	Mary			7353	"	11	"
Te...bs	Rudolph			7501	"	19	"
Te...nore	John			7694	"	21	"
Tespuze	Philip			8217	Dec	10	"
Te...telmann	Matthew			8247	"	11	"
Te...tzloff	Albert			8844	Nov	1	"
Te...nyak	Jacob			9391	"	18	"
Te...greger	John A			9635	"	28	"
Te...penning	Reynold			9868	Dec	7	"
Te...lenzoni	Alfonso			10043	"	12	"
Teece	Jorge			10141	"	16	"
Tenenbaum	Samuel			10271	"	28	"
Te							
Te							
Te						

T

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thomas	David			5664	July	16	1929
Thompson	Albert			5795	"	13	"
Thwindley	Joseph J			6706	"	27	"
Thebon	Steven			6052	Aug	3	"
Thomson	John			6458	"	17	"
Thornton	James			6688	"	24	"
Thoresen	Carl			6792	"	27	"
Thompson	Joseph			6860	"	28	"
Thomas	David B			7474	[illegible]	17	"
Thompson	Donald J			7753	"	23	"
Tho.	Henry			7832	"	31	"
Thon	Ralph			8376	Sept	7	"
Thomas	Charles			8557	"	23	"
Thompson	Alton			10646	Dec	31	"
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thome	Adina			5531	July	11	1929
Thomson	Madd E			7026	"	3	"
Thomas	Helen G			7569	"	17	"
Thomen	Pauline			7764	"	24	"
Thatac	Mollie			7783	"	24	"
Thorn	Rose K			7787	"	24	"
Thaler	Alice			8565	Oct	20	"
Thiemmler	Hanna			8882	Nov	2	"
Thebola	Armand			9119	"	11	"
Thompson	Anna L			9287	"	16	"
Thefant	Margaret L			9803	Dec	4	"
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th						

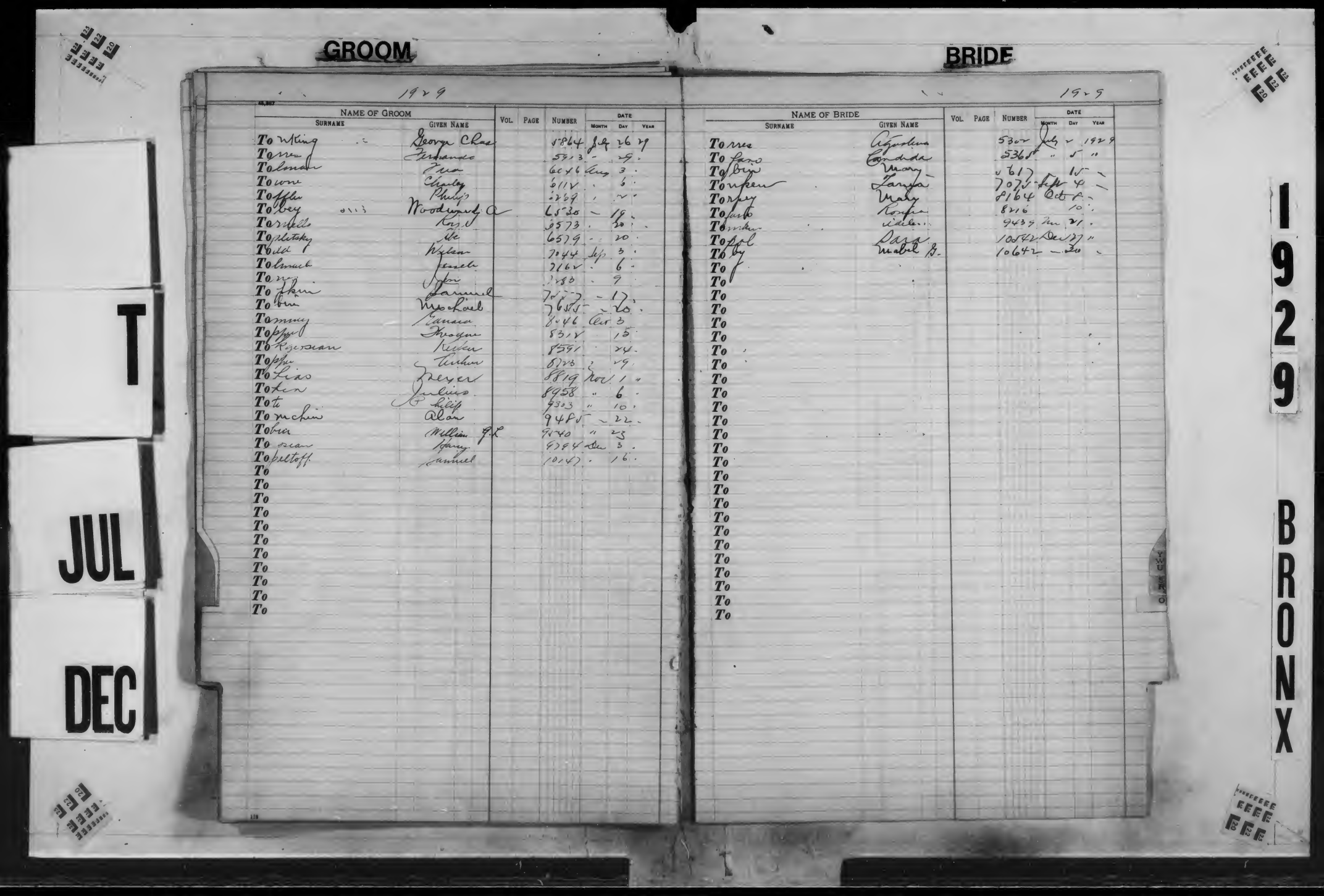
GROOM

BRIDE

1929 BRONX

T JUL DEC

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th						



GROOM

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To [illegible]	George Chas			5864	July	26	29
To [illegible]	Fernando			5313	"	29	"
To [illegible]	[illegible]			6646	Aug	3	"
To [illegible]	Charley			6114	"	6	"
To [illegible]	Philip			2759	"	7	"
To [illegible]	Woodward A			6530	"	19	"
To [illegible]	Roy			6573	"	20	"
To [illegible]	[illegible]			6579	"	20	"
To [illegible]	Nelson			7044	Sep	3	"
To [illegible]	Jacob			7162	"	6	"
To [illegible]	John			7183	"	9	"
To [illegible]	Samuel			7477	"	17	"
To [illegible]	Mosheb			7655	"	20	"
To [illegible]	Canada			8046	Oct	3	"
To [illegible]	Dragan			8314	"	15	"
To [illegible]	Reuben			8591	"	24	"
To [illegible]	Tushan			8713	"	29	"
To Lias	Dreyer			8819	Nov	1	"
To [illegible]	Julius			8958	"	6	"
To [illegible]	Philip			9303	"	10	"
To [illegible]	Alan			9485	"	22	"
To [illegible]	William G.R			9540	"	25	"
To [illegible]	Harry			9784	Dec	3	"
To [illegible]	Samuel			10147	"	16	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To [illegible]	Agustina			5304	July	26	1929
To [illegible]	Candida			5368	"	5	"
To [illegible]	Mary			6117	"	15	"
To [illegible]	Zampa			7075	Sept	4	"
To [illegible]	Mary			8164	Oct	8	"
To [illegible]	Rosie			8316	"	10	"
To [illegible]	Viola			9439	Nov	21	"
To [illegible]	Papa			10542	Dec	27	"
To [illegible]	Mabel B.			10642	"	30	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tr [illegible]	Charles			5486	July	10	1929
Trentman	Raymond			5834	"	14	"
Trentino	Salvatore			6346	"	14	"
Trovano	Salvatore			6378	Apr	15	"
Traven	Gerald			7142	July	6	"
Trevino	Elias Mejia			8319	Dec	15	"
Tr [illegible]elman	Mordechai			8483	"	19	"
Trettel	Harold			8708	"	28	"
Treglia	Salvatore			8802	"	31	"
Trent	Wesley			9041	Mar	8	"
Trapp	Joseph			8997	"	9	"
Trantz	Isaac			9982	Dec	10	"
Trenbath	Allan			10017	"	11	"
Trolosky	Jack			10283	"	19	"
Travis	Arthur			10354	"	21	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr						

GROOM

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tu [illegible]	Michael			5304	July	2	1929	Tu [illegible]	Margaret			5768	July	22	1929
Tucker	Stanley J.			6274	"	17	"	Tucarco	Mary			6000	Aug	1	"
Tucholsky	[illegible]			6283	July	12	"	Tubray	Ellen			6184	"	8	"
Turry	Kirkham			6298	"	13	"	Turnge	Rena			6465	"	7	"
Tuck	Louis			6351	"	2	"	Tuckey	Helen A.			6587	"	20	"
Turner	Jacob			7414	Aug	12	"	Turraper	Mary			6616	"	21	"
Turk	Harry			7476	"	14	"	Turaty	Mary			6713	"	24	"
Tuerkheimann	Albin			7767	"	24	"	Turabell	Isabella			6745	"	20	"
Turner	John H.			7898	"	28	"	Tuott	Marion			6860	"	28	"
Tuschmann	Percy			8163	Sept	14	"	Turco	Nellie			6977	"	29	"
Tupp	Theodore			8465	"	14	"	Tucker	Mamie A.			6997	"	29	"
Tulman	Jacob			10556	"	27	"	Tully	Lucille			7464	Sept	10	"
Tu [illegible]								Tullio	Josephine			7485	"	14	"
Tu								Turpin	Grady F.			7590	"	18	"
Tu								Tuker	Ida C.			7761	"	26	"
Tu								Tupp	Virginia			8465	Sept	14	"
Tu								Tuzentman	Pearl			8589	"	21	"
Tu								Tuzentman	Anna			8913	Oct	4	"
Tu								Turncliff	Virginia			9058	"	9	"
Tu								Turock	Anna			9199	"	16	"
Tu								Tuckel	Carlina			9525	"	23	"
Tu								Tuccarone	Josephine			9767	"	30	"
Tu								Tucker	Mary			9961	Dec	10	"
Tu								Tuschmann	Gertrude			10085	"	14	"
Tu								Tunick	Ida			10203	"	14	"
Tu								Tuck	Rena			10148	"	16	"
Tu								Tuffy	Julia			10577	"	28	"
Tu								Tucker	Jean			10582	"	28	"
Two															
Two								Twohig	Johanna			7371	Sept	11	1929
Two								Twomey	Eileen			8771	Dec	20	"
Two								Two							
Two								Two							
Tyler	Robert			7740	Sept	23	1929	Tycher	Rose			5455	July	4	1929
Tyler	George F.			9767	Dec	30	"	Tyler	Marjorie			5977	"	31	"
Tyner	Lewis			10545	Dec	12	"	Tyman	Mary			6463	Aug	17	"
Ty								Ty							
Ty								Ty							
Ty								Ty							

T

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
U
FILE
U
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

U

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Carl			37	Jan	2	29
Uninsky	Joseph			64	"	2	"
Ungerleider	Emanuel			201	"	9	"
Urlin	David			877	Feb	6	"
Ullo	Carmelo			1461	Mar	2	"
Unterman	Nathan			1540	"	6	"
Umbrietta	Charles R			2500	Apr	15	"
Uzelfowsky	Al			3331	May	21	"
Ubaldo	Emil			3470	"	25	"
Uresk	Frank			4477	Jun	14	"
Ussiskin	Lou			5088	"	26	"
Udoff	Irene			5122	"	27	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ullmicker	Marie A			836	Jan	23	1929
Ungerleider	Florence			904	Feb	7	"
Urbanski	Florence			1595	Mar	4	"
Usen	Thelma			1692	"	13	"
Ucci	Rosina			1757	"	16	"
Unsteiu	Gertrude B			1995	"	28	"
Uzzo	Candida			2305	Apr	6	"
Uher	Jarmila F			2446	"	11	"
Uzzo	Josephine C			5102	May	11	"
Udvary	Vivienne			3712	June	1	"
Ydelbrouck	Pearce C			3961	"	7	"
Uher	Elizabeth			4173	"	15	"
Umpleys	Florence			4845	"	25	"
Udowitz	Helen			5061	"	27	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Usache	Macedonio			5653	July	16	29
Uzo	Laura			6225	Aug	10	
Uvacek	Frederick			6814	"	18	"
Uvernard	Ralph			7143	Sept	9	
Uhl	Irving G			7329	"	10	
Usman	Jack			7335	"	11	
Upshaw	Evelyn			7532	"	16	"
Uppermack	Carl			7746	"	21	
Uthgrow	Charles A.			7792	"	"	"
Uziez	Sol			7801	"	21	
Uberstine	Nathan			9363	Nov	19	"
Uenk	Alexander			9452	"	21	"
Unger	Irving			9463	Dec	10	"
Uzkiewicz	John			10357	"	21	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ung	Dorothy			5484	July	11	1929
Uzofamsky	Rose			5743	"	20	
Uber	Louise A			5961	Aug	1	29
Utter	Maurice			6532	"	14	"
Udell	Blanche			6796	"	27	"
Uwyar	Katherine			6798	"	"	"
Ulfach	Helen			7069	Sept	4	"
Ulrich	Florence			7603	"	14	"
Ursitti	Donato B			7636	"	14	"
Uflanz	Isabelle			7755	"	23	"
Usatch	Rose			7912	"	25	"
Usranz	Regina			8141	Oct	7	"
Uilhyn	Kathryn			5205	"	10	"
Urban	Olga			8278	"	14	"
Uzheimer	Mary			8531	"	22	"
Ubud	Nathan			9000	Nov	7	"
Uess	Esther			9632	"	27	"
Ulrich	Kathryn H			10603	Dec	29	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

V

FILE

V

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vance	William a			154	Jan	7	21
Vanderchuck	Joseph			158	"	"	"
Vallery	Arthur			344	"	14	"
Van zur Oewesle	Herm			878	"	23	"
Van Orden	Harold W.			1190	Feby	18	"
Valentino	Antonio			1249	"	20	"
Van der Walde	Count			1578	Mar	5	"
Valligny	Roque C			2165	Apl	1	"
Van Tophas	George			2222	"	3	"
Vatcher	Edmund [illegible]			2378	"	5	"
Vaughn	George W			2416	"	12	"
Vacaro	Pietro			2697	"	22	"
Vaillant	Fritz C			2719	"	23	"
Vasi	Frank			2800	"	27	"
Valli	"						
Van Raalte	Jack L			3168	May	1	"
Van Bernum	Melvin L.			3309	"	20	"
Van Carlolo	George			4781	Jun	19	"
Van Derien	Jack H			5763	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valenteyn	Valentina L			283	Jan	16	1929
Van Nostrand	Rosa J			271	"	"	"
Valinsky	Anna J			779	"	31	"
Vath	Blanche J.			997	Feby	8	"
Van Dusen	Mary F.			1390	"	27	"
Vargoo	Rose E			2555	Apl	16	"
Vallee	Georgie			2930	May	4	"
Vasso	Emily			2958	"	6	"
Valli	Ernesto			3696	"	11	"
Vaccaro	Millicent P.			3292	"	20	"
Van Haselt	Florence			3324	"	21	"
Van Leuven	Mary			3509	"	27	"
Vann	Ruth			3858	Jun	4	"
Van Bergen	Edna			4571	"	17	"
Vatch	Christine G			4640	"	18	"

V

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

V

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vella	Raymond Jos			1926	Mar	22	1929
Vermeulen	Louis J.			1936	"	22	"
Ventimiglia	Joseph			2147	April	1	"
Verzura	Paul H.			2240	"	4	"
Veltri	Peter			3355	May	21	"
Vernuccio	Elmer			3548	"	27	"
Veltzan	Michael			3771	June	1	"
Vermuelyea	George W			3976	"	4	"
Veeder Vander	Edgar C			4911	"	"	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vinson	Edward J			556	Jan	22	1929
Vizzo	Salvatore			1106	Feb	14	"
Vincenzo	Valentino			1405	Mch	4	"
Vogelby	Karl M			1637		11	"
Vlaggo	Robert			1639			"
Violetti	Antonio			2202	Apr	4	-
Vidale	Thomas			2383		8	"
Vitale	Thomas			2765		25	-
Vitolo	George C			3161	May	15	"
Vinoan	Nussey			4340	June	1	"
Vitullio	Domenico			5050		25	-
Varbo	Vito			5182		28	-
Vitaro	Stanley			5223		19	-
Vi							
Vi							
Vi						

V

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

45,887

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VI							
VI							
VI						

V

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Von Sindern	Walter			682	Jan 28 29		Vo Irmiger	Freda L.			5796	Jan 26 1929	
Voelker	Edward			961	Feb 7 -		Vo gel	Marie A			21944	" 2 -	
Vogel	Christopher			1566	Mar 7 -		Vo gel	Ruth			2727	" 24 -	
Vo n der Meien	Lothar Theo			1823	" 18 -		Vo gle	Angelina			3954	" 5 -	
Vo gel	Felix			1945	" 23 "		Vo gli	Nellie			4441	" 11	
Vo gel	David			2406	Apr 10 -		Vo lle	Edna			4665	" 18	
Vo lk	Jerry			2574	" 17 -		Vo gel	Elizabeth			4929	" 20 -	
Vo gt	Johnathan			3174	May 16 -		Vo get	Alice			7088	July 2	
Vo gel	Edwin			3567	" 25 -		V6						
Vo Conte	Ernesto			3727	June 1		Vo						
Vo gt	Peter John			3986	" 6 -		Vo						
Vo pale	otto			4211	" 11 "		Vo						
Vo gel	Charles			4473	" 11		Vo						
Vo							Vo						
Vo							Vo						
Vo							Vo						
Vo							Vo						
							Vo						
							Vo						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vrana	Frank J Jr			2231	Feb	3	1929	Vredenburg	Harriet M			2550	April	16	1929
Vr								Vreeland	Lillian C			3486	May	27	"
Vr								Vr							
Vr								Vr							
Vu olo	Emil			2246	Feb	4	29	Vu							
Vu								Vu							
Vy								Vy							
Vy								Vy							

123

V

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

V
JUL
DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valentuch	John			5768	July	18	1929
Va[illegible]	Anthony			5771	"	22	"
Valentine	Joseph			5884	"	27	"
Valentine	Joseph			6078	Aug	5	"
Valente	Joseph			6337	"	14	"
Van Delft	Albert			6457	"	16	"
Van Eyk	Charles			6803	"	27	"
Valentine	William			7023	Sept	3	"
Van Derpuller	John H Jr			7301	"	6	"
Van de Graaf	Henry H			7415	"	12	"
Van de Sype	Henry			7562	"	11	"
Varteressian	Jacob			7626	"	19	"
Van Kemper	[illegible]			7833	"	16	"
Valentinetti	Alfred			7917	"	28	"
Valentine	James			8705	Nov	4	"
Van Ideristine	Harry K			9070	"	9	"
Va[illegible]	Charles			9556	"	25	"
Van Hise	Hayden			9594	"	26	"
Varsaw	Eugene			9665	"	19	"
Van Nes	Richard			10665	"	31	"
Va							
Va							
Va						

V
JUL
DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vendetto	John			5984	Aug	1	1929
Verlego	Margaret			6085	"	5	"
Vedova	Egbert			6424	"	16	"
Ve[illegible]	[illegible]ancesco			6469	"	17	"
Ver[illegible]	Ernesto			6667	"	23	"
Vera Cruz	Vincenzo			7122	Sep	6	"
Vetter	John F			7183	"	7	"
Vetter	George			7472	"	14	"
Velois	Leopold L			7722	"	28	"
Velton	Henry			8067	Oct	4	"
Velez	Frank			9487	Nov	22	"
Vendetta	Anthony			9588	Dec	3	"
Verri	Louis			9881	"	7	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve						

V

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vi hom	Joseph			5533	July	10	1929
Vi tuoso	Pasquale			6033	"	3	"
Vi sconti	Charles E			7336	Sept	11	"
Villiglio	Samuel			8030	Oct	5	"
Vi ahmeier	Gustave M			A165	"	4	"
Vitale	Mario			8472	"	21	"
Vitulle	Rocco			8911	"	25	"
Villane	Anthony			9370	Nov	19	"
Vi conti	Leslie			9864	Dec	7	"
Vi justino	Seymour			9962	"	12	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VI							
VI							
VI						

V

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Volz	Howard R			5574	July	11	29
Vo[illegible] Lustig	John H			5816	"	23	"
Vo[illegible]	Ignatz			6051	Aug	3	"
Vo[illegible]	Joseph			6422	"	16	"
Von Motz	Paul			7334	Sept	10	"
Vo Nco	Edgar Beck			8205	Oct	10	"
Vo Satka	Walter			8535	Nov	6	"
Vo ventzel	Albert			8958	"	7	"
Vo[illegible]	Jenaro			9437	"	21	"
Vo Potentsky	Herman			10258	Dec	19	"
Vo gel	Samuel			10315	"	"	"
Vogel	Herbert			10374	"	21	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogel	Betty			5915	July	29	1929
Vogel	Rose			6249	Aug	[illegible]	"
Voigt	Lydia			6476	"	17	"
Volta	Henrietta			6870	"	20	"
Vogel	Regina L			6909	"	29	"
Voss Brueckel	Lenzlo			6940	"	24	"
Vormuy	Hedwig			7000	"	31	"
Vogel	Hedwig			7108	Sept	5	"
Voris	Antonetta			7366	"	11	"
Von der Beck	Regina			7615	"	14	"
Vogel	Lily			7764	"	27	"
Voright	Arabella			7941	Oct	3	"
Vocke	Theodore			8046	"	5	"
Voith	Amelia E			8295	"	14	"
Von Dassel	Ada			8811	Nov	1	"
Vogel	Doris			8822	"	"	"
Vollman	Maria			9117	"	12	"
Van der Linden	Hedwig			9273	"	16	"
Voltara	Mabel			10132	Dec	14	"
Vogel	Elizabeth			10403	"	23	"

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vradenburgh	Robert			5763	July	22	1929	Vr							
Vrionis	George B			A127	Oct	7	"	Vr							
Vr								Vr							
Vr								Vr							
Vu								Vu							
Vu								Vu	Eugenia			6076	Aug	5	1929
Vy								Vy							
Vy								Vy							

V

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

W

FILE

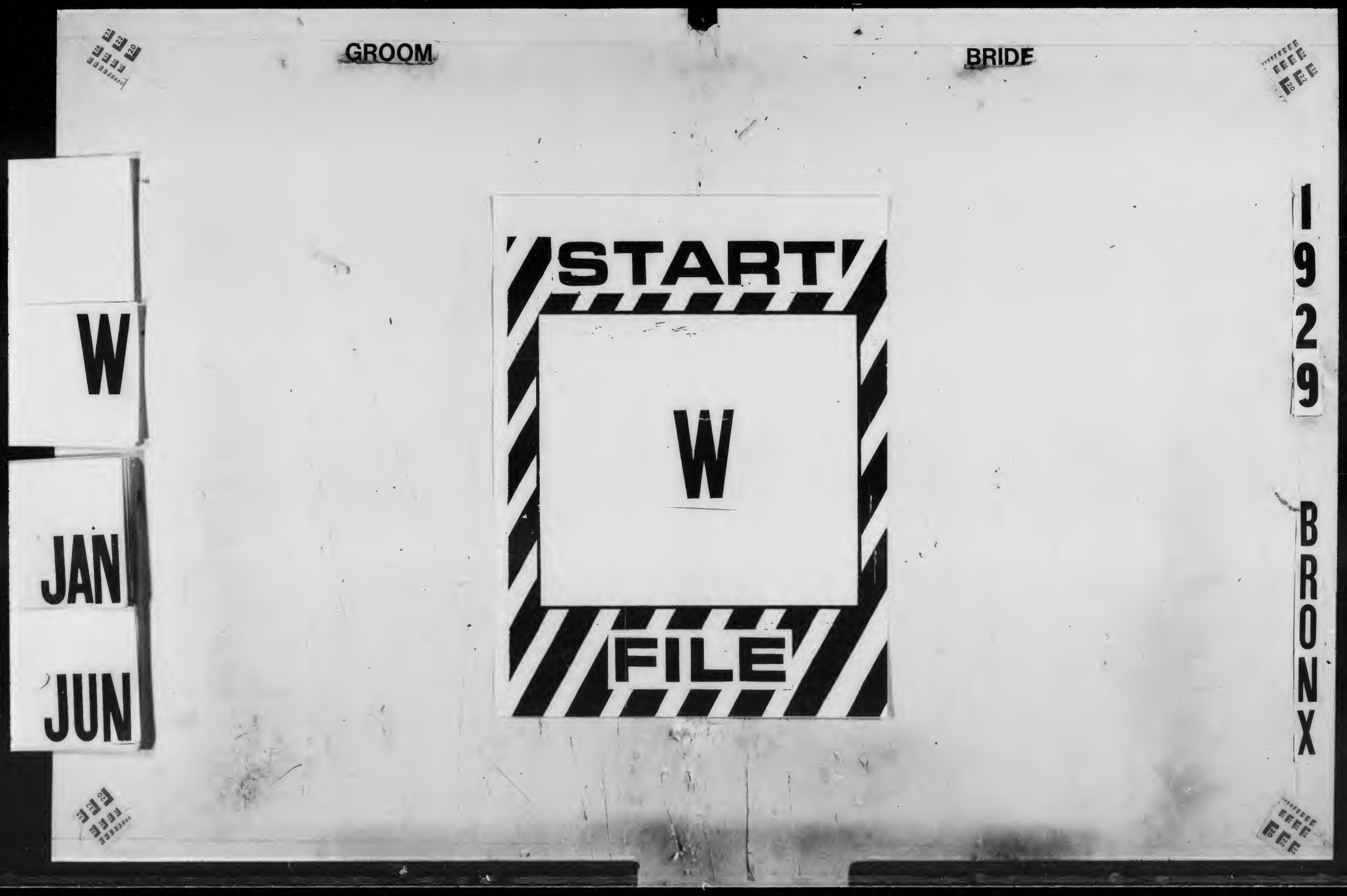
W

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
START
W
FILE
W
JAN
JUN
1929
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walsh	Thomas			184	Jan	8	29
Waitzman	Jacob			220	"	10	"
Walter	Sam			287	"	12	"
Waill	Herman			448	"	18	"
Wachsberg	Joseph			484	"	19	"
Waldinger	Harry			616	"	24	"
Warm	Sydney C			694	"	29	"
Wasserman	Jacob			718	"	29	"
Walsh	Dennis A			798	Feb	1	"
Wagner	Jack			887	"	1	"
Waldman	Max			871	"	5	"
Wallerstein	Sam			1098	"	14	"
Walther	Geo VB			1218	"	19	"
Wasserlauer	Louis			1231	"	"	"
Warshofsky	Emil			1376	"	26	"
Wagner	Lester			1387	"	27	"
Walters	John Jas			1390	"	27	"
Waldman	Irving			1408	"	28	"
Walsh	Patrick			1508	Mar	6	"
Wagner	Otto			1720	"	13	"
Wagner	Harry			1736	"	14	"
Walsh	Raymond C.			1837	"	18	"
Walsh	Edward E			2283	Apr	5	"
Warner	John C			2348	"	8	"
Waxman	Nathan			2411	"	10	"
Walsh	George L			2435	"	11	"
Walker	Frenham			2609	"	20	"
Waldmann	David H			2790	"	27	"
Wain	John			2797	"	27	"
Wallerstein	Otto			2874	May	1	"
Wallach	Leon			2977	"	6	"
Wagner	Herman			3352	"	21	"
Walsh	Robert E			3434	"	23	"
Wasserman	Mary L.			3547	"	27	"
Waxman	Nathan			3569	"	28	"
Waldman	Joseph J.			3848	Jun	4	"
Wagner	Charles A			4020	"	6	"
Walker	George J.			4026	"	"	"
Wachter	Chas			4066	"	7	"
Watson	Willard B			4070	"	"	"
Wall	William			4130	"	8	"
Wasserman	Nemo			4159	"	8	"
Walker	Samuel J			4221	"	11	"
Walsh	Patrick			4280	"	11	"
Wachs	Mack			4462	"	14	"
Wasserman	Alexander			4472	"	15	"
Wallach	Samuel			4588	"	17	"
Wagner	Clarence J			4593	"	17	"
Walsh	John			4601	"	17	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walters	Dorothy E			135	Jan	7	29
Walk	Jane			158	"	"	"
Wasserman	Rose			290	"	"	"
Wallach	Sophie			301	"	14	"
Waxman	Evelyn			327	"	"	"
Ward	Grace R			381	"	16	"
Ward	Marion			520	"	21	"
Wa ner	Dorothy			664	"	26	"
Wagner	Mary			859	Feb	4	"
Waldman	Sarah			872	"	5	"
Wagner	Beatrice			1073	"	13	"
Waxman	Mollie			1083	"	"	"
Warsh	Fanny			1369	"	26	"
Warenschinsk	Minnie			1420	"	28	"
Wagner	Rose			1661	Mar	12	"
Wasserman	Rose			1873	"	18	"
Waldorf	Mary			1882	"	19	"
Walden	Sadie G			2083	"	29	"
Walzer	Rose			2193	"	29	"
Walsh	Sarah			2191	Apr	2	"
Wack	Meta R			2372	"	9	"
Warshawsky	Pearl			2462	"	12	"
Wasserman	Mary K			2473	"	"	"
Wall	Elizabeth			2482	"	13	"
Wachler	Rose M			2500	"	16	"
Walsh	Julia Robert			2671	"	22	"
Walsh	Elizabeth			2707	"	26	"
Wagner	Louise C			2883	May	1	"
Waldhorn	Nelly			3063	"	10	"
Warren	Agnes			3100	"	"	"
Walling	Rena			3103	"	"	"
Walsh	Sophie			3123	"	13	"
Wa y	Sarah			3146	"	14	"
Walsh	Catherine			3203	"	16	"
Washlenko	Esther			3210	"	"	"
Walsh	Mildred M			3233	"	17	"
Walker	Sarah			3458	"	"	"
Wahl	Ruth			3563	"	20	"
Waxenwitz	Rebecca			4071	Jun	3	"
Walsh	Margie			4280	"	"	"
Walsh	Agnes D			4287	"	"	"
Waldman	Ruth			4639	"	18	"
Waldman	Tanya			4727	"	19	"
Watts	Ethel Betts			4761	"	"	"
Warfield	Virginia			5160	"	28	"
Wassilkofsky	Celia			5283	"	29	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

45,887

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa	[illegible]			4653	June	18	1929
Wa	[illegible]			4903	"	"	"
Wa	[illegible]			4911	"	"	"
Wa	[illegible]			5042	"	"	"
Wa	[illegible]			5193	"	28	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Welch	Bernard			13	Jan	2	1929
Westley	Edward C					7	
Wemer	Alex			342		14	
Weinstein	Frank			347		15	
Wendling	Lawrence			468		19	
Weiss	Murray			725		29	
Webley	William			915	Feb	6	
Weller	Leon			927			
Weiss	Benjamin			930		6	
Weisinger	David			1200		23	
Wexler	Abe			1367		26	
Weinstock	Morris			1392		27	
Weigel	Emil			1576	Mar	3	
Weinberg	Irving			1587		8	
Weinstein	Herman			1611	"	9	
Weigel	Jules G			1625		2	
Weisman	Irving			1629		11	
Weinstein	Harry			1661		12	
Weiger	Sylphus			1714		21	
Weiner	Irving			1998		26	
Weisbaum	Maurice			2141	Apr	1	
Weinberg	Max			2151			
Weiner	Samuel			2248		4	
Weiner	George			2415		12	
Weiss	Leo			2515	"	17	
Weinderchi	John			2590		18	
Weiner	Herbert			2687		24	
Weiss	Philip			2746		24	
Weissman	Alex			2770		26	
Weting	William			2784		26	
Weigle	David L			2855		30	
Weinstein	Joseph			2902	May	1	
Weisler	Rudolph C			2911		3	
Weinkofsky	Frederick			3011		8	
Weiss	Felix			3222		17	
Weber	Anton			3227		17	
Weiss	Howard			3236		17	
Werner	Irving			3396		23	
Weinberg	Sam			3407		23	
Weisenberg	Abe			3511		27	
Weinstein	Herman			3557		28	
Weisbard	Harry			3605			
Weinstraub	Morris			3661		31	
Weisbaum	Julius L			3683			
Weiner	Leo			3693	June	1	
Weinstein	Hyman			3746	"	1	
Weiss	Irving			3805	"	3	
Weiser	Charles			3908		4	
Weidenbaum	David			3942		5	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weidenfeld	Dorothy			73	Jan	4	29
Weiss	Julia			80			
Weiss	Irene			193		8	
Weber	Fanny			220		10	
Weisler	Freda			368		14	
Weber	Miriam W			318			
Wexner	Ray R			379		16	
Weinberg	Sophia			410		17	
Weinberger	May			445		18	
Weber	Fanny			711		29	
Wemberg	Minnie			801	Feb		
Weissman	Sadie			844		4	
Weller	Cecelia			846			
Werber	Gertrude			886		5	
Weintraub	Jessie			887			
Weill	Sarah			899			
Weissman	Rose			941		7	
Weiner	Sylvia			945			
Weiner	Ann			979		8	
Weiss	Pearl			986			
Weigleass	Fay			989			
Weinberger	Minnie			1047		11	
Weiner	Minnie			1086		13	
Weiner	Esther			1197		18	
Weber	Gladys			1365		26	
Weinstein	Perfume			1411		28	
Weisberg	Ruth			1479	Mar	4	
Weider	Lucy C			1487			
Weisel	Sylvia			1505		5	
Weiner	Rose L			1563		7	
Weinstock	Ethel			1712		13	
Werber	Anna			1768		15	
Weisler	Elsa			1784	"	16	
Weil	Hannah			1833		18	
Weissman	Yetta			1843		19	
Weber	Josephine B Trenta			2075		28	
Weiss	Charlotte			2164	Apr	1	
Weigel	Esther			2164		8	
Weiss	Barbara			2609		18	
Weissman	Tillie			2656	"	20	
Weiss	Johanna B			2720		23	
Weintraub	Rae			2726		24	
Weinstein	Esther			2778		26	
Weigand	Josephine			2842		29	
Weiss	Pauline			2857		30	
Weinstein	Pearl			2989	May	7	
Weiss	Elsie			3064		10	
Weiss	Minnie			3227		17	
Weissman	Susan			3265		20	

Continued next page

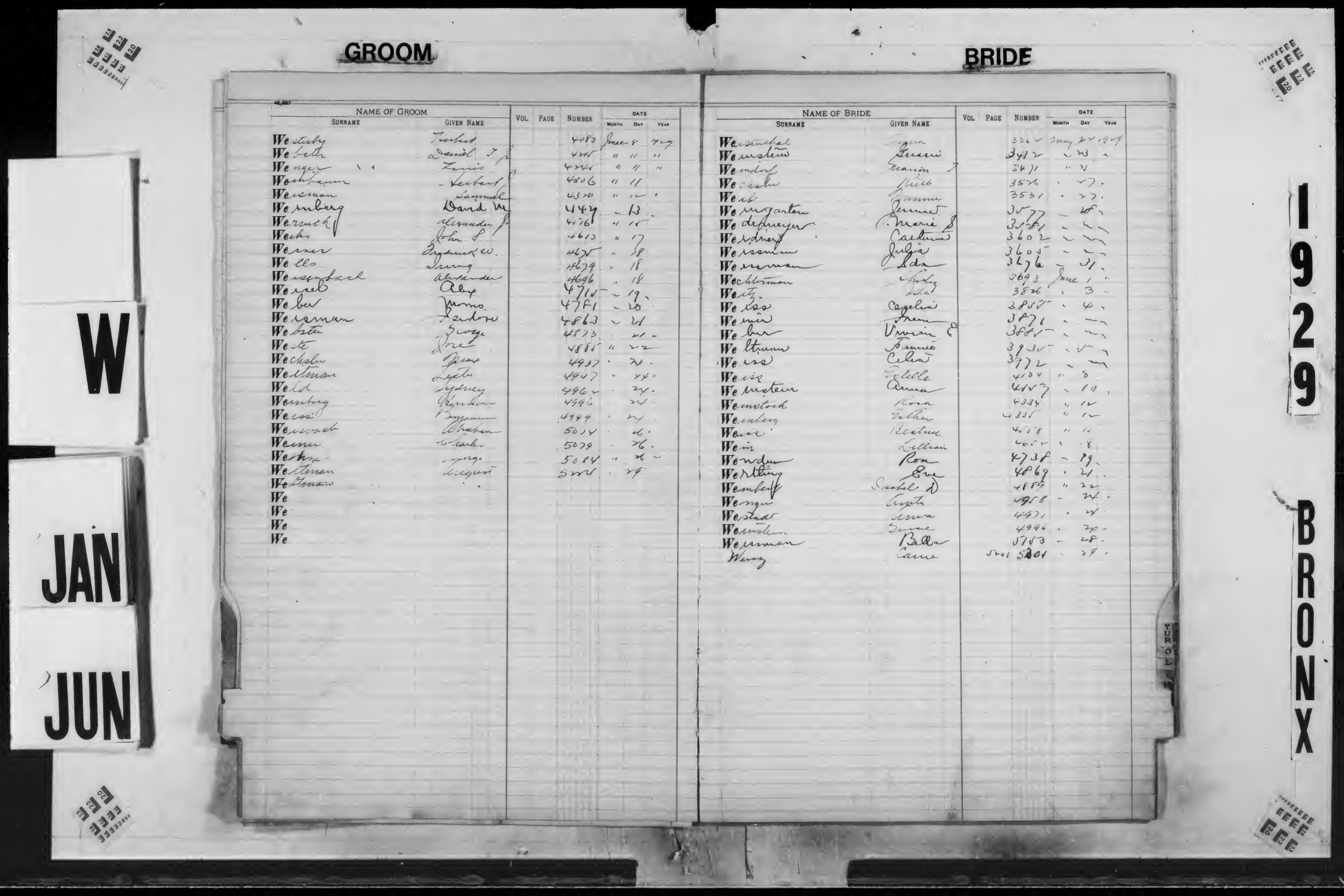
W

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We	Herbert			4083	June	8	1929
We	David J.			4355	"	"	"
We	Louis			4444	"	"	"
We	Herbert			4806	"	11	
We	Samuel			4370	"	12	
We	David M.			4427	"	13	
We	Alexander J.			4476	"	15	
We	John L.			4613	"	17	
We	Sigmund W.			4675	"	18	
We	Irving			4679	"	18	
We	Alexander			4696	"	18	
We	Abe			4715	"	19	
We	Irving			4781	"	20	
We	Isadore			4863	"	21	
We	George			4873	"	21	
We	Joel			4885	"	22	
We	Isaac			4937	"	24	
We	Lester			4947	"	24	
We	Sydney			4962	"	24	
We	Seymour			4996	"	24	
We	Benjamin			4999	"	24	
We	Abraham			5014	"	26	
We	Charles			5079	"	26	
We	George			5084	"	26	
We	August			5111	"	27	
We							
We							
We							
We							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We	Rose			3316	May	27	1929
We	Fannie			3412	"	28	"
We	Frances J.			3471	"	31	"
We	Ruth			3576	June	7	"
We	Jennie			3531	"	7	"
We	Jennie			3577	"	10	"
We	Marie S.			3581	"	11	"
We	Catherine			3602	"	11	"
We	Julia			3604	"	11	"
We	Ida			3716	"	31	"
We	Shirley			3693	June	1	"
We	Ida			3826	"	3	"
We	Cecelia			3858	"	4	"
We	Irene			3871	"	4	"
We	Dorothy C.			3885	"	5	"
We	Fannie			3934	"	7	"
We	Celia			3972	"	8	"
We	Estelle			4134	"	8	
We	Anna			4187	"	10	
We	Rose			4334	"	12	
We	Esther			4335	"	12	
We	Beatrice			4358	"	12	
We	Lillian			4652	"	18	
We	Rose			4738	"	19	
We	Eve			4869	"	21	
We	Isabel D.			4883	"	22	
We	Ruth			4958	"	24	
We	Anna			4971	"	24	
We	Jennie			4996	"	24	
We	Bella			5103	"	28	
Wenz	Anna			5201	5201	"	29

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wh ttington	Harry E			264	Jan	11	1929
Wh te	Chas L			686	"	28	"
Wh kup	Leo			1136	Feb	15	"
Wh ty	Preston			2582	Mch	11	"
Wh stemont	Aaron J			2716	Apl	29	"
Wh itney	Willie W.			2777	"	26	"
Wh afert	Frank			3005	May	8	"
Wh te	Peter B			3605	"	24	"
Wh te	Herman			4121	June	8	"
Wh ston	Frank			4318	"	12	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh						

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiener	Frank			61	Jan	3	29
Winter	Sam			129	"	9	"
Wiesnsky	Wm A			149	"	—	"
Wilson	Mack			230	"	10	"
Widley	Ralph a			420	"	17	"
Wiland	Jesse			436	"	18	"
Wile	Irving			439	"	—	"
Winters	Theodore			529	"	23	"
Wittmann	Morris L.			589	"	—	"
Wilkowitz	Arthur M			705	"	29	"
Wiener	Benjamin			739	"	30	"
Wimmer	Robert			850	July	4	"
Wilhelm	Joseph			981	"	8	"
Willets	Elmer J			1104	"	14	"
Wiener	Morris			1169	"	—	"
Winkelstein	Hyman			1236	"	20	"
Wilson	Edward			1302	"	23	"
Winter	Samuel S.			1384	"	27	"
Wild	Paul			1527	Mar	5	"
Wiener	Morris			1709	"	13	"
Wilson	Max			1779	"	16	"
Williams	Nathaniel			1853	"	19	"
Winer	Arthur			1892	"	20	"
Wiener	Harry			1902	"	21	"
Winterfeld	Leo			2015	"	26	"
Wilfer	Edgar			2123	"	30	"
Wienshy	Sol			2226	April	2	"
Winn	Julius			2280	"	5	"
Wissicky	Frank			2295	"	—	"
Willen	Louis			2341	"	6	"
Wigierska	John			2391	"	17	"
Winter	George H.			2629	"	19	"
Wilson	Elliott			2671	"	20	"
Winget	William H			2781	"	26	"
Wilson	Howard C			2827	"	27	"
Winograd	Barney			2974	May	10	"
Wise	Anthony			3091	"	11	"
Willig	Roy H. C.			3290	"	20	"
Widdy	Robert			3333	"	21	"
Will	Marion M			3435	"	23	"
Wigda	Jacob			3458	"	24	"
Winerip	Murray			3493	"	25	"
Winett	Albert			3858	June	4	"
Whmack	Saul			4028	"	6	"
Williams	David E.			4115	"	8	"
Wilson	John J.			4151	"	10	"
Wiener	Irving S			4165	"	—	"
Williams	Jerry			4247	"	11	"
Wishnefsky	Julius			4495	"	15	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Emma M			57	Jan	3	29
Wierk	Mildred			71	"	4	"
Wiseman	Florence			265	"	11	"
Wilson	Laura			275	"	12	"
Windrich	Rose			394	"	24	"
Williams	Margaret			637	"	31	"
Widow	Sarah			726	"	29	"
Wiggins	Dorothy M			911	Feb	6	"
Wilhelm	Frances L			1027	"	11	"
Winkelman	Laura A			1045	"	18	"
Williams	Rebecca			1076	"	—	"
Winston	Ida			1222	"	19	"
Wiener	Sibyl B			1356	"	27	"
Wilson	Elodya			1476	March	4	"
Wiese	Margaret			1720	"	13	"
Widdowitz	Nettie			1850	"	19	"
Wilson	Grace L.			1934	"	22	"
Wirth	Elizabeth			2022	"	26	"
Winston	Edna K			2105	"	30	"
Williams	Rosa E			2271	April	4	"
Winter	Elizabeth			2396	"	10	"
Wiegers	Lillian B			2571	"	16	"
Wiggs	Angel Q			2806	"	27	"
Wilson	Mabel H			3216	May	16	"
Winn	Frances			3235	"	17	"
Williams	Catherine A			3446	"	24	"
Winkelstein	Christian			3498	"	25	"
Wilk	Sara			3609	"	28	"
Wild	Caroline			3767	June	1	"
Wilson	Annette			4081	"	8	"
Winkler	Alice			4047	"	8	"
Wilshansky	Emelme			4222	"	11	"
Winkler	Edith			4223	"	11	"
Wilensky	Sally			4469	"	11	"
Winschel	Selma			4696	"	18	"
Wistuber	Frances			4800	"	20	"
Wiener	Linda			5071	"	26	"
Williamson	Florence M			5076	"	27	"
Winitsky	Harriet			5069	"	24	"
Wisse	Elizabeth			5182	"	28	"
Williams	Marie			5291	"	29	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

2 Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wi nter	Sam			4686	June	15	1929
Wi esen	David			4684	"	17	"
Wi lson	Geo. P.			4660	"	18	"
Wi ffen	Samuel			4660	"	18	"
Wi lson	Charles H			4859	"	21	"
Wi lson	Alice			4886	"	24	"
Wi ffen	Charles			5066	"	26	"
Wi ssemann	Henry W			5092	"	26	"
Wi lson	Robert			5108	"	26	"
Wi colette	Jacob			5197	"	29	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wol	George			39	Jan	2	29
Wolnek	Robert			606	"	29	"
Wolff	William M.K			613	"	"	"
Wolff	Martin			775	"	31	"
Worrall	Horace A			857	Feb	4	"
Walker	Harry J			875	"	5	"
Wolfson	Harry			944	"	7	"
Wolfson	Sidney			1436	Mch	1	"
Wolff	Alvin			1541	"	6	"
Wolff	Richard A			1903	"	21	"
Wolfe	Walter			2209	Apl	3	"
Wolney	Morris			2743	May	4	"
Wolfman	Herman J			2921	"	7	"
Wolberg	Sidney			3141	"	14	"
Wolff	George			3154	"	"	"
Wolf	Joseph			3561	"	28	"
Wolf	Benny			3743	June	1	"
Wolff	Kirk			3793	"	3	"
Wolfson	Harry E			3938	"	"	"
Wolf	Eustace			4035	"	11	"
Wolfson	William			4048	"	11	"
Wood	Alexander J			4054	"	11	"
Worthman	William			4376	"	12	"
Wolfe	Sol			4380	"	12	"
Wolfe	Samuel			4494	"	15	"
Wolberg	Samuel S			4647	"	18	"
Worman	Aron			4698	"	18	"
Worthman	Roger			4733	"	19	"
Wolff	Herbert			4823	"	21	"
Wolfson	William C			4854	"	22	"
Wolff	Murray L			4895	"	22	"
Wolkowitz	Nathan			5166	"	28	"
Wo	Israel			5248	"	29	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Charles F.			999	Feb	7	1929
Wrenn	David J			3447	May	24	-
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Eleanor			108	Jan	5	1929
Wright	Berta A			255	-	11	-
Wright	Estelle			2792	Feb	24	-
Wright	Blanch			4708	June	11	-
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wu	Lucie			2599	Feb	18	1929
Wu	Adele			3654	"	20	"
Wu							
Wu							
Wy	Laurel Estelle B			1394	Feb	27	1929
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

W

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

45,887

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa[illegible]berger	Robert			5763	July	9	29
Waldman	Michael			5805		10	
Wardell	Edward			5525		11	
Ward	Joseph			5531		11	
Walsh	Stanley			5554		12	
Waldle	Chas. R.			5592		13	
Walley	Alvin J.			5615		16	
Walsh	John H.			5816		19	
Ward	Charles			5962		31	
Waters	Howard			6154	Aug	8	
Waterman	Roland			6148		12	
Wawrzynski	Stephen			6251		10	
Walitsky	Jundel			6435		16	
Warnick	Samuel			6483		17	
Wapnick	Martin			6617		21	
Ward	Donald J.			6814		29	
Wardstrom	William			6942		31	
Waite	Alexander			6994		31	
Wamback	William J.			7000		31	
Ware	[illegible]			7032	Sept	3	
Waechter	Christie			7061		4	
Walsh	Thomas J.			7092		4	
Warner	George			7190		7	
Warnick	Hans			7201		7	
Wagner	Anton			7227		7	
Watts	James			7266		9	
Watterson	John H.			7310		10	
Wasmuth	Albert			7507		16	
Walsh	John A.			7594		18	
Wa[illegible]	Wallis J.			7687		21	
Wachtel	Philip J.			7763		23	
Watson	Geo. W.			8014	Oct	2	
Waglen	Kate			8041		3	
Ward	James P.			8136		8	
Waller	Stephen			8157		8	
Warshavsky	Jakes			8206		10	
Waas	George			8248		11	
Watson	Joseph			8373		16	
Wall	George			8311		10	
Wareham	Rahmma			8503		22	
Ward	John			8607		25	
Walsh	Michael			8660		30	
Waldman	Leo Lord			8837	Nov	1	
Wagner	Agnes			8869		2	
Wallace	Rufus			8955		6	
Wa[illegible]ein	Matthew			9146		17	
Warren	Frank			9280		16	
Wasson	Stanley St			9359		19	
Walker	Nelson			9403		26	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Warren	Joan			5771	July	1	1929
Wall	Catherine			5785	"	6	
Wa[illegible]	Inga R.			5821	"	6	
Waselsky	Pauline			5847		12	
Walsh	Geraldine B.			5884		13	
Walsh	Marion			5787		13	
Warren	Ruth			5866		17	
Wahrenburg	Erma			5880	"	17	
Wachler	Inez			5886	"	17	
Walsh	Julia			5928		26	
Wagner	Anna			5947		30	
Walsh	Theresa M.			6132	Aug	7	
Walsh	Margaret			6307		13	
Walsh	Sally			6316		13	
Warmuth	Caroline			6447		16	
Wagner	Sadie M.			6595		21	
Wallace	Eva			6610		21	
Walsh	Della			6707		27	
Walsh	Mary			6708		27	
Waechter	Madeline			6861	"	28	
Walsh	Gertrude			6881		29	
Walsh	Mary A.			6858		29	
Wallace	Dorothy V.			6884		29	
Waring	Elizabeth			6903		29	
Wagner	Alma			6930	"	31	
Wasmuth	Helen			6977	"	31	
Wagner	Agnes			6985		31	
Walker	Estelle			7039	Sept	3	
Watson	Grace			7105		6	
Wagner	Erma J.			7172	"	7	
Wahlenmeier	Irene			7183	"	7	
Wasserstein	Rose			7255		9	
Wander	Nina			7381		12	
Walsh	Elizabeth			7483	"	14	
Wachtel	Regina			7467	"	14	
Walzenbach	Marie K.			7746		23	
Walk	Rose			7825		26	
Wagner	Emma			7841		26	
Walsh	Eugenia M.			8122		2	
Wagner	Hanna			7960	Oct	1	
Wachtel	Sadie			7982		2	
Ward	Agnes C.			8219	"	10	
Wallace	Anna G.			8239		11	
Warman	Lloyd			8433	"	19	
Wa[illegible]	Nellie			5497		11	
Walsh	Rachel			8377		22	
Wa[illegible]erman	Sarah			8593		24	
Waters	Honora			8631	"	26	
Waller	Beth			8671		28	

Continued next page

W

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa[illegible]	[illegible]			8698	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wa[illegible]	[illegible]			9334	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wa[illegible]	[illegible]			9725		3	
Wallner	[illegible]			9932		9	
Walder	[illegible]			9955		10	
Wallon	[illegible]			9994		11	
Warschauer	Alfred			10090		14	
Wa[illegible]							
Wa[illegible]							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We[illegible]thal	Joseph A			5264	July	1	29
We[illegible]er	August			5285	"	—	—
We[illegible]ss	Henry			5298	—	2	"
We[illegible]ngren	Samuel			5346	—	5	"
We[illegible]beter	Morris			5349	"	5	"
We[illegible]enstein							
We[illegible]nstein	Nora			5380	"	6	"
We[illegible]shenner	John			5429	"	5	"
We[illegible]ss	Louis J			5487	"	10	"
We[illegible]ske	Herman			5710	—	19	"
We[illegible]mcoff	Louis			5749	"	20	"
We[illegible]sak	Herman			5819	—	24	"
We[illegible]tzyn	Saul			5838	"	25	"
We[illegible]ngarten	Eugene			5882	"	27	"
We[illegible]berman	William A			5936	"	27	"
We[illegible]aver	James			5942	—	30	"
We[illegible]idman	Charles B.			6021	Aug	2	—
We[illegible]ber	Samuel			6022	"	3	"
We[illegible]nstaff	William			6073	"	5	"
We[illegible]ner	Irving			6147	"	7	"
We[illegible]nstein	Meyer			6150	"	7	"
We[illegible]ner	Samuel			6242	Aug	10	"
We[illegible]ger	Fred			6310	"	13	"
We[illegible]istberg	Hyman			6406	"	15	"
We[illegible]mesh	Sidney			6414	"	15	"
We[illegible]tzman	Allen			6441	"	16	"
We[illegible]ngarten	Charles			6568	"	20	"
We[illegible]ss	Harry D			6606	"	21	"
We[illegible]ristock	Meyer			6670	—	23	"
We[illegible]ber	Robert A			6675	—	—	—
We[illegible]nbaum	Leo			6717	"	24	"
We[illegible]sser	Leo			6778	—	27	"
We[illegible]ryberg	Burt			6793	—	—	—
We[illegible]chmann	David S			6796	—	—	—
We[illegible]ngold	Sam			6850	"	28	"
We[illegible]stein	David			6960	"	31	"
We[illegible]nbaum	Fanny			7008	"	31	"
We[illegible]ner	Max			7106	Sept	4	"
Webber	Earl			7154	"	5	"
We[illegible]stermann	Adam			7174	"	7	"
We[illegible]sman	Benjamin			7188	"	7	"
We[illegible]dal	Inez			7252	"	9	"
We[illegible]strod	Benjamin			7354	"	11	"
Wei[illegible]stead	Richard J			7359	"	11	"
Wellman	Theodore			7389	—	12	"
We[illegible]iss	Barney			7445	"	14	"
We[illegible]ssman	Harry			7506	"	16	"
We[illegible]pinberger	Richard			7545	—	17	"
We[illegible]ss	John J			7587	"	18	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We[illegible]ner	Jennette			5345	July	1	1929
We[illegible]ber	Anna			5340	"	5	"
We[illegible]sserman	Sylvia			5392	"	6	"
We[illegible]ss	Mary			5434	—	8	"
We[illegible]mbut	Alice			5524	"	11	"
We[illegible]nberger	Edna			5577	"	11	"
We[illegible]ss	Beatrice L.			5743	—	12	"
We[illegible]fass	Gertrude O			5744	—	—	—
We[illegible]nstein	Betty			5863	—	13	—
We[illegible]rmuntel	Katie M			5880	—	18	"
We[illegible]nstein	Helen			5949	"	20	"
We[illegible]ss	Jennie			5855	"	26	"
We[illegible]ssman	Rose			5973	—	29	—
We[illegible]scott	Ruth			6040	Aug	3	"
We[illegible]shaun	Lucy			6048	"	3	"
We[illegible]ner	Dorothea			6165	"	8	"
We[illegible]gman	Rose			6259	"	12	"
We[illegible]sberg	Esther			6331	"	14	"
We[illegible]mberg	Betty			6446	"	16	"
We[illegible]sberg	Jean			6460	"	17	"
We[illegible]er	Ruth			6521	"	19	"
We[illegible]ndland	Mary			6535	"	19	"
We[illegible]ndman	Celia			6524	—	—	—
We[illegible]ness	Jennie			6585	"	20	"
We[illegible]ser	Regina			6662	—	23	"
We[illegible]yard	Magdalene			6684	"	24	"
We[illegible]ller	Benjamin			6693	"	24	"
We[illegible]muck	Dinah			6726	"	26	"
We[illegible]bb	Evelyn H			6763	"	26	"
We[illegible]ssman	Rose			6774	"	27	"
We[illegible]ssberger	Irene			6815	"	29	"
We[illegible]mark	Esther			6912	—	30	"
We[illegible]spield	Katherine			7015	"	31	"
We[illegible]gweiner	Lillian			7042	Sept	3	"
We[illegible]ber	Lillian			7048	"	3	"
We[illegible]ss	Ida			7052	"	3	"
We[illegible]edeman	Johanna			7126	"	5	"
We[illegible]dner	Celia			7149	"	5	"
We[illegible]nstein	Jennie			7317	—	10	"
We[illegible]mand	Pauline			7352	"	11	"
We[illegible]mberg	Clarice			7358	"	11	"
We[illegible]mberg							
We[illegible]nkelman	Sally			7360	"	11	"
We[illegible]ss	Salome S			7473	—	6	"
We[illegible]ngard	Lillian			7383	—	12	"
Wendell	Hilda C			7395	—	—	—
We[illegible]ner	Ann			7401	"	12	"
We[illegible]ler	Rita			7426	"	13	"
We[illegible]ber	Miriam			7520	"	15	"

Continued next page

W

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinstock	Arthur A			7621	Sept	19	1929
Weiss	Nancy			7715	"	14	"
Weller	Norman			7942	"	30	"
Wermuth	Charles J.			8005	Oct	2	"
Weber	Louis			8075	"	5	"
Weidiger	Henry			8077	"	5	"
Welch	Edward T.			8030	"	7	"
Weinstein	Johnny			8134	"	9	"
Weinstock	Albert			8274	"	14	"
Weisberg	Joseph D			8290	"	16	"
Weinhouse	Sam			8328	"	18	"
Weiss	Fred			8536	"	23	"
Weiss	Karl			8542	"	23	"
Weiss	WEINER		WILTON	8628			
Weill	Marcel			8704	"	28	"
Weissman	Eddie			8713	"	29	"
Weissant	Herman			8759	"	30	"
Weiss	Irving			8810	"	31	"
Weiss	Joseph			8816	Nov	1	"
Weinstein	Meyer			9026	"	8	"
Wellish	Max			9057	"	9	"
Weigel	Isaac			9120	"	11	"
Weiss	Nathan			9253	"	12	"
Weiss	Mary			9161	"	17	"
Weinstein	Hyman			9189	"	3	"
Weissman	Hyman			9250	"	25	"
Weiss	Lisa			9263	"	10	"
Weiss	Samuel			9295	"	16	"
Weissman	Harry			9305	"	16	"
Weinberg	Louis			9316	"	18	"
Weinberg	Herman			9366	"	19	"
Weitstein	Joseph			9430	"	21	"
Weiss	William			9463	"	23	"
Weiss	Louis			9534	"	23	"
Weiss	John			9553	"	25	"
Weinberger	Samuel			9599	"	25	"
Weston	Philip			9613	"	29	"
Weiss	Joseph G			9689	"	30	"
Wellingfell	Henry			9725	"	30	"
Weinstein	Abe			9747	Dec	2	"
Weisberg	Armand			9767	"	3	"
Weigel	Wayne			9777	"	3	"
Weiss	Edwina			9774	"	3	"
Wellins	Nathan			9785	"	3	"
Werle	Phillip			9793	"	3	"
Weiner	Nyomis			9871	"	7	"
Weiner	Reuben			9943	"	9	"
Weston	Millon			9958	"	10	"
Wienkofsky	Harry			9993	"	11	"
Werlin	Robert			10010	"	11	"
Weitzen	(see after 40)	Emanuel		10086	"	14	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weber	Rose A			7535	Sept	16	1929
Weisberg	Suzanne			7567	"	17	"
Weitzel	Regina			7772	"	28	"
Weinberg	Selma			7904	"	28	"
Weber	Concepcion			8078	Oct	5	"
Weberpecher	Elsa			8113	"	5	"
Weist	Eva Irene			8139	"	7	"
Weinschenk	Rebecca			8279	"	12	"
Weinberg	Gabriele			8323	"	15	"
Weidhorf	Lale			8510	"	22	"
Weinstein	Rene			8538	"	23	"
Weischar	Agatha			8545	"	23	"
Weinbaum	Anne			8621	"	26	"
Weinstein	Mae			8627	"	26	"
Weintraub	Esther			8731	"	29	"
Weber	Yolanda			8752	"	29	"
Weinstein	Ellie			8863	Nov	1	"
Weltz	Esther M			9041	"	8	"
Weiss	Esther			9108	"	11	"
Weinstein	Janeth			9114	"	11	"
Weiss	Helen			9205	"	12	"
Weisberg	Anne			9211	"	14	"
Weldish	Joyce			9230	"	14	"
Weiszer	Helene			9409	"	22	"
Weatherston	Anne S.			9487	"	24	"
Wenger	Vivian			9492	"	22	"
Weicker	Betty			9516	"	25	"
Weiss	Emilie	J.B.		9534	"	23	"
Weisberg	Rose			9582	"	28	"
Weiss	Irene			9596	Dec	2	"
Weinblum	Minnie			9718	"	30	"
Weissblum	Toby			9754	Dec	6	"
Weinkowitz	Mary			9874	"	7	"
Weiss	Ida			9914	"	9	"
Weidman	Augusta			9945	"	9	"
Weiss	Esther			9946	"	10	"
Weiss	Rosalyn			9963	"	10	"
Weitzman	Rose			9976	"	10	"
Weiner	Bessie			9991	"	11	"
Weissman	Mary			10079	"	13	"
Weisberg	Ruth			10128	"	14	"
Weber	Hilda			10167	"	16	"
Weber	Katherine			10224	"	17	"
Weiss	Esther			10364	"	21	"
Weissman	Lee			10371	"	21	"
Weinstein	Shirley			10375	"	21	"
Weiss	Elizabeth			10377	"	21	"
Weisberg	Shirley			10502	"	26	"
Weaver	See Page 24	Edna		10558	"	27	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Whitford	Vincent			6557	July	19	1929
Whiteman	Joseph			6700	"	24	"
White	James A			6812	"	27	"
Whitney	Albert			7081	Sept	4	"
Whitelaw	Ingrid R			7544	"	18	"
Whitehead	Thomas R			8131	Oct	7	"
White	John F			8162	"	8	"
Whelan	Thomas			8691	"	28	"
Whittle	Edgar A			9347	Nov	18	"
White	Charles			9415	"	20	"
Whitman	Charles			9680	"	27	"
White	Nelson			9945	Dec	7	"
White	Herman			10218	"	17	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh						

GROOM

BRIDE

1929

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			5250	July	1	1929	Wi[illegible]	Lena			5554	July	17	1929
Wi[illegible]	Alfred			5622	"	14	"	Wi[illegible]	Hazel			5715	"	22	"
Wi[illegible]	Wilbur A			5721	"	20	"	Wi[illegible]	Rose			6095	Aug	6	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			5768	"	23	"	Wi[illegible]	Mathilda			6158	"	8	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6072	Aug	5	"	Wi[illegible]	Ernestine			6646	"	22	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6079	"	5	"	Wi[illegible]	Lilly			6696	"	14	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6096	"	6	"	Will	Evelyn			6745	"	24	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6124	"	6	"	Wi[illegible]	Estella			6755	"	26	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6240	"	10	"	Wi[illegible]	Hazel E			7093	Sept	4	"
Wieder	[illegible]			6313	"	13	"	Wi[illegible]	Margaret R			7099	"	7	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6446	"	15	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7422	"	17	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6477	"	17	"	Wi[illegible]	Dorothea			7440	"	13	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6618	"	21	"	Wi[illegible]	Elizabeth			7661	"	20	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6719	"	24	"	Wi[illegible]	Anna			7662	"	"	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6767	"	27	"	Wi[illegible]	Isabel			7667	"	21	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			6983	"	31	"	Wi[illegible]	Elizabeth			7718	"	21	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7016	"	31	"	Wi[illegible]	Mildred M			7749	"	23	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7034	Sept	3	"	Wi[illegible]	Elsie L			7775	Oct	1	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7146	"	6	"	Wi[illegible]	Helen			8043	"	3	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7196	"	7	"	Wi[illegible]	Catherine			8077	"	5	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7240	"	8	"	Wi[illegible]	Charlotte			8118	"	7	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7276	"	9	"	Wi[illegible]	Frances K			8179	"	9	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7295	"	10	"	Wi[illegible]	Dorothy A			8248	"	11	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7405	"	12	"	Wi[illegible]	Lorna A			8314	"	14	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7660	"	21	"	Wi[illegible]	Yetta			8324	"	"	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7809	"	28	"	Wi[illegible]	Elsa			5559	"	23	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7810	"	"	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			5610	"	25	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			7982	Oct	1	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8079	"	28	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8001	"	2	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			5739	"	4	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8039	"	7	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8893	Nov	1	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8098	"	14	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8447	"	5	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8316	"	16	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9069	"	9	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8440	"	19	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9117	"	11	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8519	"	22	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9340	"	18	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8621	"	26	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9334	"	18	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8628	"	26	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9394	"	20	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8639	"	26	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9457	"	21	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			8724	"	31	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9533	"	24	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9082	Nov	9	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9550	"	25	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9137	"	12	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9580	"	26	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9211	"	14	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9580	"	26	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9247	"	16	"	Wi[illegible]	Lily			9651	"	27	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9031	"	29	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9893	Dec	7	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9733	Dec	4	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			9980	"	10	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			10153	"	16	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			10388	"	21	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			10198	"	17	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			10444	"	24	"
Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			10441	"	24	"	Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			10507	"	26	"
Wi[illegible]								Wi[illegible]	[illegible]			10580	"	28	"
Wi[illegible]								Wi[illegible]							

Continued next page

W

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

W

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

45,887 NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
WE							
Wiemert	Gustav F			10130	Dec	14	29
Wiener	David			10140	"	16	"
Wienberger	Samuel			10168	"	16	"
Wientzenkorn	Willie			10173	"	16	"
Wierstein	Harry			10219	"	17	"
Wienstock	Nathan			10223	"	17	"
Weinberg	Jack C			10236	—	—	—
Wienstein	Samuel			10303	"	19	"
Wieed	William			10319	"	19	"
Wienhouse	Herman			10327	"	20	"
Wienbaum	Benjamin			10346	—	—	—
Wieseman	Philip			10348	"	20	"
Wiesthaut	Charles			10401	"	23	"
Wiells	Joseph			10427	"	23	"
Wierler	Irving			10457	"	24	"
Weissbach	Bernhardt			10471	"	24	"
Wimgarten	Morris			10488	—	26	"
Wieus	Sandor			10510	"	26	"
Wieayer	Edna			10538	"	27	"
Wieter	Jack			10536	"	27	"
Weiner	Joseph			10570	"	28	"
Weistery	Hermann			10573	"	28	"
Weiss	Robert			10588	"	28	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi						

W

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wo olston	Laurence			5701	July	18	29
Woods	Cyril L.			5896	"	27	"
Wopliczky	Joseph			5961	"	21	"
Woelfel	Albert			6088	Aug	5	"
Wolman	Samuel			6128	"	7	"
Woodason	James J.			6132	"	7	"
Wallgunsheuer	Percy			6169	"	8	"
Wo ff	Irving			6603	—	21	"
Wo pp	Malcolm			6821	"	28	"
Wo ff	Monroe			7094	Sept	4	"
Wo tt	Milton			7419	"	11	"
Wo ff	Harry J.			7970	Oct	1	"
Wo ffert	Martin J.			8041	—	3	"
Worbch	Henry			8197	"	7	"
Wo leatt	Raymond J.			8302	"	12	"
Wo rell	Robert J.			8333	"	14	"
Wo usk	Hugo			9176	"	23	"
Wo lkman	Robert			9847	Nov	8	"
Wolfson	Louis			10059	"	17	"
Wolfson	Isidore			10431	"	23	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wr	[illegible]			6182	Aug	8	1929
Wright	James			7537	Sept	16	
Wrede	James			8533	Oct	23	
Wronka	Ignatius			9194	Nov	13	
Wright	Kenneth K			10602	Dec	28	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wunder	John F Jr			6928	Aug	31	1929
Wunderlich	Herman			7715	Sept	24	
Wurmhard	Michael			9305	Nov	7	
Wu							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Isabella			5717	July	19	1929
Wroth	Nellie			7555	Sept	17	
Wrzesinski	Marcella L			7640		18	
Wr	Lottie			8303	Oct	14	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurzley	Hilde			9080	Nov	9	1929
Wutsch	Lena			9461		21	
Wu							
Wu							
Wynne	Jane			7020	Aug	31	1929
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

W

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

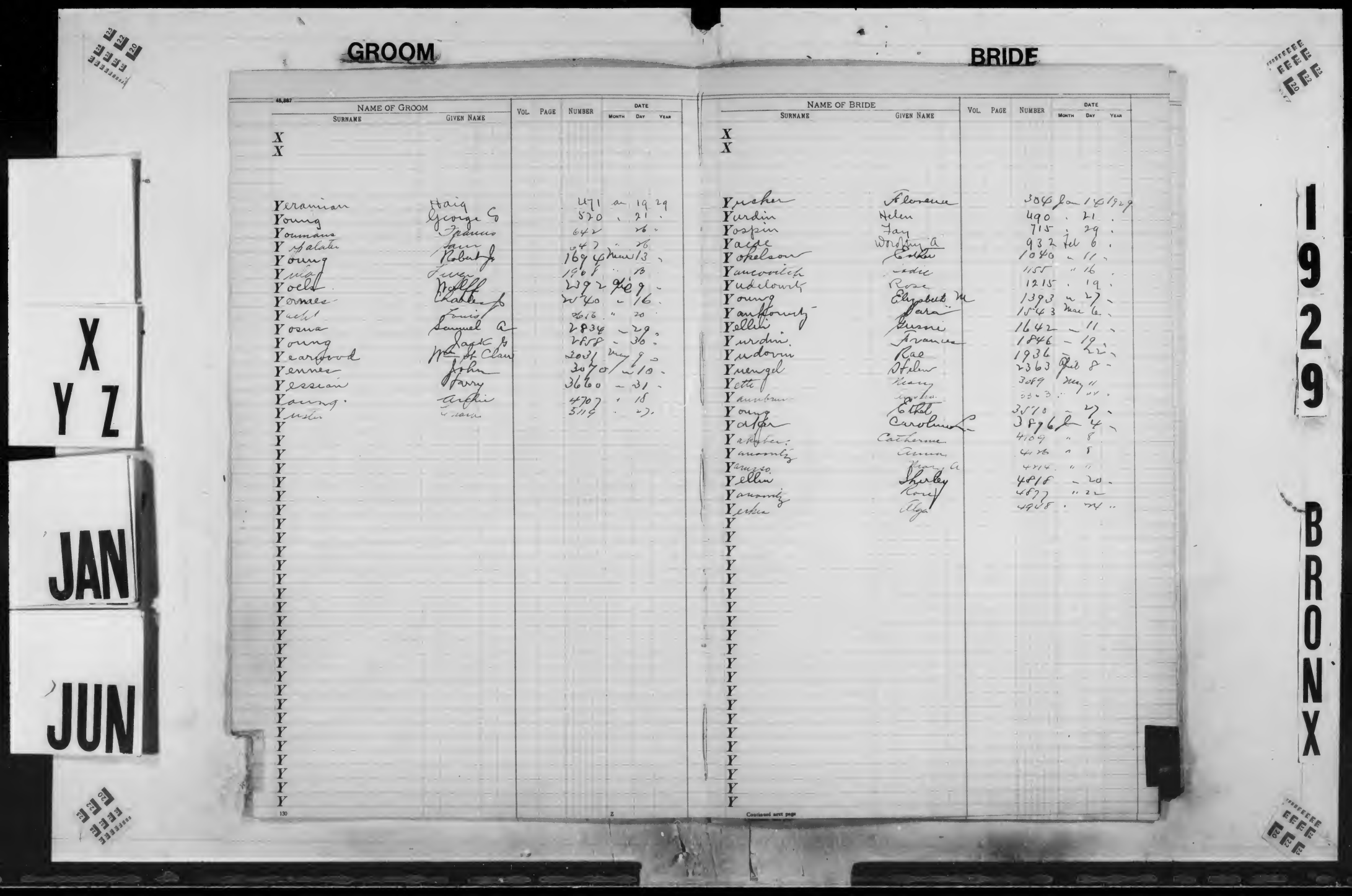
START

X Y Z

FILE

1929

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

48,867

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
X							
Yeramian	Haig			471	an	19	29
Young	George Co			520	"	21	"
Youmans	James			642	"	26	"
Yalalan	Sam			947	"	26	"
Young	Robert Jr			169	[illegible]	13	"
Yuan	Lucy			1961	"	13	"
Yoelk	Adolf			2392	[illegible]	9	"
Youmans	Charles Jr			2740	"	16	"
Yacht	Louis			2816	"	20	"
Yosua	Samuel A			2836	"	29	"
Young	Jack Jr			2858	"	30	"
Yearwood	Mrs St Clair			2931	May	9	"
Yennes	John			3070	"	10	"
Yessian	Harry			3660	"	31	"
Young	Archie			4707	"	18	"
Yusin	Isaac			5115	"	27	"
Y							
Y							
Y						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y						

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zelkowitz	Morris			85	Jan	2	29
Zavelo	William			105	"	5	"
Zeppardo	Salvatore			112	"	"	"
Zick	Josie			115	"	"	"
Zucker	Philip M			139	"	7	"
Zehan	Joseph O			272	"	10	"
Zageo	Victor A			289	"	11	"
Zahn	George C			306	"	14	"
Zullroff	Herman			397	"	16	"
Zuk	Joseph			396	"	"	"
Zetterbaum	Sidney			438	"	18	"
Zeman	Otto			541	"	22	"
Zafnikow	Hyman			573	"	"	"
Zellen	Bernard			693	"	29	"
Zelezniik	Isidore			919	Feb	6	"
Zuckerman	Nathan			948	"	7	"
Zoola	S L			1070	"	10	"
Zimmer	John H			1125	"	14	"
Zarkstey	Al			1179	"	15	"
Zwerling	Mat			1247	"	20	"
Zuberman	Jacob			1362	"	26	"
Zecchini	John			1385	"	27	"
Zeselman	Louis			1429	Mar	4	"
Zettagrew	Hugo E			1491	"	"	"
Zeffin	Irving			1528	"	6	"
Zerbo	Joseph			1545	"	"	"
Zeichner	Gertrude			1554	"	7	"
Zom	Anton			1606	"	9	"
Zamoire	Max			1689	"	13	"
Zerbus	William			1715	"	"	"
Zaferino	Charles A			1745	"	14	"
Zeman	Brand			1794	"	16	"
Zawadzky	Wolf			1877	"	20	"
Zeonz	George			1984	"	25	"
Zakhni	Alfa			2037	"	27	"
Zimmerella	William			2133	"	30	"
Zaft	Edward			2164	Apl	1	"
Zigmerman	Carl M			2208	"	3	"
Zanchetti	Alfonso F			2339	"	6	"
Zumbaum	Harman			2429	"	11	"
Ziegenbalg	William C			2433	"	"	"
Zucker	Benjamin			2465	"	12	"
Zelgen	Maurice			2761	"	25	"
Zanfelatner	Alex			2816	"	27	"
Zaberle	Paul			2958	May	6	"
Zebro	William F			3006	"	8	"
Zavatone	Carl J			3102	"	"	"
Zulka	Louis J			3162	"	15	"
Zemit	Abraham			3307	"	20	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zerba	Julia			67	Jan	3	29
Zak	Antonia			163	"	8	"
Zilly	Amelia			187	"	"	"
Zupay	Jennie			188	"	"	"
Zuckermandel	Margaret			255	"	11	"
Ziegler	Sadie			320	"	14	"
Zucker	Regina			499	"	21	"
Zemlo	Hannes			707	"	29	"
Zulik	Helen			724	"	29	"
Zuckoff	Yetta			822	Feb	2	"
Zoske	Lyrea			874	"	"	"
Zonis	Jane			870	"	"	"
Zudeck	Bertha			898	"	5	"
Zogaly	Vivian			954	"	7	"
Zalo	Ethel			1136	"	15	"
Zenkel	Lucille			1150	"	16	"
Zeidler	Clara A			1218	"	19	"
Zorrella	Lucie			1451	Mar	"	"
Zeller	Josey			1472	"	"	"
Zerbst	Edna E			1533	"	6	"
Zhow	Leon			1660	"	12	"
Zletcher	Mildred			1671	"	12	"
Zevin	Gertrude			1677	"	12	"
Zeong	Kitty			1769	"	16	"
Zucker	Helen (Capt)			1863	"	19	"
Zviello	Concetta			1900	"	21	"
Zisso	Grace			1959	"	23	"
Zetting	Thomas			2122	"	30	"
Zinkand	Calvin			2157	Apl	1	"
Ziegler	Frances			2292	"	5	"
Zbandi	Jean			2309	"	7	"
Zahler	Anna			2431	"	29	"
Zimmerman	Lila			2910	May	3	"
Zrelpe	Lillian			3006	"	8	"
Zirke	Irene J			3014	"	"	"
Zeis	Hilda			3049	"	9	"
Zvolkomski	Casimira			3078	"	11	"
Zimmerman	Bertha			3101	"	4	"
Zwerner	Lillian A			3191	"	16	"
Zaccardi	Carmela			3269	"	18	"
Zipkin	Anna			3470	"	25	"
Zacco	Adrian			3536	"	27	"
Zinderman	Ida			3623	"	29	"
Zupon	Pauline			3645	"	"	"
Zalvelton	Angelina M			3664	"	31	"
Zschmidt	Sylvia			3735	Jun	3	"
Zanzyn	Herman			3921	"	4	"
Ziegler	Rose			3955	"	"	"
Zalkoske	Anna			4486	"	14	"

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zibella	Peter			3427	May	24	1929
Zweiffler	David			3636	"	29	"
Zimer	Henry R			3703	June	1	"
Zurlo	Leon J			3757	"	1	"
Zimmermann	Christopher A			3773	"	4	"
Zwick	Frank			3923	"	6	"
Zuckerman	Louis			4674	"	8	"
Zimer	Albert			4716	"	8	"
Zmiller	Elsie J			4728	"	8	"
Zimmerma	Isaac			4765	"	11	"
Zeltuk	Louis			4819	"	12	"
Zimmerman	Louis			4871	"	14	"
Zobel	Samuel			4903	"	20	"
Zucker	Irving			4917	"	21	"
Zucker	Pyrma			5047	"	24	"
Zito	Jorge			5136	"	27	"
Zarlin	Abraham			5155	"	28	"
Z							
Z							
Z						

GROOM

BRIDE

45,987

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							

Continued next page

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1929

BRONX

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

45,887

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Xeros	Nicholas			5971	July	31	1929
X							
Y							
Yanno	Ernest			5273	July	1	1929
Yager	Harry			6066	Aug	3	
Yang	Harold			6175		6	
Yantz	Joseph			6549		19	
Yanterman	Edward			6565		20	
Yeerks	Leo			7017	Sept	2	
Yannotti	Frank			7388		12	
Yeltz	Irving			7604		18	
Younkheer	Jennie			7805		20	
Young	Samuel			8287	Oct	22	
Yuckowitz	Hanna			8714		29	
Young	William E			9571	Nov	25	
Young	Bryce			8653	"	30	
Yasp	Irving			9976	Dec	3	
Yeager	Arthur			10178	"	16	"
Yablonsky	Abraham			10204	"	17	"
Yungstedt	Otto			10241		30	
Y							
Y							
Y					

GROOM

BRIDE

45,837 NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y						

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

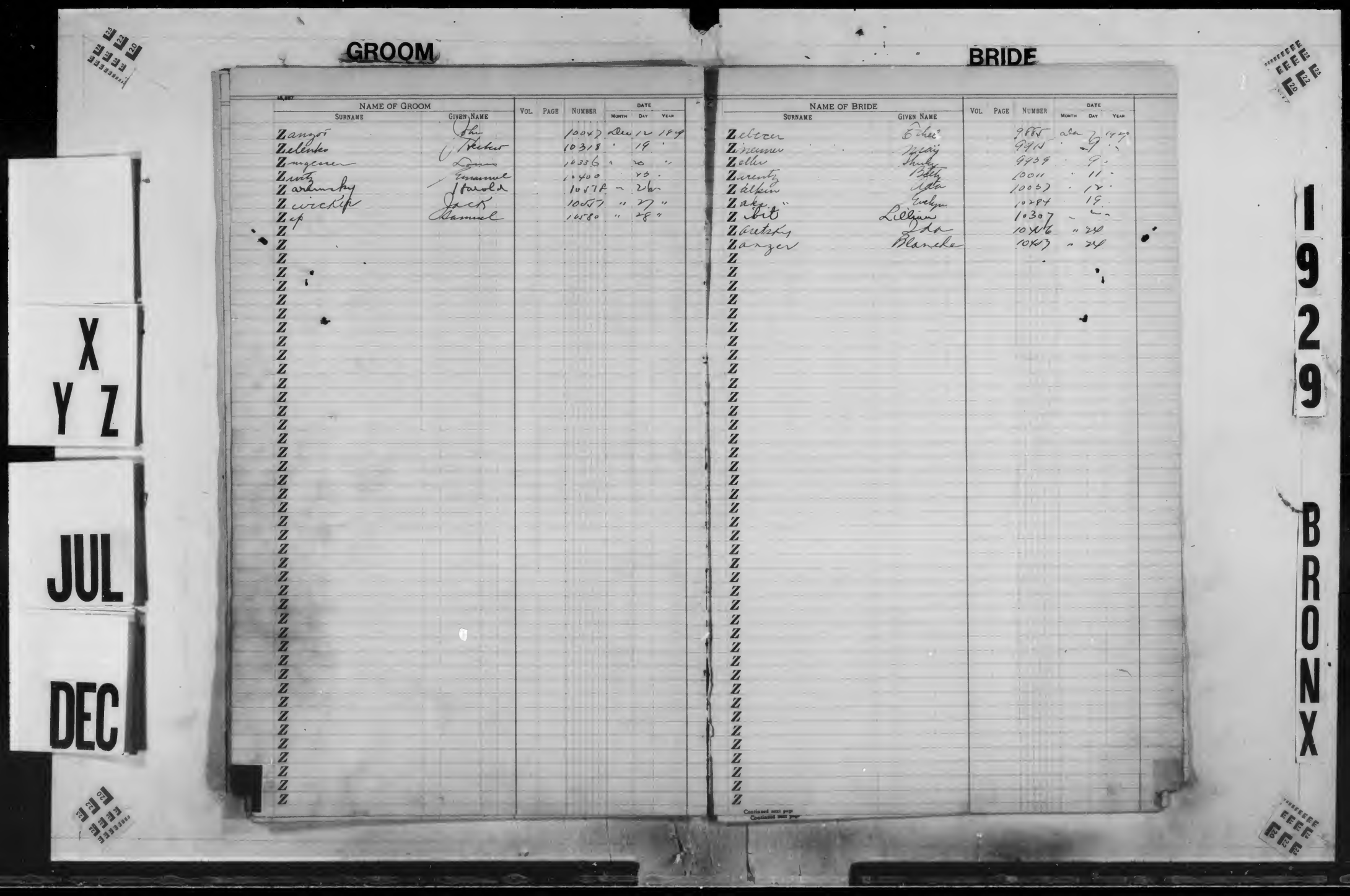
1929

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zurkeiman	Meyer			5548	July	6	1927
Zagorsky	Jos			5458	"	9	"
Zapalla	Nunzio			5556	"	14	"
Zelig	Julius			5733	"	20	"
Zarb	Charles			5734	"	20	"
Zapello	Alm			5874	"	27	"
Zoberman	Herman			6007	Aug	2	"
Zanfetti	Stephen			6056	"	3	"
Zisa	Joseph			6545	"	19	"
Zelbin	Bernice			6674	"	23	"
Zonto	Dina			6695	"	24	"
Zatorsky	Joseph			6824	"	26	"
Zeppieri	Antonio			6997	"	31	"
Zap	Anshel			7005	Sep	7	"
Zoulek	Otto			7089	"	14	"
Zillion	George Jr.			7085	"	14	"
Zeiler	Saml.			7500	"	16	"
Zacharacem	Marlon			7603	"	18	"
Zimmerman	Harry			7730	"	23	"
Zuckert	Martin			7810	"	25	"
Zeitlin	Dave			7816	"	25	"
Zeider	Samuel			7845	"	26	"
Zingierman	Dick			7902	"	28	"
Zerbo	Leopold			8154	Oct	5	"
Zelman	Mfst			8297	"	14	"
Zeffer	Adolph			8302	"	15	"
Zorn	Adolph			8407	"	18	"
Zimmerman	Howard			8434	"	17	"
Zuegle	Carl			8502	"	22	"
Zpeikerman	Benj			8522	"	24	"
Zevans	Sol			8561	"	25	"
Zweber	Herman			8758	"	29	"
Zupnik	Charles			8141	Nov	1	"
Zins	Harry			9150	"	3	"
Zucker	Alfred			8854	"	2	"
Zeffer	John			8846	"	2	"
Zugano	Blanche			8864	"	2	"
Zimmerman	Harry			9049	"	14	"
Z	Goodbuzen			9040	"	14	"
Z	Philip			9311	"	18	"
Zuckerman	Samuel			9401	"	20	"
Zoobman	Stanley			9444	"	21	"
Zimmerman	Maurice			9498	"	23	"
Zuckerd	Lester			9730	"	30	"
Zanoff	David			9722	"	30	"
Zipf	Solomon			9792	Dec	3	"
Zimmerman	Morris			9939	"	9	"
Zarkower	Jordan			9981	"	10	"
Zuccaro	Amerigo			10044	"	14	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zimmerman	Gross			5493	July	2	1927
Zanelle	Mary			5537	"	6	"
Zucker	Bessie			5548	"	14	"
Zeisler	Barbara			5645	"	16	"
Zarb	Virginia			5734	"	20	"
Zuckerkowitz	Julia			5811	"	22	"
Zimmer	Rhoda			5877	"	29	"
Zeitan	Gertrude			6011	Sep	10	28
Zarcon	Rose			6258	"	12	"
Zahn	Rose			6295	"	14	"
Zuckerberg	Lillian			6301	"	13	"
Zarolnick	Sadie			6369	"	18	"
Zuga	Julia			6375	Aug	14	"
Zisk	Minnie			6772	"	27	"
Zalkind	Frieda			6843	"	28	"
Zumpfig	Ruth			7054	Sep	5	"
Zerbito	Josephine			7082	"	4	"
Zito	Theresa			7139	"	5	"
Zuckerman	Rose			1157	"	6	"
Zyer	Ruth			1169	"	7	"
Zberling	Harriet			7304	"	10	"
Zito	Mary			7338	"	11	"
Zimmerma	Pauline			1432	"	13	"
Zimmerman	Julia M.			7625	"	19	"
Zoffel	Jennie			7845	Oct	1	"
Zales	Mildred			8005	"	2	"
Zelkman	Fuhrman			8026	"	3	"
Zrabrick	Beatty			8153	"	8	"
Zucker	Rose			8168	"	"	"
Zuk	Elizabeth M			8187	"	10	"
Zukerna	Sadie			8253	"	15	"
Zebransky	Stella			8269	"	16	"
Zuccaro	Carmela			8472	"	21	"
Zacco	Carmel			8551	"	23	"
Zucco	America			8577	"	24	"
Zuckerman	Helen			8583	"	24	"
Zito	Elaine			8979	"	28	"
Zelinsky	Irene			8980	"	28	"
Zupensky	Pelly			8744	Nov	29	"
Zitkin	Florence			8810	"	31	"
Zaltuk	Ray			8858	Dec	2	"
Zyzanowicz	Grace			9010	"	7	"
Zaltodopsky	Symon			9031	"	8	"
Zambardino	Rachael			9084	"	16	"
Zenty	Lillian			9359	"	19	"
Zanoff	Elizabeth			9450	"	21	"
Zuckner	Beatrice			9650	"	27	"
Zyk	Beatty			9761	Jan	31	1929
Zetrumer	Beatrice			9812	"	4	"

Continued next page
Continued from prev page



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zangor	John			10043	Dec	12	1929
Zelenko	Peter			10318	"	19	"
Zingerman	Louis			10336	"	20	"
Zintz	Emanuel			10400	"	23	"
Zarlinsky	Harold			10518	"	26	"
Zuckerkip	Jack			10557	"	27	"
Zup	Samuel			10580	"	28	"
Z							
Z							
Z						

X

Y Z

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

GROOM

45,887

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							
Z							
Z						

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

1929

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0

30X

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: MicoR Corp.

ADDRESS: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, PA 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 ug (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 ug indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 1914-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard IT9.1-AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 ug for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician B.T. Date: 10/27/91

Association for Information and Image Management

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

END

ROLL 1929

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHPTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-4-91 OPERATOR [signature]

1929

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

1929

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

33